Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
Henry W. Sage
1891

A. 181917 5/10/04

Cornell University Library
Z 5918.P54
A contribution to the classification of
3 1924 005 920 172 olin, ovel

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924005920172

BULLETIN

OF

THE FREE LIBRARY

OF PHILADELPHIA

NUMBER 5

PROSE FICTION

IN THE

WAGNER INSTITUTE BRANCH

OF

THE FREE LIBRARY OF PHILADELPHIA

BY

O. R. HOWARD THOMSON

PHILADELPHIA, 1904

BULLETIN

OF

THE FREE LIBRARY

OF PHILADELPHIA

Number 5

A CONTRIBUTION TO THE
CLASSIFICATION OF

WORKS OF PROSE FICTION

BEING A CLASSIFIED AND ANNOTATED

DICTIONARY CATALOGUE OF THE WORKS
OF PROSE FICTION

IN THE

WAGNER INSTITUTE BRANCH

OF

THE FREE LIBRARY OF PHILADELPHIA

By O. R. HOWARD THOMSON
Assistant Librarian-in-charge of that Branch

Philadelphia, 1904

A.181971

COPYRIGHT, 1904
BY
THE FREE LIBRARY OF PHILADELPHIA

GEORGE V. BAIRD
1336 CHERRY STREET
PHILADELPHIA

NOTE

The subject of the evaluation and classification of fiction has for several years past been discussed very generally by librarians, library associations and library clubs. Both the value as literature and the educational and ethical value of the works of great novelists such as Dickens, Thackeray, Scott, Hugo, Balzac and Hawthorne have long been recognized, but of late years the floods of ephemeral fiction have submerged the instructiveness of many of the lesser writers.

At a meeting of the Keystone State Library Association, held at Harrisburg in 1901, a committee consisting of Messrs. Joseph G. Rosengarten, William M. Stevenson and John Thomson, was appointed to report on the question of the classification and evaluation of fiction. At a meeting of the same association, held at Williamsport in 1902, the committee made a report, in which, after affirming their belief in the utility and value of classifying fiction, they recommended that an actual trial should be made in some library, the classification used to be based as far as possible upon Mr. Dewey's "decimal system." A committee consisting of Messrs. William M. Stevenson, John Thomson and Albert R. Durham, was appointed to take the task in hand, secure the co-operation of some library and report results at the next meeting of the Association.

The Free Library of Philadelphia offered to make the experiment at the Wagner Institute Branch. As this Branch was over ten years old, it was considered a fortunate selection, the more especially as it possessed a large number of books originally in some of the older small libraries of the city, and thus probably had a more varied collection of fiction than the newer Branches. It was felt that by analyzing and classifying every work of fiction in this Branch, a better test of the true value of fiction would be made than would be possible by working on any selected list or lists. This has been done with a few exceptions, and these exceptions are mentioned at the end of the Bulletin.

The work was commenced without delay, the books being classified under the class headings "Philosophical," "Ethical," "Sociological," "Religious," etc., these classes being resolvable into Dewey numbers; *i. e.*, "Philosophical"—100; "Ethical"—100; "Religious"—200; "Sociological"—300; etc. Small rubber stamps of the class headings (*i. e.*, "Philosophical," "Ethical," etc.) were made and by this means, the headings were attached to the outside labels of the books themselves, as well as to the catalogue cards, thus assisting readers in their selection of books.

The present Bulletin is a dictionary catalogue of the works of prose fiction contained in the Wagner Institute Branch; each work considered susceptible of classification (*i. e.*, those that are distinctly didactic, controversial or historical) being supplemented under its author entry by a short statement of its theme or purpose, its period, etc., and in the cases of those which have been classified as historical, the names of some of the principal historical characters in the novel have been added. A short explanatory note also appears under the class entry of each book. The books classified as "Biographical," in addition to appearing under the heading "Biographical," appear also in appendices to the various divisions of the heading "Historical."

To the residue, containing, of course, a great number of the best of all works of fiction, where thought desirable or helpful to readers and students, supplementary headings have been assigned, in the form of a descriptive note:—

Author.	*Title.*	*Note.*
Björnson, Björnstjerne	Synnöve Solbakken	Norwegian life.
Marryat, Frederick	Jacob Faithful	Sea tales.
Milford, Mary Russell	Our village	English country life

but beyond lists appearing under the headings "Norwegian life," etc., it has not been deemed necessary to insert further information.

Following the local usage of the Branch, all entries have been made under the author's real name when known, while a cross reference has been inserted under the pseudonym.

The abbreviation "juv" appears in the catalogue, only in cases where all copies of a book have been placed in the juvenile room. It should be borne in mind, however, that copies of many books such as Scott's "Ivanhoe" and Cooper's "Spy," are placed in the juvenile room, although they are not marked "juv" in this Bulletin, as other copies are to be found in the main library room.

The books which have not received any of the classifications have been marked "General." Possibly "Unclassified" might have been a better designation.

A list of the classes derived from the Dewey decimal system and also of the supplementary headings is given on page v.

On the suggestion of several friends and librarians, who have been consulted on the "unrevised" proof of this Bulletin, copies of which were submitted at the Gettysburg meeting, the subject entries of novels classified as "Ethical" have been dispensed with, and the descriptive notes to such novels for the most part omitted. An index to the historical and legendary characters mentioned in the notes has been added. While the notes do not pretend to give complete lists of the historical characters who appear in the novels, an endeavor has been made to include in them, the names of the more prominent of the historical personages who appear as actual characters, as differentiated from those who are only introduced by comment. The amount of work entailed by this addition has been the cause of the delay which has occurred in putting the Bulletin finally through the press.

It is proposed to make this Bulletin the basis of a report to be made to the Keystone Library Association at their meeting to be held in October of the present year. The report will recommend the formation of a committee to continue the work and to issue, not later than 1906, a classified and annotated list of the best ten thousand novels written in, or translated into, the English language and published prior to 1903.

I wish to take this opportunity of expressing my thanks to Miss Marion V. Smith, the First Assistant of the Wagner Institute Branch, for her assistance, not only in attending to the detail of the work, but also for valuable help throughout.

CLASS HEADINGS

(resolvable into Dewey numbers)

100	Philosophical Psychological Ethical
200	Religious
300	Sociological Economic Social classes Customs Legendary & Mythological
400	Philological
500	Natural science Animal life
600	Useful arts
700	Fine arts
800	Literature
900	Historical (sub-divided)
910	Travel—descriptive
B	Biographical

SUPPLEMENTARY HEADINGS

Adventures

American Indians

Character sketches

Detective tales

Life (sub-divided and appearing under the names of countries).

Military tales

School tales

Sea tales

ABBREVIATIONS

Adv ..... Adventures
Afric ..... African
Am ..... American
Anc ..... Ancient
Aus ..... Austrian
Austral ..... Australian
Biog ..... Biographical
Bohem ..... Bohemian
C ..... Country
Can ..... Canadian
Char ..... Character
Chin ..... Chinese
Civ Civil
Cl ..... Classes
Col ..... Colonial
Cub ..... Cuban
Cust ..... Customs
Dan ..... Danish
Des ..... Descriptive
Det ..... Detective
Eco ..... Economic
Eng ..... England
Eng ..... English
Eth ..... Ethical
Eur ..... European
Fin ..... Finnish
Fr ..... French
Gen ..... General
Ger ..... German
Grec ..... Grecian
Haw ..... Hawaiian
Hayt ..... Haytian
Hist ..... Historical
Hun ..... Hungarian
Ice ..... Icelandic
Ind ..... Indian
Ind ..... Indians
Ital ..... Italian
Jap ..... Japanese
Jew ..... Jewish
Juv ..... Juvenile
Leg ..... Legendary
Lit ..... Literature
Med ..... Medieval
Mex ..... Mexican
Mil ..... Military
Myth ..... Mythological
Nat ..... Natural
Nor ..... Norwegian
Pal ..... Palestine
Per ..... Persian
Phil ..... Philosophical
Pol ..... Polish
Port ..... Portuguese
Psych ..... Psychological
Rel ..... Religious
Rev ..... Revolution
Rus ..... Russian
Sch ..... School
Sci ..... Science
Scot ..... Scottish
So ..... South
Soc ..... Sociological
Soc cl ..... Social classes
South ..... Southern
Span ..... Spanish
Swed ..... Swedish
Trav ..... Travel
Turk ..... Turkish
Tyrol ..... Tyrolese
Use ..... Useful
West ..... Western

PROSE FICTION

IN THE

WAGNER INSTITUTE BRANCH

OF THE

FREE LIBRARY OF PHILADELPHIA

! ! !: Hepworth, G. H. ..... Psych
A—, A.: Forbes, Walter ..... Eng c life
A. L. O. E. *(pseud) see* Tucker, Charlotte .....
A SQUARE *(pseud) see* Abbott, E. A. .....
AARON in the wildwoods: Harris, J. C. ..... juv Animal life
ABANDONED claim: Loughead, *Mrs* F. H. ..... Gen
ABANDONED farmer: Preston, S. H. ..... Use arts
ABBÉ Constantin: Halévy, Ludovic ..... Fr life
ABBOT: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Hist Scot
ABBOTT, Charles Conrad: Colonial wooing ..... Col life
When the century was new ..... Col life
ABBOTT, E. A. (A square *pseud*): Flatland ..... Nat sci
A humorous satire on mathematics.
ABBOTT, Jacob: Harper's story books ..... juv Gen
Lucy books ..... juv Gen
Rollo at play ..... juv Gen
Rollo at school ..... juv Gen
Rollo at work ..... juv Gen
Rollo learning to read ..... juv Gen
Rollo learning to talk ..... juv Gen
Rollo's experiments ..... juv Nat sci
Talks to children on astronomy, beetles, bees, magnetism, philosophy, etc.
Rollo's museum ..... juv Gen
Rollo's philosophy (air) ..... juv Nat sci
Talks to children on gravitation, philosophy, air burning, etc.
Rollo's philosophy (fire) ..... juv Nat sci
Talks to children on fire, combustion, radiation, conduction, gunpowder, etc.
Rollo's philosophy (sky) ..... juv Nat sci
Talks to children on the air, clouds, dew, astronomy, etc.
Rollo's philosophy (water) ..... juv Nat sci
Talks to children on water, evaporation, hydraulics, pressure, bridge and dam building, etc.
Rollo's travels ..... juv Gen
Rollo's vacation ..... juv Gen
ABDALLAH: Laboulaye, E. R. L.-*de* ..... Gen
ABOUT, Edmond François Valentin: Colonel Fouga's mistake ..... Gen
King of the mountains ..... Adv
ABSALOM'S hair: Björnson, Björnstjerne ..... Nor life
ABSENTEE: Edgeworth, Maria ..... Soc
ACCORDING to St. John: Troubetzkoy, A. (R.) C. *princess* ..... Eth
ACE of clubs: Lubomirski, Josef ..... Gen
ACHARD, Louis Amédée Eugène: Belle Rose ..... Hist Fr
Louis XIV's conquest of Flanders and expedition against Holland (1663-1672) Considerable historical information is introduced.

ACHARD, Louis Amédée Eugène [continued]

Dragoons of La Guerche.....Hist Ger
A romance of the thirty years war (1631-1632) Introduces Gustavus Adolphus; Tilly; Count Pappenheim; John of Werth; etc. (Sequel to "Huguenot's love.")

Huguenot's love.....Hist Ger
A story of the thirty years war (162?-1630) Introduces Gustavus Adolphus; John of Werth; etc. (Has sequel "Dragoons of La Guerche").

Sword of a Gascon.....Hist Fr
The Turkish invasion of Europe (1664) Introduces Louis XIV; Mme. de la Vallière; Raymond, count of Montecuccoli; the battle of St. Gotthard; etc.

ACKERMAN, A. W. Price of peace.....Biog
Micaiah (895 B. C.) A tale of the Hebrew prophet Introduces Micaiah; Ahab; Zedekiah; Joash; etc.

ACROSS an Ulster bog: Hamilton, M.....Irish life
ACROSS India: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
ACROSS the campus: Fuller, C. M.....Sch tales
ACTÆON: Daintrey, Laura.....Gen
ACTIVE service: Crane, Stephen.....Mil tales
ACTOR'S child: Westbrook, *Mrs* H. P.....Nat sci
ADALET *(pseud)*: Hadjira.....Turk life
ADAM and Eve: Parr, *Mrs* L. (T.).....Gen
ADAM Bede: Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L.....Eng c life
ADAM Johnstone's son: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
ADAMS, Andy: Log of a cowboy.....West life
ADAMS, Henry Cadwallader: Tales of Charlton school.....juv Sch tales
ADAMS, *Mrs* Leith *(pseud) see* Laffan, *Mrs* Bertha (Adams).....
ADAMS, Mary: Confessions of a wife.....Gen
ADAMS, Oscar Fay: Archbishop's unguarded moment.....Gen
ADAMS, William: Born in the whirlwind.....Gen
ADAMS, William Taylor (Oliver Optic *pseud*): Across India..juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of adventures in India.

All taut.....juv Use arts
A boy's story, including descriptions of the rigging of a fore and aft schooner.

American boys afloat.....juv Trav-des
Gibraltar to Constantinople, chiefly on the African side.

Asiatic breezes.....juv Trav-des
Alexandria, the Nile, Cyprus, Sinai, Assyria, Babylonia, Arabia, with sketch of Mohammed and Islamism.

At the front.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's tale of the guerilla warfare in Kentucky and the battle of Murfreesboro (Dec. 1862) Introduces by comment much historical data and numerous historical characters.

Cross and crescent.....juv Trav-des
Turkey and Greece, the Danube, Bosphorus, Black Sea, Sea of Marmora, etc.

Dikes and ditches.....juv Trav-des
Adventures in Holland and Belgium.

Down the Rhine.....juv Trav-des
Germany—chiefly on the Rhine.

Fighting Joe.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's story of the civil war Introduces Gen'l. Hooker, some of his campaigns, and by comment considerable historical information.

Four young explorers.....juv Trav-des
Borneo, Siam, China, Philippines.

Half round the world.....juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of adventures in India and the East Indies.

Isles of the sea.....juv Trav-des
The Madeira, Canary, Azores, Bermuda and Cape Verde Islands.

Lieutenant at eighteen.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's story written around the civil war Includes battle of Logan's Cross Roads—tale chiefly in Kentucky Introduces considerable historical information.

ADAMS, William Taylor (Oliver Optic *pseud*) [continued]

Northern lands.....juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of sight seeing in Russia and Prussia.

On the staff.....juv Hist Am civ war
A juvenile story built around the guerilla raids in Kentucky and the army of the Ohio under Gen'l. Buell Introduces considerable historical information.

Pacific shores.....juv Trav-des
Japan, Australia, New Zealand and the Fiji Islands.

Palace and cottage.....juv Trav-des
France and Switzerland, with a portion devoted to Paris.

Ready about.....juv Fine arts
A boy's tale containing a great deal of instruction in reference to the rigging and sailing of boats.

Red cross.....juv Trav-des
England and Wales, London, Liverpool, etc. and the Isle of Wight.

Shamrock and thistle.....juv Trav-des
Ireland and Scotland.

Soldier boy.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's story written around the war; Bull Run, Williamsburg, etc.

Stem to stern.....juv Use arts
A boy's tale containing a great deal of instruction in regard to the building of boats.

Strange sights abroad.....juv Trav-des
The Bahamas, Canary Islands and Morocco.

Sunny shores.....juv Trav-des
Austria and Italy, Cracow and the Tyrol.

Up and down the Nile.....juv Trav-des
A trip up the Nile—Cairo, the Pyramids, Memphis, with a sketch of the history of Egypt.

Up the Baltic.....juv Trav-des
A trip through Norway, Sweden and Denmark.

Vine and olive.....juv Trav-des
Spain, Gibraltar, and Portugal.

Young knight errant.....juv Trav-des
The Bahamas and Cuba.

Young lieutenant.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's tale written around the army of the Potomac and the Peninsular campaign Introduces by comment considerable historical information and numerous historical characters.

Young navigators.....juv Trav-des
Constantinople, the Peloponnesus, Athens, Corinth, Delphi, Parnassus, Ionian Islands and Zante Contains account of Trojan war.

ADAMS, William Taylor (Oliver Optic *pseud*) and Stratemeyer, Edward:

Undivided union.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's tale written around the operations of the army of the Cumberland Introduces by comment much historical information and numerous historical characters.

ADELAIDE'S awakening: Marshall, *Mrs* E (M.).....Gen

ADÈLE: Kavanagh, Julia.....Gen

ADELER, Max *(pseud) see* Clark, Charles Heber.....

ADIRONDACK idyl: Vanamee, L. O.....Gen

ADMINISTRATRIX: Curtis, E. G.....Cust

ADMIRAL J. of Spurwink: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen

ADOLPH and how he found the beautiful lady: Taylor, F. J.....juv Gen

ADVENTURER of the North: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Can life

ADVENTURERS: Watson, H. B. M.....Adv

ADVENTURES:

About, E. F. V: King of the mountains.....

Altsheler, J. A: Last rebel.....

Anderson, Robert: Jack Champney.....juv

Bache, R. M: Young wrecker of the Florida reef.....juv

Badger, J. E. *jr:* Lost city.....

Baker, *sir* S. W: True tales for my grandsons.....

Barnum, *Mrs* F. C. (B.): Juan and Juanita.....juv

Barr, Robert: Face and the mask.....

Barr, Robert: Revenge .....

Barr, Robert: Strong arm.....

ADVENTURES [continued]

Barr, Robert: Tekla
Barrett, Frank: Set of rogues
Belisle, D. W: American family Robinson ..... juv
Besant, *sir* Walter: World went very well then
Biart, Lucien: Involuntary voyage
Bickerdyke, John: Passing of Prince Rozan
Billings, E. E: Marking the boundary ..... juv
Bishop, W. H: Yellow snake
Black, M. M: House of Cargill
Boothby, G. N: Dr. Nikola
Boothby, G. N: Fascination of the king
Boothby, G. N: Long live the king
Boothby, G. N: My Indian queen
Bouvé, E. T: Centuries apart
Bowman, Anne: Bear hunters ..... juv
Bowman, Anne: Kangaroo hunters ..... juv
Boyesen, H. H: Modern vikings ..... juv
Brady, C. T: Hohenzollern
Brady, C. T: Woven with the ship
Brooks, Noah: Boy settlers ..... juv
Browne, G. W: Woodranger ..... juv
Browne, T. A: Modern buccaneer
Burton, J. B: Bitter heritage
Castle, Egerton: Consequences
Castle, Egerton: Young April
Chambers, R. W: Conspirators
Chambers, R. W: King and a few dukes
Champion, Roland: Princess Ahmedée
Churchill, W. L. S: Savrola
Cobb, Sylvanus *jr:* Smuggler of King's Cove
Corelli, Marie *(pseud):* Vendetta
Cornford, L. C: Sons of adversity
Couch, A. T. Q-: Splendid spur
Cozzens, S. W: Young trail hunters ..... juv
Crockett, S. R: Lochinvar
Crockett, S. R: Raiders
Crockett, S. R: Red axe
Crowninshield, *Mrs* M. (B.): Latitude 19°
Davis, R. H: Captain Macklin
Davis, R. H: King's jackal
Davis, R. H: Ranson's folly
Davis, R. H: Soldiers of fortune
Defoe, Daniel: Robinson Crusoe
De la Ramé, Louise: Under two flags
De Mille, James: B. O. W. C ..... juv
De Mille, James: Fire in the woods ..... juv
De Mille, James: Treasure of the seas ..... juv
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Desert drama
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Exploits of Brigadier Gerard
Dumas, A. D: Count of Monte Cristo
Dupuy, E. A: Was he guilty
Dyson, Edward: Gold-stealers ..... juv
Eggleston, G. C: Camp Venture ..... juv
Fawcett, E. D: Hartmann, the anarchist
Fezandié, Clement: Through the earth
Fleckenstein, A. C: Prince of Gravas
Gerstaecker, Frederick: Frank Wildman's adventures
Greenwood, James: Adventures of Reuben Davidger
Haggard, H. R: Allan Quatermain
Haggard, H. R: Colonel Quaritch, V. C
Haggard, H. R: Eric Brighteyes
Haggard, H. R: Heart of the world
Haggard, H. R: King Solomon's mines
Haggard, H. R: Maiwa's revenge
Haggard, H. R: Mr. Meeson's will
Haggard, H. R: People of the mist
Haggard, H. R: She

ADVENTURES [continued]

Haggard, H. R: Witch's head.....
Haggard, H. R: Wizard .....
Haggard, H. R. and Lang, Andrew: World's desire.....
Hamblen, H. E: Story of a Yankee boy.....
Hawkins, A. H: Man of mark.....
Hawkins, A. H: Phroso .....
Hawkins, A. H: Prisoner of Zenda.....
Hawkins, A. H: Quisanté.....
Hawkins, A. H: Rupert of Hentzau.....
Henty, G. A: Brahmin's treasure.....juv
Henty, G. A: Captain Bayley's heir.....juv
Henty, G. A: Condemned as a nihilist.....juv
Henty, G. A: Out on the pampas.....juv
Henty, G. A: Tales of daring and danger.....juv
Henty, G. A: Treasure of the Incas.....juv
Hind, Lewis: Enchanted stone.....
Hoare, E. N: Fairhope venture.....juv
Hocking, Joseph: Birthright.....
Hocking, Joseph: Mistress Nancy Molesworth.....
Hodder, Edwin: In strange quarters.....juv
Hornung, E. W: Dead men tell no tales.....
Horsley, Reginald: Hunted through Fiji.....
Horton, George: Fair brigand.....
Hyne, C. J. C. W· Adventures of Captain Kettle.....
Hyne, C. J. C. W: Honor of thieves.....
Hyne, C. J. C. W: Lost continent.....
Hyne, C. J. C. W: Recipe for diamonds.....
Jane, F. T: Violet flame.....
Jokai, Maurus: Poor plutocrats.....
Jokai, Maurus: Pretty Michal.....
Kaler, J. O: Treasure of Cocos island.....juv
Keightley, S. R: Last recruit of Clare's.....
Keightley, S. R: Silver cross.....
Kelley, J. D. J: Desperate chance.....
Kingsley, Henry: Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.....
Kingston, W. H. G: Afar in the forest.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Hendricks, the hunter.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: In the Rocky mountains.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Manco: the Peruvian chief.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Old Jack.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Two supercargoes.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Young rajah.....
Knapp, Adeline: Boy and the baron.....juv
Lanza, Clara and Harvey, J. C: Scarabæus.....
Le Queux, William: Eye of Istar.....
Le Queux, William: Zoraida .....
Lever, C. J: Confessions of Con Cregan.....
McCarthy, J. H: Lily lass.....
McCutcheon, G. B: Castle Craneycrow.....
McCutcheon, G. B: Graustark.....
MacGrath, Harold: Puppet crown.....
Major, Charles: Bears of Blue River.....
Marchmont, A. W: By right of sword.....
Marchmont, A. W: Dash for a throne.....
Marchmont, A. W: For love or crown.....
Marryat, Frederick: Children of the New Forest.....
Marryat, Frederick: Little savage.....
Marryat, Frederick: Rattlin, the reefer.....
Marryat, Frederick: Settlers in Canada.....
Marsh, C. L: Not on the chart.....
Miller, M. H: Raoul and Iron Hand.....juv
Mitchell, S. W: Adventures of François.....
Moore, F. F: Highways and high seas.....juv
Moore, F. F: Secret of the court.....
Munroe, Kirk: Brethren of the coast.....
Munroe, Kirk: Fur-seal's tooth.....juv
Munroe, Kirk: Painted desert.....juv

ADVENTURES [continued]

Munroe, Kirk: Snow shoes and sledges.....juv
Nisbet, Hume: Divers.....juv
Nixon, M. F: God, the king, my brother.....
Norris, Frank: Moran of the Lady Letty.....
O'Grady, Standish: In the wake of King James.....
Orford, Horace Walpole, *earl of:* Castle of Otranto.....
Ozollo, Inca-Pancho: Lost Inca.....
Parker, G. W: Six young hunters.....juv
Pemberton, Max: Féo .....
Pemberton, Max: Footsteps of a throne.....
Pemberton, Max: Giant's gate.....
Pemberton, Max: Impregnable city.....
Pemberton, Max: Kronstadt .....
Pemberton, Max: Pro patria.....
Pendleton, Louis: In the Okefenokee.....juv
Pont-Jest, René *de:* River of pearls.....
Pope, M. M: Up the Matterhorn in a boat.....
Postel, Karl: Cabin book.....
Prentice, Harry: Captured by Zulus.....juv
Pritchard, Hesketh and Pritchard, K: Modern mercenary.....
Radcliffe, *Mrs* A. (W.): Mysteries of Udolpho.....
Radcliffe, *Mrs* A. (W.): Romance of the forest.....
Raymond, *Mrs* E. (H.): Daughter of the forest.....juv
Reid, Mayne: Boy slaves.....juv
Reid, Mayne: Maroon.....
Reid, Mayne: Quadroon.....
Reid, Mayne: War trail.....juv
Rhoscomyl, Owen: Jewel of Ynys Galon.....
Rhoscomyl, Owen: Lady of Castell March.....
Ross, Clinton: Trooper of the Empress.....
Ross, Clinton: Zuleka.....
Russell, W. C: Marooned.....
Sagon, Amyot: When George the third was king.....
St. Johnston, Alfred: South Sea lover.....
Savage, R. H: Passing show.....
Scott, H. S: In Kedar's tents.....
Scott, H. S: Prisoners and captives.....
Scott, H. S: Slave of the lamp.....
Scott, H. S: With edged tools.....
Seawell, M. E: History of the Lady Betty Stair.....
Seawell, M. E: Loves of the Lady Arabella.....
Seeley, C. S: Lost canyon of the Toltecs .....
Seeley, C. S: Spanish galleon.....
Shattuck, William: Secret of the Black Butte.....juv
Shelton, W. H: Last three soldiers.....juv
Sinbad the voyager.....
Smollett, T. G: Adventures of Roderick Random.....
Snaith, J. C: Lady Barbarity.....
Spears, J. R: Fugitives.....
Stables, W. G: Fight for freedom.....juv
Stables, W. G: From squire to squatter.....juv
Stephens, C. A: Camping out.....juv
Stephens, R. N: Captain Ravenshaw.....
Stephens, R. N: Enemy to the king.....
Stevenson, R. L. B: Master of Ballantrae.....
Stevenson, R. L. B: St. Ives.....
Stevenson, R. L. B: Treasure island.....
Stevenson, R. L. B. and Osbourne, Lloyd: Ebb tide.....
Stevenson, R. L. B. and Osbourne, Lloyd: Wrecker .....
Stoddard, W. O: Chumley's post.....juv
Stoddard, W. O: Voyage of the Charlemagne.....juv
Stoddard, W. O: White cave.....juv
Stratemeyer, Edward: Oliver Bright's search.....juv
Stratemeyer, Edward: Rover boys in the jungle.....juv
Stratemeyer, Edward: Rover boys in the mountains.....juv
Stratemeyer, Edward: Rover boys on the great lakes.....juv
Stratemeyer, Edward: Rover boys on the ocean .....juv

ADVENTURES [continued]
Stratemeyer, Edward: Rover boys out West.....juv
Stratemeyer, Edward: To Alaska for gold.....juv
Sutphen, W. G. Van T: Cardinal's rose.....
Tales of our coast.....
Thomas, W. H: Gold hunters in Europe.....
Townshend, R. B: Lone pine.....
Trowbridge, John: Three boys on an electrical boat.....juv
Verne, Jules: Cæsar Cascabel.....juv
Verne, Jules: Dick Sands.....juv
Verne, Jules: Facing the flag.....juv
Verne, Jules: From the earth to the moon.....juv
Verne, Jules: Journey to the centre of the earth.....juv
Verne, Jules: Michael Strogoff.....juv
Verne, Jules: Mysterious island.....juv
Watson, H. B. M: Adventurers .....
Watson, H. B. M: Princess Xenia.....
Wells, H. G: War of the worlds.....
Wells, H. G: When the sleeper wakes.....
Weyman, S. J: Castle Inn.....
Weyman, S. J: From the memoirs of a minister of France.....
Weyman, S. J: Man in black.....
Weyman, S. J: Red cockade.....
Weyman, S. J: Sophia .....
Weyman, S. J: Under the red robe.....
Whishaw, F. J: Sons of freedom.....juv
Whishaw, F. J: Tsar's gratitude .....
White, *Mrs* C. (E.): Love in the tropics.....
Wyss, J. R: Swiss family Robinson.....juv

ADVENTURES of a boy reporter: Morrison, H. S.....juv Gen
ADVENTURES of a fair rebel: Crim, Matt.....Gen
ADVENTURES of a freshman: Williams, J. L.....juv Sch tales
ADVENTURES of a Siberian cub: Slibitski.....juv Animal life
ADVENTURES of Arthur O'Leary: Lever, C. J.....Dutch life
ADVENTURES of Captain Horn: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
ADVENTURES of Captain Kettle: Hyne, C. J. C. W.....Adv
ADVENTURES of Count George Albert of Erlach: Kraus, Emil.....Hist Eur
ADVENTURES of Cyrano de Bergerac: Gallet, Louis.....Biog
ADVENTURES of Don Quixote de la Mancha: Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel *de*.....Gen
ADVENTURES of Ferdinand, Count Fathom: Smollett, T. G.....Gen
ADVENTURES of François: Mitchell, S. W.....Adv
ADVENTURES of Gil Blas of Santillane: Le Sage, A. R.....Gen
ADVENTURES of Hajji Baba: Morier, James.....Per life
ADVENTURES of Harry Richmond: Meredith, George.....Gen
ADVENTURES of Jimmy Brown: Alden, W. L.....juv Gen
ADVENTURES of Mr. Verdant Green: Bradley, Edward.....Sch tales
ADVENTURES of Nevil Brooke: Reithmüller, C. J.....Hist Eng
ADVENTURES of Oliver Twist: Dickens, C. J. H.....Gen
ADVENTURES of Peregrine Pickle: Smollett, T. G.....Gen
ADVENTURES of Philip: Thackeray, W. M.....Eng life
ADVENTURES of Reuben Davidger: Greenwood, James.....Adv
ADVENTURES of Roderick Random: Smollett, T. G.....Adv
ADVENTURES of Roger L'Estrange: Daly, Dominick.....Hist Am
ADVENTURES of Sherlock Holmes: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Det tales
ADVENTURES of Sir Launcelot Greaves: Smollett, T. G.....Gen
ADVENTURES of Telemachus: Fénelon, F. *de* S. *de la* M.....Leg & myth
ADVENTURES of the Comte de la Muette: Capes, Bernard.....Hist Fr rev
ADVENTURES of Timias Terrystone: Bunce, O. B.....Gen
ADVENTURES of Torqua: Holder, C. F.....juv Trav-des
AFAR in the forest: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Adv
AFFERY, Charles: Misled.....Eth
An ethical novel.
AFLOAT and ashore: Cooper, J. F.....Sea tales
AFLOAT in the forest: Reid, Mayne.....juv Animal life
AFLOAT with the flag: Henderson, W. J.....juv Sea tales
AFRICA *see* Historical-Ancient; Historical-African; Ancient life; African life; and names of different countries.

AFRICAN LIFE
Dawson, A. J: Hidden manna.....
Haggard, H. R: Jess.....
Haggard, H. R: Swallow.....
Palgrave, W. G: Herman Agha.....
Reid, Mayne: Vee-boers.....
Viaud, L. M. J: Romance of a spahi.....

AFTER dark: Collins, W. W.....Gen
AFTER-dinner stories: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen
AFTER many days: Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.).....Gen
AFTER twenty years: Sturgis, J. R.....Gen
AFTERMATH: Allen, J. L.....Gen
AFTERWARDS: Watson, J. M.....Gen
AGAINST the stream: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.).....Soc
AGATHA and the shadow.....Hist Am col
A tale of the Plymouth colony (circ. 1650) Introduces Gov. Winslow; Gov. Bradford and Agatha Anselm (as daughter of Elder Brewster, d. 1669.)

AGATHA's husband: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Gen
AGATHA Webb: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
AGÉNOR de Mauléon: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Span
AGNES of Sorrento: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.).....Hist Ital
AGNES Surriage: Bynner, E. L.....Biog
AGUILAR, Grace: Days of Bruce.....Hist Scot
A tale of the days of Bruce (1306-1314) Introduces Robert Bruce; Queen Elizabeth, here called Margaret; Edward Bruce; John Comyn, 3rd earl of Buchan; etc.
Home influence.....Eth
The influence of home and motherhood. (Has sequel "Mother's recompense").
Mother's recompense.....Eth
Illustrating how a mother should care for her children and the reward she receives therefrom (Sequel to "Home Influence").
Vale of cedars.....Hist Span
A tale woven around the Spanish inquisition (Late XV century) Introduces Ferdinand and Isabella.

AGUINALDO's hostage: Hancock, H. I.....juv Hist Am
AI: Daniel, Charles.....Rel
AIDE, Hamilton: Voyage of discovery.....Am life
AINSWORTH, William Harrison: Auriol.....Phil
A story of the elixir of life and the rosicrucians, introducing the alchemist Dr. Lamb (Prologue 1599—tale 1800).
Beau Nash.....Biog
Nash, Richard (1674-1761) A tale of Bath during the reign of Beau Nash (XVIII century) Introduces Richard Nash, etc.
Boscobel .....Hist Eng
A tale of Charles II, his escape and the royal oak (1651) Introduces Charles II; Cromwell; the Penderels; etc.
Crichton .....Biog
Crichton, James (1560-1582) A romance of the "Admirable Crichton" Introduces Crichton; Henry III; Cosmo Ruggieri; Catherine de Medici; Chicot; Henry of Navarre; Marguerite de Valois, etc.
Fall of Somerset.....Hist Eng
A tale of the time of Edward VI Introduces Edward Seymour, 1st duke of Somerset (died 1552); Edward VI; Richard Neville, earl of Warwick; etc.
Flitch of bacon.....Cust
The custom of the "Flitch of bacon" at Dunmow.
Guy Fawkes.....Biog
Fawkes, Guy (1570-1606) A romance of the gunpowder plot (1605) Introduces Guy Fawkes; Robert Catesby; Thos. Percy; James I; Lord Monteagle; etc.
Jack Sheppard.....Biog
Sheppard, Jack (1702-1724) A romance of the English highwayman Introduces Jack Sheppard; Jonathan Wild (hanged 1725), etc.

AINSWORTH, William Harrison [continued]
John Law, the projector.....Biog
Law, John (1671-1729) A tale of the financier Introduces John Law; Katherine (Knollys) Law; Philippe, duc d'Orleans, regent; Beau Edward Wilson; etc.
Lancashire witches.....Hist Eng
A tale of Pendle forest and the Lancashire witches (1612) Introduces James I; etc. (Prologue—Pilgrimage of grace—1536).
Lord mayor of London.....Hist Eng
A romance of London (1761) Introduces Sir Gresham Lorimer (Lord Mayor); the Lady Mayoress; George III; etc.
Manchester rebels of the fatal '45.....Hist Eng
A tale of Prince Charlie's invasion (1745) Introduces Prince Charles Edward; Col. Townley; Dr. Deacon; Capt. James Dawson; Tom Syddall; etc.
Miser's daughter.....Eng life
Nell Gwynn.....Biog
Gwynn, Eleanor (1650?-1690?) A story of Nell Gwynn at the height of her power Introduces Eleanor Gwynn; Charles II; Queen Catherine; James Scott, duke of Monmouth; and the London "rumdumbers."
Old St. Paul's.....Hist Eng
A tale of the plague and the fire (1665-1666) Introduces Charles II; Lord Rochester; Samuel Pepys; etc.
Ovingdean Grange.....Hist Eng
A story of the escape of Charles II (1651) Introduces Charles II; Capt. Tattersall; etc.
Rookwood.....Biog
Turpin, Richard (1706-1739) A tale of the celebrated highwayman Introduces "Dick" Turpin; etc.
Spendthrift.....Gen
Star chamber.....Hist Eng
A story of the Lake conspiracy against the Countess of Exeter 1621) Introduces James I; Charles I; George Villiers, 1st duke of Buckingham; Sir Thomas Lake; Lady Mary Lake; Sarah Swarton; Luke Hutton; and Frances Brydges Cecil, countess of Exeter.
Tower of London.....Hist Eng
A story of the Court from the entry of Lady Jane Grey into London till her execution (1554) Introduces Lady Jane Grey; Queens Mary, and Elizabeth; Robert Dudley, earl of Leicester; Bishop Gardiner; etc.
Windsor Castle.....Hist Eng
A tale of Anne Boleyn and her execution (1533-1536) Introduces Henry VIII; Wolsey; Sir Thomas Wyatt; Anne Boleyn; Howard, earl of Surrey; and the legendary Herne the hunter.
AITCH, Elinor: Cheer or kill.....Gen
ALABASTER box: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Soc
ALADDIN in London: Hume, F. W.....juv Gen
ALARCÓN, Pedro Antonia *de:* Strange friend of Tito Gil.....Psych
A story of an apparition of "Death," who befriends and counsels Tito Gil.
ALBERT Savarus: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen
ALBRECHT: Bates, Arlo.....Leg & Myth
ALCOCK, Deborah: Under Calvin's spell.....Hist Swiss
A tale of the reformation and John Calvin (XVI century) Introduces John Calvin (1509-1564); Theodore Beza; Arnblarde Corne; etc.
ALCOTT, Louisa May: Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.....juv Gen
Eight cousins.....juv Gen
(Has sequel "Rose in bloom").
Garland for girls.....juv Gen
Jack and Jill.....juv Gen
Jo's boys.....juv Gen
(Sequel to "Little men").
Little men.....juv Gen
(Has sequel "Jo's boys").
Little women.....juv Gen

ALCOTT, Louisa May [continued]
Modern Mephistopheles.....Gen
Old-fashioned girl.....juv Gen
Proverb stories.....juv Gen
Rose in bloom.....juv Gen
(Sequel to "Eight cousins").
Silver pitchers.....juv Gen
Under the lilacs.....juv Gen
ALDEN, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald) (Pansy *pseud*): Chautauqua girls at..Rel
home .....
A story of religious endeavor.
Chrissy's endeavor.....juv Rel
A tale of religious development.
Cunning workmen.....Rel
A story of religious development.
Ester Ried.....Rel
A story of religious development.
Ester Ried yet speaking.....Rel
A story of quiet, religious life.
Four girls at Chautauqua.....Rel
A story of girls at Chautauqua.
Julia Ried .....Rel
A story of religious development.
King's daughter.....Eth
A novel against the use of, or traffic in, alcoholic liquors.
Miss Dee Dunmore Bryant.....juv Gen
Miss Priscilla Hunter.....Eth
A novel against the use of, or traffic in, alcoholic liquors.
Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on.....juv Rel
A story of quiet, religious life.
New graft on the family tree.....juv Rel
A story of religious development.
Only ten cents.....juv Rel
A story of religious development.
Overruled.....Rel
A story of religious development: includes protests against drinking, smoking, etc.
Pauline ..... Gen
Pocket measure.....Eth
A novel against the use of, or traffic in, alcoholic liquors.
Randolphs..... Gen
Reuben's hindrances.....juv Gen
Ruth Erskine's crosses.....Rel
A story of religious development.
Sevenfold trouble.....juv Rel
A story of religious life and development.
Sidney Martin's Christmas.....juv Gen
Spun from fact.....Rel
A story of religious development.
Stephen Mitchell's journey.....Rel
A story of religious development.
Three people.....juv Eth
A novel against the use of, or traffic in, alcoholic liquors.
Tip Lewis.....juv Rel
A tale of a boy's religious training and development.
Twenty minutes late.....Gen
Wanted.....Rel
A story of quiet, religious life.
What she said.....Gen
Worth having.....juv Gen
ALDEN, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald) (Pansy *pseud*) and Foster, *Mrs*.....Gen
T. M. (T.): From different standpoints.....
Modern prophets .....Eth
Stories—anti-liquor; anti-smoking; pro-prayer meetings; home influences; etc.
ALDEN, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald) (Pansy *pseud*) and Livingston, *Mrs*..Rel
C. M: Divers women.....
A story of religious development.

ALDEN, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald) (Pansy *pseud*) and Livingston, *Mrs* C. M: [continued]
Profiles ..... Gen
ALDEN, William Livingston: Adventures of Jimmy Brown ..... juv Gen
Cruise of the Ghost ..... juv Sea tales
Told by the colonel ..... Gen
ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey: Marjorie Daw ..... Gen
Prudence Palfrey ..... Gen
Queen of Sheba ..... Gen
Sea turn ..... Gen
Stillwater tragedy ..... Eco
A murder romance: the crime is committed in a manufacturing village, which is the scene of a labor strike.
Story of a bad boy ..... juv Gen
Two bites at a cherry ..... Gen
ALEC Forbes of Howglen: MacDonald, George ..... Scot life
ALEXANDER, Frances (Francesca *pseud*): Story of Ida ..... Biog
A true story of a young girl's life.
ALICE: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron* ..... Gen
ALICE Lorraine: Blackmore, R. D. ..... Gen
ALICE of old Vincennes: Thompson, J. M. ..... Hist Am rev
ALIEN from the commonwealth: Bird, F. M. ..... Gen
ALIX Fairford: Crawfurd, O. J. F. ..... Gen
ALKAHEST: Balzac, Honoré *de* ..... Phil
ALL aboard: Newberry, F. E. ..... Gen
ALL he knew: Habberton, John ..... Rel
ALL sorts and conditions of men: Besant, *sir* Walter ..... Soc
ALL taut: Adams, W. T. ..... juv Use arts
ALL the world's a stage: Marks, *Mrs* M. A. M. (H.) ..... Gen
ALLAN Quatermain: Haggard, H. R. ..... Adv
ALLAN's wife: Haggard, H. R. ..... Gen
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie: World she awoke in ..... Gen
ALLEN, Charles Grant Blairfindie: At market value ..... Gen
Bride from the desert ..... Gen
Linnet ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Michael's crag ..... Gen
Miss Cayley's adventures ..... Gen
Recalled to life ..... Det tales
This mortal coil ..... Gen
Under sealed orders ..... Gen
Woman who did ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
ALLEN, F. M. *(pseud) see* Downey, Edmund .....
ALLEN, Grant *see* Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie .....
ALLEN, James Lane: Aftermath ..... Gen
(Sequel to "Kentucky cardinal").
Choir invisible ..... Gen
Flute and violin ..... South life
John Gray ..... Gen
Kentucky cardinal ..... Gen
(Has sequel "Aftermath").
Reign of law ..... Nat Sci
A story containing much information in regard to hemp-growing in Kentucky.
Summer in Arcady ..... Gen
ALLEN, Willis Boyd: Around the yule log ..... Gen
Cleared for action ..... juv Hist Am
A story of the Spanish-American war (1898) Introduces Dewey; Schley; Sampson; Hobson; Powell; etc. (Sequel to "Navy blue").
Great island ..... juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of adventures in Papua, including a description of the island, its inhabitants and their customs.
Navy blue ..... juv Soc
An account of life at U. S. Naval Academy, containing details concerning examinations, drills, etc. (Has sequel "Cleared for action").
ALL's well: Holt, E. S. ..... Hist Eng

ALMA Ryan: Mason, Charlotte.....Gen
ALONE in China: Ralph, Julian.....Trav-des
ALOYS: Auerbach, Berthold.....Ger life
ALROY: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*.....Hist Jew
ALTON Locke: Kingsley, Charles.....Eco
ALTSHELER, Joseph Alexander: Herald of the West.....Hist Am
A story of the war of 1812 Introduces Andrew Jackson; Thomas Jefferson; James Madison; burial of Washington; the battle of New Orleans; etc.
In hostile red.....Hist Am rev
A tale of the Monmouth campaign Introduces Sir Wm. Howe; Generals Wayne and Washington.
Last rebel.....Adv
Soldier of Manhattan.....Hist Am
A tale of the English and French war—contains accounts of the battles of Ticonderoga, Montmorency and the Plains of Abraham (1759) Introduces John Campbell, 4th earl of Loudoun; Sir Charles Hardy; General Abercrombie; etc.
Sun of Saratoga.....Hist Am rev
Story of Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga (1777) Introduces considerable historical information.
AMADIS of Gaul: Lobeira, Vasco.....Gen
AMATEUR cracksman: Hornung, E. W.....Soc cl
AMAZING marriage: Meredith, George.....Eth
AMBER, Miles: Wistons.....Eth
A tale analyzing the lives of two sisters.
AMBER gods: Spofford, *Mrs* H. E. (P.).....Gen
AMBITIOUS woman: Fawcett, Edgar.....Soc
AMELIA: Fielding, Henry.....Eng life
AMERICAN: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen
AMERICAN boys afloat: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
AMERICAN coin:.....Gen
AMERICAN family Robinson: Belisle, D. W.....juv Adv
AMERICAN idyll: Brazzà, C. (S.)*contessa di*.....Nat sci
AMERICAN INDIANS
Barnes, A. M: Matouchon.....
Cooper, J. F: Deerslayer .....
Cooper, J. F: Last of the Mohicans.....
Cooper, J. F: Oak openings.....
Cooper, J. F: Pathfinder .....
Cooper, J. F: Pioneers .....
Cooper, J. F: Prairie .....
Cooper, J. F: Wept of Wish-ton-wish.....
Cooper, J. F: Wyandotte .....
Grinnell, G. B: Jack among the Indians.....juv
Guthrie, T. A: Paleface and redskin.....juv
Marryat, Frederick: Travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet...
Simms, W. G: Wigwam and the cabin.....juv
Stoddard, W. O: Talking leaves.....juv
Stoddard, W. O: Two Arrows.....juv
Suffling, E. R: Fur traders of the West.....juv
AMERICAN LIFE
Aide, Hamilton: Voyage of discovery.....
Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.): Aristocrats.....
Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.): Senator North.....
Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Maid of Maiden Lane.....
Bates, Arlo: Philistines.....
Bishop, W. H: Golden justice.....
Boyesen, H. H: Mammon of unrighteousness.....
Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): Chase of Saint-Castin.....
Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): Old Kaskaskia.....
Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): Queen of the swamp.....
Cody, Sherwin: In the heart of the hills.....
Coffin, C. C: Dan of Millbrook.....juv
Crane, Stephen: Whilomville stories.....
Crawford, F. M: Tale of a lonely parish.....
Davis, *Mrs* R. (H.): Silhouettes of American life.....
Deland, *Mrs* M. W. (C.): Old Chester tales.....

AMERICAN LIFE [continued]
Dougall, Lily: What necessity knows.....
Fawcett, Edgar: Social silhouettes.....
Fawcett, Edgar: Tinkling cymbals.....
Frederic, Harold: Seth's brother's wife.....
Gardner, S. M. H: Quaker idyls.....
James, Henry *jr:* Washington square.....
McClelland, M. G: Burkett's Lock.....
Mathews, F. A: New Yorkers.....
Matthews, J. B: Confident to-morrow.....
Matthews, J. B: His father's son.....
Matthews, J. B: Vignettes of Manhattan.....
Moore, S. T: Ryle's open gate.....
Roberts, Morley: Way of a man.....
Rogers, R. C: Old Dorset.....
Tarkington, N. B: Gentleman from Indiana.....
Taylor, Bayard: John Godfrey's fortunes.....
Taylor, Bayard: Joseph and his friend.....
Taylor, Bayard: Story of Kennett.....
Tourgée, A. W: Figs and thistles.....
Warner, C. D: Golden house.....
Warner, C. D: Little journey in the world.....
Wilson, H. L: Spenders.....
AMERICAN politician: Crawford, F. M:.....Soc
AMES, Lucia True: Memoirs of a millionaire.....Soc
Ideas as to the use of money for beneficial charities, educational purposes, etc.
AMICIS, Edmondo *d':* Cuore.....Sch tales
Military life in Italy.....Soc cl
Modern military life in Italy.
AMONG the camps: Page, T. N.....juv South life
AMONG the lakes: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Gen
AMOS Judd: Mitchell, J. A.....Psych
AMOS Kilbright: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
AMYGDALA: Edmonds, *Mrs*.....Hist Grec
ANCIENT LIFE
Ebers, G. M: Bride of the Nile.....
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian: Improvisatore.....Gen
O. T.....Dan life
Only a fiddler.....Dan life
Two baronesses.....Dan life
ANDERSON, Robert: Jack Champney.....juv Adv
ANDREAE, Percy: Vanished emperor.....Gen
ANDREAS Hofer: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Tyrol
ANDREWS, Jane: Seven little sisters prove their sisterhood.....juv Nat sci
Talks to children on seals, kina-trees, appliances of uncivilized races, etc.
Seven little sisters who live on the round ball.....juv Gen
Stories Mother Nature told her children.....juv Nat sci
Stories of amber beads, trees, corn, frost, etc.
Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now.....juv Nat Sci
An attempt "to trace our own race from its Aryan source to its present type." Ten stories of boys, representative of the various stages of our race development.
ANDREWS, Mary Raymond Shipman: Vive l'empereur.....Gen
ANDROMEDA: Fletcher, J. C.....Gen
ANDY'S ward: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen
ANGE Piton: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr rev
ANGEL in a web: Ralph, Julian.....Gen
ANGEL of the covenant: Cobban, J. M.....Hist Scot
ANGEL of the village: Ohorn, L. M.....Gen
ANGULAR stone: Pardo-Bazán, Emilia.....Gen
ANIMAL LIFE
Baldwin, James: Horse fair.....juv
Famous horses.
Ballantyne, R. M: My doggie and I.....juv
Story of a dog.
Brown, John: Rab and his friends.....
Story of a dog.

Chandler, *Mrs* I. C: Dog of Constantinople.....
Story of a dog.

Cheever, H. A: Doctor Robin.....juv
Tales told by a bird.

Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.): Understudies.....
Animal stories.

Harris, J. C: Aaron in the wild woods.....juv
Stories for children.

Harris, J. C: Plantation pageants.....juv
Stories for children.

Harris, J. C: Story of Aaron.....juv
Stories for children.

Hornibrook, Isabel: Camp and trail.....juv
Maine game animals.

Kipling, Rudyard: Jungle book.....juv
Jungle lore.

Kipling, Rudyard: Just so stories.....juv
Animal fables.

Kipling, Rudyard: Second jungle book.....juv
Jungle lore.

Lanier, Sidney: Bob.....juv
Life of a mocking bird.

Marsh, M. M: Vic.....
Life of a fox terrier.

Ollivant, Alfred: Danny.....
Tale of a terrier.

Patteson, S. L: Pussy Meow.....juv
Tale of a cat.

Pool, M. L: Boss and other dogs.....juv
Dog stories.

Reid, Mayne: Afloat in the forest.....juv
South American animals.

Reid, Mayne: Cliff climber.....juv
Himalayan animals.

Reid, Mayne: Desert home.....juv
Animals of the great American desert.

Reid, Mayne: Forest exiles.....juv
Peruvian animals.

Reid, Mayne: Giraffe hunters.....juv
African animals.

Reid, Mayne: Hunter's feast.....juv
Animal tales.

Reid, Mayne: Young yägers.....juv
South African animals.

Reid, Sidney: Josey and the chipmunk.....juv
Animal tales.

Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W: Diary of a goose girl.....
Poultry and rabbits.

Saunders, M. M: Beautiful Joe.....juv
Treatment of dogs.

Saunders, M. M: Beautiful Joe's paradise.....juv
An animal's paradise.

Sewell, Anna: Black Beauty.....juv
Treatment of horses.

Slibitski: Adventures of a Siberian cub.....juv
Life of a bear cub.

Stephens, C. A: Lynx hunting.....juv
Maine game animals.

Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.): Dog's mission.....juv
Life of a pet dog.

Wesselhoeft, *Mrs* E. F. (P.): Jerry, the blunderer.....juv
Life of a pet dog.

Wesselhoeft, *Mrs* E. F. (P.): Madame Mary of the Zoo.....juv
Life of a parrot.

Wesselhoeft, *Mrs* E. F. (P.): Tony, the faithful.....juv
Life of a fox terrier.

ANIMAL LIFE [continued]
Wise, J. S: Diomed.....
Life of a setter.
Wright, *Mrs* M. (O.): Dogtown.....juv
Dog stories.
Wright, *Mrs* M. (O.): Tommy-Anne.....juv
Animal tales.
ANNA Karénina: Tolstoi, L. N. *graf*.....Eth
ANNA Maylie: Pratt, *Mrs* E. (F.).....Rel
ANNABEL: Burton, M. E.....juv Gen
ANNALS of a quiet neighborhood: MacDonald, George.....Rel
ANNALS of a sportsman: Turgenieff, I. S.....Rus life
ANNALS of the parish: Galt, John.....Scot life
ANNALS of Brookdale: Greenough, *Mrs* F. (B.).....New Eng life
ANNE of Geierstein: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Fr
ANNIE Kilburn: Howells, W. D.....New Eng life
ANNO Domini 2000: Vogel, *sir* Julius.....Soc
ANNOUCHKA: Turgenieff, I. S.....Gen
ANOTHER flock of girls: Perry, Nora.....juv Gen
ANSTEY, F. (*pseud*) *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.....
ANTIQUARY: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Scot life
ANTOINETTE: Ohnet, Georges.....Gen
ANTONIA: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Eth
ANTONINA: Collins, W. W.....Hist med
APOSTATE: Daudet, Ernest.....Rel
APOSTLES of the southeast: Bullen, F. T.....Rel
APOTHEOSIS of Mr. Tyrawley: Jay, E. K. S—.....Gen
APPLETON, Everard: Little doctor's romance.....Gen
APPLETON, G. Webb: Catching a tartar.....Gen
Frozen hearts.....Gen
APPRENTICES to destiny: Long, L. A.....Eco
APRIL baby's book of tunes: By the author of "Elizabeth and her.....juv Gen
German garden".....
APRIL hopes: Howells, W. D.....Gen
APRIL's sowing: Hall, Gertrude.....Gen
ARACHNE: Ebers, G. M.....Hist anc
ARBLAY, *Mme* Frances (Burney) *d'*: Cecilia.....Eng c life
Evelina .....Eng life
ARCHBISHOP and the lady: Crowninshield, *Mrs* M. (B.).....Gen
ARCHBISHOP's unguarded moment: Adams, O. F.....Gen
ARCHDEACON: Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.).....Rel
ARCHER, Thomas: By fire and sword.....Gen
ARCHER with Columbus: Brimblecorn, C. E.....Hist Am
ARCHIBALD Malmaison: Hawthorne, Julian.....Psych
ARCHIE's shadow: Peebles, *Mrs* M. L. (P.).....Rel
ARDATH: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Rel
ARDIS Claverden: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
ARÈNE, Paul: Golden goat .....Gen
ARGONAUTS of North Liberty: Harte, F. B.....Eth
ARIOSTO, Ludovico: Tales from Ariosto retold for children.....juv Lit
Tales retold for children from "Orlando Furioso," celebrating the legendary heroes of the house of Ariosto's patron.
ARISTOCRATS: Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.).....Am life
ARIUS the Libyan: Kouns, N. C.....Biog
ARKANSAS planter: Read, O. P.....West life
ARMADALE: Collins, W. W.....Gen
ARMINELL: Gould, S. B-.....Gen
ARMITT, Annie: Garden at Monkholme.....Gen
ARMOREL of Lyonesse: Besant *sir* Walter.....Gen
ARMOURER's prentices: Yonge, C. M.....Hist Eng
ARMSTRONG, Jessie: Mark Marksen's secret.....Gen
St. Mervyn's.....Gen
Westminster chimes.....Gen
ARMSTRONG, William: Cleopatra's daughter.....Gen
ARMY wife : King, Charles.....Mil tales
ARNAUD's masterpiece: Larned, W. C.....Span life
ARNE: Björnson, Björnstjerne.....Nor life

ARNOLD, Edwin Lester Linden: Story of Ulla.....Gen
Wonderful adventures of Phra the Phoenician.....Psych
A story of suspended animation The hero lives in three or four different epochs.
AROUND the golden deep: Reeder, A. P.....West life
AROUND the world in eighty days: Verne, Jules.....juv Trav-des
AROUND the yule log: Allen, W. B.....Gen
ARTHUR, Timothy Shay: Bar-rooms at Brantley.....Eth
A novel against the traffic in, or use of, spirituous liquors.
Mother's rule.....Eth
A story of the influence of mothers.
Orange blossoms.....Eth
The duty of husbands to wives and vice versa.
Our homes.....Eth
Stories illustrative of home duties, influences, etc.
Ten nights in a bar-room.....Eth
A novel against the use of, or traffic in, alcoholic liquors.
True path.....Eth
Short stories on total abstinence, filial love, maternal and conjugal duties, etc.
Wedding guest.....Eth
The duty of husbands to wives and vice versa.
Woman to the rescue.....Eth
A story of a woman's crusade against the sale and use of intoxicants.
ARTIST and amateur: Caddy, *Mrs* Florence.....Gen
ARTIST in crime: Ottenlengui, Rodrigues.....Det tales
ARTISTS' wives: Daudet, Alphonse.....Eth
ARUNDEL motto: Hay, M. C.....Gen
As others saw Him.....Rel
A story of Our Lord, and His teachings; told by letters dated A. D. 54 Introduces considerable matter from the gospels.
As the goose flies: Pyle, Katharine.....juv Gen
ASCANIO: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
ASCELINE'S ladder: Davis, E. L.....Rel
ASCUTNEY street: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.).....New Eng life
ASHES of empire: Chambers, R. W.....Hist Fr
ASHWORTH, Alice: Just a little boy.....juv Gen
ASIA *see* Historical-Ancient; and names of different countries.
ASIATIC breezes: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
ASMODEUS: Le Sage, A. R.....Gen
ASPASIA: Hamerling, Robert.....Hist anc
ASPERN papers: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen
ASPINWALL, Alicia: Echo-maid.....juv Gen
Short stories for short people.....juv Gen
ASSOCIATE hermits: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
ASTOR, John Jacob: Journey in other worlds.....Gen
ASTOR, William Waldorf: Sforza.....Hist Ital
A story of Milan (1499-1510) Introduces Ludovico Sforza, (died 1510); Chev. Bayard; Cesare Borgia; Louis XII; etc.
Valentino.....Hist Ital
A story of Cesare Borgia, duc de Valentinois (1501-1507) Introduces Alexander (Borgia) VI; Macchiavelli; Cesare Borgia; etc.
ASYLUM Christi: Gilliat, Edward.....Hist Fr
AT Aboukir and Acre: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
AT Agincourt: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
AT large: Hornung, E. W.....Gen
AT market value: Allen, C. G. B.....Gen
AT Sunwich port: Jacobs, W. W.....Gen
AT the court of Catherine the great: Whishaw, F. J.....Hist Rus
AT the cross-roads: Montrésor, F. F.....Gen
AT the front: Adams, W. T.....juv Hist Am civ war
AT the mercy of Tiberius: Wilson, *Mrs* A. J. (E.).....Gen
AT the north pole: Verne, Jules.....juv Trav-des
AT the point of the bayonet: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
AT the rising of the moon: Mathew, Frank.....Irish life

AT the siege of Havana: Kaler, J. O. ..... juv Hist Eng
AT the siege of Quebec: Kaler, J. O. ..... juv Hist Am rev
AT war with Pontiac: Munroe, Kirk ..... juv Hist Am
ATHERTON, *Mrs* Gertrude Franklin (Horn): Aristocrats ..... Am life
Before the gringo came ..... West life
Conqueror ..... Biog
Hamilton, Alexander (1757-1804) The story of Hamilton's life and achievements Introduces Alexander Hamilton; Dr. Jas. Hamilton; Rachel Levine; Mary Faucette; Washington; Burr; Adams; Jefferson; Madison; "Betsy" (Schuyler) Hamilton; etc.
Doomswoman ..... Gen
Hermia Suydam ..... Char sketch
Los Cerritos ..... Gen
Question of time ..... Gen
Senator North ..... Am life
Splendid idle forties ..... West life
ATLA: Smith, *Mrs* J. G. ..... Cust
ATLANTA in the South: Elliott, *Mrs* M. (H.) ..... Soc
ATLANTIC tragedy: Russell, W. C. ..... Sea tales
ATMAN: Williams, F. H. ..... Psych
ATTACK on the mill: Zola, Émile ..... Mil tales
ATTIC philosopher in Paris: Souvestre, Émile ..... Phil
ATTILA and his conquerors: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.) ..... Hist med
AUDREY: Johnston, Mary ..... Hist Am col
AUERBACH, Berthold: Aloys ..... Ger life
Black Forest village stories ..... Ger life
Brigitta ..... Ger life
Convicts and their children ..... Soc cl
A study of the convict system and of the treatment that should be accorded to released convicts.
German tales ..... Ger life
Joseph in the snow ..... Gen
Landolin ..... Ger life
Little Barefoot ..... Ger life
Lorley and Reinhard ..... Ger life
Master Bieland ..... Char sketch
Poet and merchant ..... Hist Ger
A tale of Germany in the XVIII century Introduces Moses Mendelssohn (1729-1786); Gotthold Ephraim Lessing; etc.
Spinoza ..... Biog
Spinoza, Benedict (1632-1677) The story of the life and persecution of the Dutch philosopher, with outlines of his philosophy Introduces Benedict Spinoza; his father; Oldenburg; Van den Ende; Clara Maria (here styled Olympia) Van den Ende; Herr Kerkering; Dodimus de Vries; etc.
Walfried ..... Hist Ger
A tale written around the unification of Germany; the Prussian-Austrian war of 1865 and the Franco-Prussian war of 1870.
AULD lang syne: Russell, W. C. ..... Gen
AULD licht idylls: Barrie, J. M. ..... Scot life
AULD licht manse: Barrie, J. M. ..... Scot life
AULNAY Tower: Teuffel, *Mrs* B. W. (H.) *von* ..... Hist Fr
AUNT Jane's hero: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.) ..... Rel
AUNT Jo's scrap-bag: Alcott, L. M. ..... juv Gen
AURELIAN: Ware, William ..... Hist anc
AURIOL: Ainsworth, W. H. ..... Phil
AUSTEN, Jane: Emma ..... Eng c life
Mansfield Park ..... Eng c life
Northanger Abbey ..... Eng c life
Persuasion ..... Eng c life
Pride and prejudice ..... Eng c life
Sense and sensibility ..... Eng c life
AUSTIN, *Mrs* Jane (Goodwin): Betty Alden ..... Biog
Peabodie, *Mrs* Betty (Alden), *daughter of John and Priscilla Alden by their marriage of 1621* A story of the first born of the colonies Introduces Betty (Alden) Peabodie; John and Priscilla Alden; Myles Standish; Gov. Bradford; William Peabodie; etc.

AUSTIN, *Mrs* Jane Goodwin [continued]
David Alden's daughter.....Hist Am col
Tales of colonial times; "David Alden's daughter;" "Wife of John Carver;" "Barbara Standish;" "Wm. Bradford's love life;" etc.
Desmond hundred.....Gen
Dr. Le Baron and his daughters.....Hist Am rev
A tale of Massachusetts during the revolution Introduces Admiral Nelson; Dr. Lazarus Le Baron; Mother Crewe; etc.
It never did run smooth.....Gen
Nameless nobleman.....New Eng life
Standish of Standish.....Biog
Standish, Myles (1584?-1656) A tale of Standish and the colony Introduces Myles Standish; Gov. Bradford; John and Priscilla Alden; Gov. Winslow; etc.
AUSTIN Elliot: Kingsley, Henry.....Gen
AUSTRALIA *see* Historical-Australian; Australian life.
AUSTRALIAN heroine: Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C-.....Gen
AUSTRALIAN LIFE
Browne, T. A: Nevermore .....
Browne, T. A: Romance of Canvas Town.....
Browne, T. A: Squatter's dream.....
Browne, T. A: Sydney-side Saxon .....
Cossins, George: Wings of silence.....
Dawe, W. C: Mount Desolation.....
Heney, Thomas: Girl at Birrell's.....
Henty, G. A: Final reckoning.....juv
Jones, *Mrs* Henry: Broad outlines of long years in Australia....
Kingsley, Henry: Hillyars and the Burtons.....
Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C-: Outlaw and lawmaker.....
Robertson, Andrew: Nuggets in the devil's punch bowl.....
Trollope, Anthony: Harry Heathcote.....
AUSTRIA *see* Historical-Austrian; Austrian life
AUSTRIAN LIFE
Tautphœus, J. (M.) *baroness:* Initials.....
AUTHOR of Beltraffio: James, Henry *jr*.....Eth
AUTHOR'S love: Balch, Elizabeth.....Lit
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a quack: Mitchell, S. W.....Use arts
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a slander: Bayly, A. E.....Gen
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a tomboy: Gilder, J. L.....juv Gen
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a thief: Reade, Charles.....Soc cl
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Mark Rutherford: White, W. H.....Rel
AVERAGE man: Grant, Robert.....Psych
AVERAGE woman: Balestier, C. W.....Char sketch
AVERAGES: Stuart, Eleanor.....Gen
AVIS Benson: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.).....Gen
AVRIL, L': Margueritte, Paul.....Gen
AWAKENING: Chopin, *Mrs* Kate.....Gen
AWAKENING of Mary Fenwick: Whitby, Beatrice.....Gen
AWDRY, Frances and others: Miz-maze.....Gen
AWKWARD age: James, Henry *jr*.....Eth
AYLWIN: Dunton, T. W.....Phil
AZEGLIO, Massimo *d'*: Challenge of Barletta.....Hist Ital
A tale of the time of Louis XII's invasion of Italy (1503) Introduces Cesare Borgia; Gonsalvo; etc.
B. O. W. C: De Mille, James.....juv Adv
BABCOCK, William Henry: Tower of Wye.....Col life
BABOO Hurry Bungsho Jabberjee, B. A: Guthrie, T. A.....Gen
BABS, the impossible: Grand, Sarah *(pseud)*.....Gen
BABYLON electrified: Bleunard, A.....Gen
BABY'S grandmother: Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.).....Eth
BACHE, Richard Meade: Young wrecker of the Florida reef.....juv Adv
BACHELLER, Irving: D'ri and I.....Gen
Eben Holden.....Char sketch
Master of silence.....Psych
A curious story of a man brought up in silence, and thus learning to communicate and understand things through intuitiveness.
BACHELOR: Brookfield, A. M.....Gen
BACHELOR Bluff: Bunce, O. B.....Phil

BACHELOR maid and her brother: Thurston, I. T.....juv Gen
BACHELOR of Salamanca: Le Sage, A. R.....Gen
BACHELOR of the Albany: Savage, M. W.....Eng life
BACHELOR'S Christmas: Grant, Robert.....Gen
BACILLUS of beauty: Stark, Harriet.....Psych
BADEAU, Adam: Conspiracy.....Hist Cub
A story of Cuba (1871; 1879—and after) Introduces T. Estrada Palma.
BADGER, Joseph E. *jr:* Lost city.....Adv
BAGOT, Richard: Casting of nets.....Rel
An English skeptic and his Roman catholic wife The story turns on the religious education to be given to their possible children, a form of Anglican faith being ultimately adopted by both.
BAGPIPERS: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Gen
BAILIFF of Tewkesbury: Phelps, C. E. D. and North, Leigh.....Eng life
BAIN, Frederick W: Dmitri.....Biog
Demetrius, *the false czar* (——?-1606) A romance of the first false Demetrius Introduees Demetrius; Prince Shuisky (afterwards Basil III); Boris; etc.
BAKER, Henry Barton: Strafford.....Biog
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, *earl of* (1593-1641) A tale of the rise and fall of Strafford Introduces Earl of Strafford; the Lady Arabella; Charles I; Queen Henrietta; John Pym; etc.
BAKER, *Mrs* L. Alien: Maid of mettle.....Gen
BAKER, *sir* Samuel White: Cast up by the sea.....Gen
True tales for my grandsons.....Adv
BAKER, William Mumford (George F. Harrington *pseud*): Blessed Saint..Gen
Certainty .....
His majesty myself.....Rel
A study of a sensational preacher, and his cousin a struggling doctor An attack on "popular" churches.
Making of a man.....Gen
Year worth living.....Gen
BALAAM and his master: Harris, J. C.....South life
BALCH, Elizabeth (D. T. S. *pseud*): Author's love.....Lit
An "imaginative creation" of the letters of Prosper Merimee's "Inconnue" Merimee published his "Lettres à une Inconnue" in 1874.
Zorah .....Gen
BALCH, F. H: Bridge of the gods.....Leg & Myth
An Indian legend of Oregon.
BALCH, William S: Peculiar people.....Rel
A tale of religious work among the Moslems in the East.
BALDINE: Edler, K. E.....Gen
BALDWIN, James: Horse fair.....juv Animal life
Stories of the famous horses of history—legendary and historical.
BALDY, Alice Montgomery: Romance of a Spanish nun.....Span life
BALESTIER, Charles Wolcott: Average woman.....Char sketch
Benefits forgot.....West life
Victorious defeat.....Gen
BALESTIER, Charles Wolcott and Kipling, Rudyard *see* Kipling, Rudyard and Balestier, Charles Wolcott.
BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael: Hot swamp.....juv Leg & myth
The legendary foundation of Bath, England Introduces King Bladud and others.
My doggie and I.....juv Animal life
A boy's story of a man and his dog.
Settler and the savage.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of the Kaffir war of 1835 Introduces Hintza; Sir Benj. D'Urban; Sir Harry Smith; etc.
BALZAC, Honoré *de:* After-dinner stories.....Gen
Albert Savarus.....Gen
Alkahest.....Phil
A story of the attempt to transmute baser metals to gold.
Beatrix.....Fr life
Brotherhood of consolation.....Gen
Bureaucracy.....Fr life
Cat and battledore.....Gen

BALZAC, Honoré *de* [continued]
Catherine de Medici.....Hist Fr
A tale of the Huguenot plots and persecutions (1560-1573) Introduces Catherine de Medici; Charles IX; Cosmo and Lorenzo Ruggieri; John Calone; Mary Stuart; Louis I de Bourbon, prince de Condé; etc.
César Birotteau.....Char sketch
Chouans.....Hist Fr
An episode of Brittany (1799).
Country doctor.....Fr life
Cousin Bette.....Char sketch
Cousin Pons.....Fr life
Deputy of Arcis.....Fr life
Duchess de Langeais.....Gen
Eugénie Grandet.....Char sketch
Fame and sorrow.....Gen
Ferragus, chief of the Dévorants.....Gen
Gallery of antiquities.....Gen
Great man of the provinces in Paris.....Fr life
(Sequel to "Lost illusions").
Historical mystery.....Hist Fr
A study of some secrets of French history (1803).
Juana.....Gen
Lesser bourgeoisie.....Fr life
Lily of the valley.....Eth
A story of an unhappy French marriage.
Lost illusions.....Fr life
(Has sequel "Great man of the provinces in Paris").
Louis Lambert.....Phil
The story of a spiritualist vacillating between materialism and spiritualism, touching Kabbalism, Swedenborgianism, Spinozaism and occultism (Prefatory to "Seraphita").
Lucien de Rubempré.....Fr life
Magic skin.....Psych
A psychological study—half allegorical The magic "wishing" skin diminishes with the fulfillment of each desire and so represents the curtailment of its owner's existence (Same as "Wild ass's skin").
Marriage contract.....Gen
Memoirs of two young married women.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Modeste Mignon.....Gen
Père Goriot.....Char sketch
Seraphita.....Phil
A novel of esoteric theosophy and higher philosophy (Practically a sequel to "Louis Lambert").
Sons of the soil.....Fr c life
Start in life.....Gen
Ursula.....Psych
The unveiling of a crime through dreams, hypnotism, and Swedenborgianism.
Wild ass's skin.....Psych
(Same as "Magic skin").
BAMFORD, John M: Cracked hearthstone.....Eth
A modern country tale of filial and marital duties.
BAMFORD, Mary E: Eleanor and I.....Hist Eng
A story of the time of Richard II (reigned 1377-1399) Chiefly monastic.
BANDELIER, Adolf Francis Alphonse: Delight makers.....Cust
An attempt to portray the habits and life of the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico.
BANGS, John Kendrick: Booming of Acre Hill.....Gen
In camp with a tin soldier.....Gen
Over the plum-pudding.....Gen
Rebellious heroine.....Gen
Toppleton's client.....Gen
BANISHMENT of Jessop Blythe: Hatton, Joseph.....Gen
BANKS, *Mrs* Isabella (Varley): Caleb Booth's clerk.....Gen
Glory.....Gen

BANKS, Nancy Huston: Oldfield.....South life
BANNER of blue: Crockett, S. R.....Scot life
BAR-ROOMS at Brantley: Arthur, T. S.....Eth
BARABBAS: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Hist anc
BARBARA Blomberg: Ebers, G. M.....Hist Span
BARBARA Dering: Troubetzkoy, A. (R.) C. *princess*.....Eth
BARBARA Thayer: Miller, *Mrs* A. (J.).....Gen
BARBARA's brothers: Green, E. E-.....Gen
BARBARA's heritage: Hoyt, D. L.....juv Fine arts
BARBARA's vagaries: Tidball, M. L.....Gen
BARBOUR, A. Maynard: That Mainwaring affair.....Det tales
BARBOUR, Ralph Henry: Behind the line.....juv Fine arts
A story of foot-ball.
Captain of the crew.....juv Sch tales
For the honor of the school.....juv Sch tales
Half-back .....juv Sch tales
BARCHESTER Towers: Trollope, Anthony.....Eng c life
BARDSLEY, Charles Wareing: John Lexley's troubles.....Gen
BARKER, *Mrs* Ellen (Blackmar) Maxwell: Bishop's conversion.....Rel
Modern missionary work in India.
BARKER's luck: Harte, F. B.....West life
BARLOW, Jane: Creel of Irish stories.....Irish life
Founding of fortunes.....Irish life
Irish idylls.....Irish life
Kerrigan's quality.....Irish life
Land of the shamrock.....Irish life
BARNABY Rudge: Dickens, C. J. H.....Hist Eng
BARNES, Annie Maria: Matouchon.....Am Ind
BARNES, James: For king or country.....Hist Am rev
A boy's story written around the revolution—chiefly New Jersey Introduces Washington, and by comment considerable historical information.
Princetonian .....Sch tales
BARNS, Charles Edward: Portrait in crimsons.....Gen
BARNUM, *Mrs* Frances Courtenay (Baylor): Behind the Blue Ridge.South life
Juan and Juanita.....juv Adv
Ladder of fortune.....Gen
On both sides.....Gen
Shocking example .....Gen
BARON Montez of Panama and Paris: Gunter, A. C.....Gen
BARON's head: Vyvian, Frances.....Ger life
BARQUE Future: Lie, Jonas.....Fin life
BARR, *Mrs* Amelia Edith (Huddleston): Bernicia.....Gen
Bow of orange ribbon.....Col life
(Has sequel "Maid of Maiden Lane").
Christopher ..... Gen
Cluny MacPherson.....Gen
Feet of clay.....Gen
Friend Olivia.....Hist Eng
A tale of the Quakers under the commonwealth and restoration (circ. 1651-1660) Introduces Oliver Cromwell; Charles II; etc.
Hallam succession.....Rel
A tale of the work, life and thoughts of methodists in two countries.
Household of McNeil.....Gen
I, thou and the other one.....Hist Eng
A novel of the reform bill and corn law times in England (1830-1850).
Jan Vedder's wife.....Eng c life
King's highway.....Rel
A story of religious development.
Knight of the nets.....Eng life
Last of the Macallisters.....Scot life
Lion's whelp.....Hist Eng
A story of the commonwealth from the Scotch rising in 1650 to Cromwell's death (1658) Introduces Oliver Cromwell; Elizabeth Cromwell; Prince Rupert; etc.

BARR, *Mrs* Amelia Edith(Huddleston) [continued]
Lone house.....Gen
Maid of Maiden Lane.....Am life
(Sequel to "Bow of orange ribbon").
Master of his fate.....Gen
Michael and Theodora.....Rus life
Paul and Christina.....Eng life
Preacher's daughter.....Eng c life
Prisoners of conscience.....Eng life
Remember the Alamo.....Hist Mex
A tale of the war of Texan independence (1835-1836) Introduces Sam Houston; David Crockett; Gen'l. Santa Anna; etc.
Scottish sketches.....Scot life
She loved a sailor.....Gen
Singer from the sea.....Gen
Squire of Sandal-side.....Gen
Thyra Varrick.....Hist Scot
A love romance moving around the invasion of Bonnie Prince Charlie (1745) Introduces by comment Prince Charles Edward Stuart; William Augustus, duke of Cumberland; Lord George Murray; etc., together with a great deal of historical information.
Was it right to forgive.....Gen
BARR, Robert: Face and the mask.....Adv
In the midst of alarms.....Can life
Mutable many.....Eco
The story of a labor strike, including discussions on the relations of capital and labor.
Prince of good fellows.....Hist Scot
A tale of the reign of James V (1513-1542) Introduces James V; Mary of Guise, his queen; etc.
Revenge.....Adv
Strong arm.....Adv
Tekla.....Adv
Woman intervenes.....Gen
BARRETT, Frank: Breaking the shackles.....Gen
Justification of Andrew Lebrun.....Gen
Recoiling vengeance.....Det tales
Set of rogues.....Adv
Two knaves and a queen.....Gen
BARRETT, Wilson: Sign of the cross.....Hist anc
A romance written around the persecution of the Christians under Nero (circ. 63) Introduces Nero; Poppæa; Tigellinus; etc.
BARRIE, James Matthew: Auld licht idylls.....Scot life
Auld licht manse.....Scot life
Better dead.....Gen
Little minister.....Scot life
Little white bird.....Gen
My Lady Nicotine.....Gen
Sentimental Tommy.....Gen
(Has sequel "Tommy and Grizel").
Tillyloss scandal.....Scot life
Tommy and Grizel.....Gen
(Sequel to "Sentimental Tommy").
Two of them.....Gen
When a man's single.....Scot life
Window in Thrums.....Scot life
BARRIERS burned away: Roe, E. P.....Hist Am
BARRILI, Anton Guilio: Eleventh commandment.....Ital life
Whimsical wooing.....Gen
BARRINGTON: Lever, C. J.....Irish life
BARRON, Elwyn: Manders.....Gen
BARRY, John D: Mademoiselle Blanche.....Gen
BARRYS: Bullock, S. F.....Eth
BARTON, William Eleazar: Pine knot.....South life
When Boston braved the king.....Hist Am col
A story of the Boston tea-party (1773) Introduces Paul Revere; John Crane; Samuel Adams; John Hancock; Gov. Hutchinson, etc.
BARTON Ferris: Clarke, Benjamin.....Rel

BASIL: Collins, W. W. ..... Gen
BASIL Morton's transgression: Lanza, Clara ..... Eth
BASSETT, *Mrs* Mary E. (Stone): Judith's garden ..... Nat sci
The story of an enthusiastic gardener.
BASSETT claim: Elliot, H. R. ..... Gen
BATES, Arlo: Albrecht ..... Leg & myth
A story of the German legend that "kobolds" obtain souls by marriage.
In the bundle of time ..... Gen
Love in a cloud ..... Gen
Patty's perversities ..... Gen
Philistines ..... Am life
BATES, *Mrs* Harriet Leonora (Vose) (Eleanor Putnam *pseud*): Wood-land wooing ..... Gen
BATES, Josephine W: Bunch-grass stories ..... West life
BATH comedy: Castle, *Mrs* A. (S.) and Castle, Egerton ..... Gen
BATTERSHALL, Fletcher: Daughter of this world ..... Gen
Mists ..... Gen
BATTLE and a boy: Teuffel, *Mrs* B. W. (H.) *von* ..... Gen
BATTLE of New York: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Hist Am civ war
BATTLE of the strong: Parker, *sir* Gilbert ..... Gen
BATTLEMENT and tower: Rhoscomyl, Owen ..... Hist Eng
BATTLING for Atlanta: Dunn, B. A. ..... juv Hist Am civ war
BAXTER'S second innings: Drummond, Henry ..... Rel
BAY path: Holland, J. G. ..... Hist Am col
BAYARD from Bengal: Guthrie, T. A. ..... Gen
BAYARD'S courier: Benson, B. K. ..... Hist Am civ war
BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay *see* Barnum, *Mrs* Frances Courtenay (Baylor).
BAYLY, Ada Ellen (Edna Lyall *pseud*): Autobiography of a slander ..... Gen
Donovan ..... Rel
The conversion of a conscientious atheist (Has sequel "We two").
Doreen ..... Gen
Hardy Norseman ..... Gen
Hinderers ..... Gen
Hope the hermit ..... Hist Eng
A story woven around the Jacobite plot against William and Mary (1692) Introduces William and Mary.
In the golden days ..... Hist Eng
A story of the Rye-house plot times (1683) Introduces Algernon Sidney; Charles II; Queen Catherine; etc.
Knight errant ..... Fine arts
The hero is a member of an opera company, and Gounod's "Faust" is the predominating feature of the book.
Max Hereford's dream ..... Gen
To right the wrong ..... Hist Eng
A story of the great rebellion and more particularly of John Hampden (1642-1643) Introduces John Hampden; Sir William Waller; Cromwell; etc.
Wayfaring men ..... Gen
We two ..... Rel
A study of conversion from atheism to Christianity (Sequel to "Donovan").
Won by waiting ..... Gen
BAYNARD, James B: Lord Garlford's freak ..... Gen
BAYOU folk: Chopin, *Mrs* Kate ..... South life
BEACH patrol: Drysdale, William ..... juv Gen
BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of:* Alroy ..... Hist Jew
A romance of the reign of David Alrui, one of the princes of the captivity (XII century) Introduces David Alrui; Simeon ben Jochai; Abslan, king of Karasmé; etc.
Coningsby ..... Soc
A novel embodying sociological views, political views, and also criticisms on English politics of 1832-1834.
Contarini Fleming ..... Psych
Tracing mental development of a young man—largely autobiographical.

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of* [continued]
Endymion ..... Soc
A political novel embodying Disraeli's opinions on English politics at the time of publication (1880).
Lothair ..... Soc
A novel portraying a struggle for a man's wealth, between the Roman church, the Anglican church and his tenantry (about 1870).
Sybil ..... Soc
A novel discussing the reform bill, school bills, and other English political questions of Disraeli's time. The "two nations" mentioned in the sub-title, are the wealthy and the poor (circ. 1845).
Tales and sketches ..... Gen
Tancred ..... Soc
A novel intended to show the necessity of a religious creed to insure the welfare of a country.
Venetia ..... Gen
Vivian Grey ..... Gen
Young duke ..... Eng life
BEAL, Mary Barnes: Boys of Clovernook ..... juv Gen
BEALE, Charles Willing: Ghost of Guir House ..... Psych
The story of a spirit's love for a man, curtailed by the law of Karma, with some theosophical propositions.
BEAN, F: Pudney and Walp ..... Gen
BEAR hunters: Bowman, Anne ..... juv Adv
BEARD, Daniel C: Moonlight and six feet of romance ..... Soc
A light presentation of many sociological problems.
BEARERS of the burden: Drury, W. P ..... Gen
BEARS of Blue River: Major, Charles ..... Adv
BEATA, LA: Trollope, T. A ..... Rel
BEATRICE: Haggard, H. R ..... Eth
BEATRICE: Kavanagh, Julia ..... Gen
BEATRICE Boville: De la Ramé, Louise ..... Gen
BEATRICE Hallam: Cooke, J. E ..... Gen
BEATRIX: Balzac, Honoré *de* ..... Fr life
BEATRIX Randolph: Hawthorne, Julian ..... Gen
BEAU Nash: Ainsworth, W. H ..... Biog
BEAUCHAMPE: Simms, W. G ..... South life
BEAUCHAMP'S career: Meredith, George ..... Soc
BEAUMONT, Mary: Joan Seaton ..... Gen
BEAUTIFUL alien: Magruder, Julia ..... Gen
BEAUTIFUL Joe: Saunders, M. M ..... juv Animal life
BEAUTIFUL Joe's paradise: Saunders, M. M ..... juv Animal life
BEAUTIFUL wretch: Black, William ..... Gen
BÉBÉE: De la Ramé, Louise ..... Fr c life
BECKE, George Louis: By reef and palm ..... So Sea life
Ebbing of the tide ..... So Sea life
Ridan the devil ..... So Sea life
Wild life in southern seas ..... Trav-des
Ellice group, New Hebrides, Polynesia, etc.
BECKE, George Louis and Jeffery, Walter: First Fleet family ..... Hist Austral
A story of the Bryants' escape from the penal colony in New South Wales (1792) Introduces Will and Mary Bryant, John Butcher, etc.
BECKFORD, William: History of the Caliph Vathek ..... Gen
BECKONINGS from little hands: Du Bois, Patterson ..... Psych
BEDE, Cuthbert *(pseud) see* Bradley, Edward .....
BEDE'S charity: Smith, Hannah ..... Gen
BED-TIME stories: Moulton, *Mrs* E. L. (C.) ..... juv Gen
BEE-MAN of Orn: Stockton, F. R ..... Gen
BEECHCROFT at Rockstone: Yonge, C. M ..... Gen
BEECHER, Henry Ward: Norwood ..... Rel
A man trained in New England theology brought into contact with a girl—a child of nature. The contest of a "man of theology" with a "woman of nature" follows.
BEETLE: Marsh, Richard ..... Psych
BEFORE the dawn: Dulac, George ..... Hist Fr
BEFORE the gringo came: Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.) ..... West life

BEGUM'S daughter: Bynner, E. L. ..... Hist Am col
BEHIND closed doors: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.) ..... Det tales
BEHIND the Blue Ridge: Barnum, *Mrs* F. C. (B.) ..... South life
BEHIND the line: Barbour, R. H. ..... juv Fine arts
BEHIND the veil: Holt, E. S. ..... Hist Eng
BELINDA: Edgeworth, Maria ..... Gen
BELINDA: Maude, Ethel ..... Gen
BELISLE, D. W: American family Robinson ..... juv Adv
BELL, Acton *(pseud) see* Brontë, Anne .....
BELL, Currer *(pseud) see* Nicholls, *Mrs* Charlotte (Brontë) .....
BELL, Ellis *(pseud) see* Brontë, Emily .....
BELL, Lilian Lida *see* Bogue, *Mrs* Lilian Lida (Bell) .....
BELL ringer of Angel's: Harte, F. B. ..... Eth
BELLA, LA: Castle, Egerton ..... Gen
BELLAMY, Edward: Equality ..... Soc
General sociological views (Sequel to "Looking backward").
Looking backward ..... Soc
A proposed Utopia (Has sequel "Equality").
Miss Ludington's sister ..... Psych
A love story permeated with spiritualism.
Six to one ..... Gen
BELLE: By the author of Miss Toosey's mission ..... juv Gen
BELLE-NIVERNAISE, LA: Daudet, Alphonse ..... Gen
BELLE Rose: Achard, L. A. E. ..... Hist Fr
BELOT, Adolphe: Parisian sultana ..... Gen
BELT of seven totems: Munroe, Kirk ..... juv Hist Am col
BEN Comee: Canavan, M. J. ..... juv Hist Am
BEN Hur: Wallace, Lewis ..... Hist anc
BENEFACTRESS: By the author of Elizabeth and her German garden ..... Gen
BENEFITS forgot: Balestier, C. W. ..... West life
BENNETT, John: Master Skylark ..... juv Fine arts
A description of the customs of the English stage at the time of Shakespeare Introduces Queen Elizabeth; William Shakespeare; Thomas Heywood; Ben Jonson; etc.
BENSON, B. K: Bayard's courier ..... Hist Am civ war
A tale of the civil war Chiefly the campaigns of the confederate General Stuart, and union Brig. Gen'l. Bayard The book introduces a mass of historical data and characters, and contains half a dozen maps.
Friend with the countersign ..... Hist Am civ war
A tale of the latter years of the war Introduces Gen'l. Meade; Gen'l. Warren; Gen'l. Lee and a mass of historical data.
Who goes there ..... Hist Am civ war
Story of a spy in the campaigns of the army of the Potomac and in Lee's army of Northern Virginia Introduces numerous generals, movements, etc.
BENSON, Edward Frederic: Capsina ..... Hist Grec
A tale written around the war of Grecian independence (1819-1821) Introduces considerable historical information (Sequel to "The vintage").
Dodo ..... Char sketch
Luck of the Vails ..... Gen
Princess Sophia ..... Gen
Vintage ..... Hist Grec
A novel written around the Greek war of independence (1819-1821) Introduces considerable historical information (Has sequel "The capsina").
BENTLEY, Charles S. and Scribner, F. Kimball: Fifth of November..Hist Eng
A tale of the gunpowder plot (1605) Introduces Guy Fawkes; Henry Garnet; Robert Catesby; James I; Sir Thomas Winter; etc.
BERIC, the Briton: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
BERLIN and Sans-Souci: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.) ..... Hist Ger
BERNICIA: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.) ..... Gen
BERTHET, Élie B: Pre-historic world ..... Cust
Stories of life in the stone age, age of polished stone and age of metals.
BERTRAM family: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.) ..... Rel

BESANT, *sir* Walter: Alabaster box.....Soc
The story of the son of a "hard-as-flint" money lender brought up as an aristocrat—includes a slum "mission."
All sorts and conditions of men.....Soc
Views on social problems and the workings of an "institute."
Armorel of Lyonesse.....Gen
Beyond the dreams of avarice.....Gen
Changeling.....Gen
Children of Gibeon.....Soc
A sociological experiment of bringing up an earl's daughter and a convict's daughter together as ladies—includes "slum" work.
City of refuge.....Rel
Story of life in a modern "religious" house.
For faith and freedom.....Hist Eng
A story of the English non-conformists, the Monmouth rebellion and the invasion of William III (1662-1688) Introduces considerable historical information.
Fountain sealed.....Biog
Hannah Lightfoot (fl. 1760) The story of the quakeress and George III (then prince) Introduces Hannah Lightfoot; George III; Prince Edward; etc.
Fourth generation.....Nat sci
A study in heredity.
In deacon's orders.....Rel
A study of "religiosity" as opposed to real religious zeal.
Ivory gate.....Psych
A romance of a dual existence, caused by a disease of the brain.
Lady of Lynn.....Eng life
Master craftsman.....Gen
No other way.....Gen
St. Katherine's by the Tower.....Eng life
World went very well then.....Adv
BESANT, *sir* Walter and Rice, James: Chaplain of the Fleet.....Soc
An exposé of some of the evils of the "Fleet" in the reign of George III.
Golden butterfly.....Gen
Seamy side.....Gen
BESIDE the bonnie brier bush: Watson, J. M.....Scot life
BESSIE Bradford's prize: Mathews, J. H.....juv Gen
BETH book: Grand, Sarah (*pseud*).....Eth
BETROTHED: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Eng
BETTER dead: Barrie, J. M.....Gen
BETTS, Craven Langstroth and Eaton, Arthur Wentworth *see* Eaton, Arthur Wentworth and Betts, Craven Langstroth.....
BETTS, Lilian Williams: Story of an East-side family.....Soc cl
A study of the poor of New York city.
BETTY Alden: Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.).....Biog
BETWEEN Boer and Briton: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Eng
BETWEEN the lights: Earle, Lisette.....Psych
BETWEEN the lines: King, Charles.....Mil tales
BETWEEN whiles: Jackson, *Mrs* H. M. (F.) H.....Gen
BEULAH: Wilson, *Mrs* A. J. (E.).....Gen
BEYLE, Marie-Henri (De Stendhal *pseud*): La Chartreuse de Parme..Ital life
BEYOND the city gates: Watson, A. C.....Hist Am col
BEYOND the dreams of avarice: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Gen
BEYOND the gates: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.).....Rel
BIART, Lucien: Involuntary voyage.....Adv
BICKERDYKE, John: Passing of Prince Rozan.....Adv
BICKERSTETH, Edward Henry: Reef.....Rel
Religious parables.
BIDDLE, Sarah: Some letters of an American woman.....Gen
BIERCE, Ambrose: Tales of soldiers and civilians.....Gen
BIG brother: Eggleston, G. C.....juv Hist Am
BIGELOW, Edith: Diplomatic disenchantments.....Gen
BIGOT, *Mrs* Mary (Healy): Foreign match.....Gen
BIJLI, the dancer: Patton, J. B.....India-life
BIKÉLAS, Demetrios: Tales from the Ægean.....Greek life

BILLINGS, Edward Everett: Marking the boundary.....juv Adv
BILLY Bellew: Norris, W. E.....Gen
BILLY Hamilton: Gunter, A. C.....Hist Am civ war
BIMBI: De la Ramé, Louise.....juv Gen
BIOGRAPHICAL
Aram, Eugene (1704-1759).....
see Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Eugene Aram.
Arius (256?-336).....
see Kouns, N. C: Arius the Libyan.
Belingham, *Mrs* Penelope (Pelham) (1620-1702).....
see Carpenter, E. J: Woman of Shawmut.
Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano *de* (1620?-1655).....
see Galet, Louis: Adventures of Cyrano de Bergerac.
Bourbon, Charlotte *de, princess of Orange* (——? 1582).....
see Mason, *Mrs* C. (A.): Lily of France.
Burr, Aaron (1756-1836).....
see Pidgin, C. F: Blennerhassett.
Campbell, Duncan (1680?-1730).....
see Defoe, Daniel: Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell.
Chatterton, Thomas (1752-1770).....
see Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Bristol bells.
Christian II, *king of Denmark* (1481-1559).....
see Tagson, Henry: Christiern, the wicked.
Claus, *Mrs* Anne (Johnson) (fl. 1738).....
see Hopkins, *Mrs* P. B. (M.): Georgian actress.
Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt* (69-30 B. C.).....
see Ebers, G. M: Cleopatra.
Colston, Edward (1636-1721).....
see Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): In Colston's days.
Corey, Martha (——?-1692).....
see Du Bois, C. G: Martha Corey.
Crichton, James (1560-1582).....
see Ainsworth, W. H: Crichton.
Cyril, *hermit of Livry* (fl. 1520).....
see Housekeeper, M. R: Hermit of Livry.
Darc, Jeanne (1411?-1431).....
see Clemens, S. L: Personal recollections of Joan of Arc.
Daulac, Adam, *sieur de Ormeaux* (1635-1660).....
see Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.) Romance of Dollard.
Deane, John (1679-1760).....
see Kingston, W. H. G: John Deane.
Demetrius, *the false, czar* (——?-1606).....
see Bain, F. W: Dmitri.
Domitia Longina (fl. 73-96).....
see Gould, S. B-: Domitia.
Drew, *Mrs* Agnes (Surriage) Frankland (1726-1783).....
see Bynner, E. L: Agnes Surriage.
Enriquez, Beatriz (fl. 1448).....
see Du Bois, C. G: Columbus and Beatrix.
Esther, *queen of Ahasuerus* (circ. 450 B. C.).....
see Collins, E. L: From captivity to the Persian throne.
Fawkes, Guy (1570-1606).....
see Ainsworth, W. H: Guy Fawkes.
Gordon, Charles George (1833-1885).....juv
see Stables, W. G: For honour not honours
Gwynn, Eleanor (1650?-1690).....
see Ainsworth, W. H: Nell Gwynn.
Gwynn, Eleanor (1650?-1690?).....
see Moore, F. F: Nell Gwyn, comedian.
Hamilton, Alexander (1757-1804).....
see Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.): The conqueror.
Harold III, *surnamed Hardrada, king of Norway* (1015?-1066).....juv
see Whishaw, F. J: Harold, the Norseman.
Hereward (fl. 1070).....
see Kingsley, Charles: Hereward.
Hoby, *Lady* Margaret (Dakyns) Devereux (——?-1633).....
see Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Eventide light.

Hortense Eugénie *de* Beauharnais, *queen of Holland* (1783-1837).
see Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Queen Hortense.
Hypatia (——?-415).....
see Kingsley, Charles: Hypatia.
Ida (died 1873).....
see Alexander, Frances: Story of Ida.
Jefferson, Thomas, *3d president of the United States* (1743-1826)....juv
see Butterworth, Hezekiah: In the days of Jefferson.
Josephine, *empress of the French* (1763-1814).....
see Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Empress Josephine.
Joshua (——?-1425? B. C.).....
see Ebers, G. M: Joshua.
Julian, *emperor, the apostate* (331-363).....
see Merezhkovskii, D. S: Death of the gods.
Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, *marquis*....juv
de (1757-1834).....
see Butterworth, Hezekiah: Knight of liberty.
Lassalle, Ferdinand (1825-1864).....
see Meredith, George: Tragic comedians.
Law, John (1671-1729).....
see Ainsworth, W. H: John Law.
Law, John (1671-1729).....
see Hough, Emerson: Mississippi bubble.
Lightfoot, Hannah (f. 1760).....
see Besant, *sir* Walter: Fountain sealed.
Lincoln, Abraham, *16th president of the United States* (1809-1865)..juv
see Butterworth, Hezekiah: In the boyhood of Lincoln.
Lippi, *Fra* Filippo di Tommaso (1412-1469).....
see Farrington, M. V: Fra Lippo Lippi.
Luther, Martin (1483-1546).....
see Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family.....
Maccabæus, Judas (——?-160 B. C.).....juv
see Church, A. J. and Seeley, Richmond: Hammer.
Marbeck, John (——?-1585?).....
see Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Story of John Marbeck.
Micaiah (B. C. 895).....
see Ackerman, A. W: Price of peace.
Milton, *Mrs* Mary (Powell) (1625-1652).....
see Rathbone, Mrs A. (M.): Maiden and married life of Mary Powell.
More, *sir* Thomas (1480-1535)
see Rathbone, *Mrs* A. (M.): Household of Sir Thomas More.
Nash, Richard (1674-1761).....
see Ainsworth, W. H: Beau Nash.
Nash, Richard (1674-1761).....
see Ware, *Mrs* M. C. (S.): King of Bath.
Nero, *emperor of Rome* (37-68).....
see Eckstein, Ernst: Nero.
Olaf, *king of Norway* (956-1000).....juv
see Leighton, Robert: Olaf the glorious.
Orleans, Catherine, *d'* (fl. 1663).....
see Van Lennep, J: Story of an abduction.
Pausanias (——?-468 B. C.).....
see Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Pausanias, the Spartan.
Peabodie, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Alden) (1622-——?).....
see Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.): Betty Alden.
Penn, William (1644-1718).....juv
see Butterworth, Hezekiah: Wampum belt.
Praet, Gerard (fl. 1470).....
see Reade, Charles: Cloister and the hearth.
Praet, Gerard (fl. 1470).....
see Reade, Charles: Good fight.
Quiney, *Mrs* Judith (Shakespeare) (1585-1661 or 1662).....
see Black, William: Judith Shakespeare.

BIOGRAPHICAL [continued]
Richard I, *king of England* (1157-1199).....
see Hewlett, M. H: Life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay.
Rienzi, Nicola Gabrini (——?-1354).....
see Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Rienzi.
Sachs, Hans (1494-1576).....
see Wildenhahn, K. A: Hans Sachs.
St. Denis, Jucheran *de* (1690——?).....
see Jones, A. I: Chevalier de St. Denis.
Sheppard, Jack (1702-1724).....
see Ainsworth, W. H: Jack Sheppard.
Smith, Joseph (1805-1844).....
see Dougall, Lily: Mormon prophet.
Spinoza, Benedict (1632-1677).....
see Auerbach, Berthold: Spinoza.
Standish, Myles (1584?-1656).....
see Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.): Standish of Standish.
Stephen, *saint* (——?—35 to 37).....
see Kingsley, *Mrs* F. (M.): Stephen.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, *earl of* (1593-1641).....
see Baker, H. B: Strafford.
Tonti, Henry *de* (1650?-1704?).....
see Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): Story of Tonty.
Turpin, Richard (1706-1739).....
see Ainsworth, W. H: Rookwood.
Vanhomrigh, Esther (1692-1723).....
see Woods, M. L: Esther Vanhomrigh.
Villon, François (1431-1485).....
see McCarthy, J. H: If I were king.
Vinci, Leonardo *da* (1452-1519).....
see Merezhkovskii, D. S: Romance of Leonardo da Vinci.
Warwick, Richard Neville, *earl of* (1420?-1471).....
see Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Last of the barons.
Washington, George, *1st president of the United States* (1732-1799)..juv
see Butterworth, Hezekiah: Boys of Greenway Court.
Washington, George, *1st president of the United States* (1732-1799).
see Seawell, M. E: Virginia cavalier.
Williams, Roger (1599-1683).....juv
see Butterworth, Hezekiah: In the days of Massasoit.
Woffington, Margaret (1714?-1760).....
see Reade, Charles: Peg Woffington.
Wren, *sir* Christopher (1632-1723).....
see Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Under the dome of St. Paul's.
Zoroaster (——?- ——?).....
see Crawford, F. M: Zoroaster.
BIOGRAPHY of a prairie girl: Gates, Eleanor.....West life
BIRCHWOOD: Williams, A. B.....juv Nat sci
BIRD, Frederick Mayer (Robert Timsol *pseud*): Alien from the.....Gen
commonwealth .....
BIRD, Frederick Spencer: Harrington.....Hist Eng
A tale of King Charles II's exile in the Netherlands (1655-1660)
Introduces Charles II and George Downing.
Stonedell Lodge.....Gen
BIRD'S Christmas Carol: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W.....juv Gen
BIRTH and education: Schwartz, *Mrs* M. S. (B.).....Gen
BIRTHRIGHT: Hocking, Joseph.....Adv
BISHOP, M. C: Elizabeth Eden.....Gen
BISHOP, William Henry: Choy Susan.....Chin life
Golden justice.....Am life
Pound of cure.....Gen
Yellow snake.....Adv
BISHOP'S Bible: Murray, D. C. and Herman, Henry.....Gen
BISHOP'S conversion: Barker, *Mrs* E. (B.) M..... Rel
BISHOP'S Cranworth: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Gen
BITS from Blinkbonny: Tod, John.....Rel
BITTER heritage: Burton, J. B.....Adv
BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne: Absalom's hair.....Nor life
Arne .....Nor life

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne [continued]
Captain Mansana ..... Gen
Happy boy ..... Nor life
In God's way ..... Rel
A story of the conflict between believers in dogmatic theology and a remarried divorcée.
BLACK, Clementina: Orlando ..... Gen
Princess Désirée ..... Gen
BLACK, Mrs Margaret Horton (Potter): House of de Mailly ..... Gen
Uncanonized ..... Hist Eng
A tale of the great interdict and the days of King John (1208-1213) Introduces King John; Stephen Langton and Hubert Walter, archbishops of Canterbury; Princess Eleanor, of Brittany; Antony Fitz-Hubert; etc.
BLACK, Margaret Moyes: House of Cargill ..... Adv
BLACK, Robert: Love or lucre ..... Gen
BLACK, William: Beautiful wretch ..... Gen
Briseis ..... Gen
Daughter of Heth ..... Gen
Donald Ross of Heimra ..... Scot life
Four Macnicols ..... Gen
Green pastures and Piccadilly ..... Gen
In far Lochaber ..... Scot life
In silk attire ..... Gen
Judith Shakespeare ..... Biog
Quiney, *Mrs* Judith (Shakespeare) (1585-1661 or 1662) A romance of the poet's daughter Introduces Judith (Shakespeare) Quiney; William Shakespeare; Anne Hathaway; Susanna Shakespeare; Dr. Hall; Thomas Quiney; etc.
Kilmeny ..... Gen
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart ..... Gen
Macleod of Dare ..... Gen
Madcap Violet ..... Gen
Magic ink ..... Gen
Prince Fortunatus ..... Gen
Princess of Thule ..... Gen
Shandon bells ..... Gen
Stand fast, Craig-Royston ..... Gen
Strange adventures of a houseboat ..... Gen
Strange adventures of a phaeton ..... Gen
Three feathers ..... Gen
White heather ..... Scot life
White wings ..... Scot life
Wild Eelin ..... Scot life
Yolande ..... Gen
BLACK: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr
BLACK arrow: Stevenson, R. L. B. ..... juv Hist Eng
BLACK Beauty: Sewell, Anna ..... juv Animal life
BLACK but comely: Melville, G. J. W- ..... Gen
BLACK carnation: Hume, F. W. ..... Det tales
BLACK curtain: Loughead, *Mrs* F. (H.) ..... Gen
BLACK diamonds: Jókai, Maurus ..... Hun life
BLACK dog: Plympton, A. G. ..... juv Gen
BLACK Douglas: Crockett, S. R. ..... Hist Scot
BLACK dwarf: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Char sketch
BLACK Forest village stories: Auerbach, Berthold ..... Ger life
BLACK ice: Tourgée, A. W. ..... Gen
BLACK Rock: Gordon, C. W. ..... Rel
BLACK tulip: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Dutch
BLACK, white and gray: Walton, Amy ..... juv Gen
BLACKALL, Emily Lucas: Superior to circumstances ..... Gen
BLACKBIRD Hill: Kenneth, E. S. ..... Gen
BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge: Alice Lorraine ..... Gen
Cripps, the carrier ..... Gen
Dariel ..... Eng c life
Lorna Doone ..... Eng c life
Perlycross ..... Eng c life
Slain by the Doones ..... Eng c life

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge [continued]
Springhaven.....Hist Eng
A tale of the proposed Napoleonic invasion of England, and the battle of Trafalgar (1798-1805) Introduces Lord Nelson; Napoleon; etc.
BLAKE, *Lady:* Lady of Lyndon.....Gen
Mrs. Grey's reminiscences.....Gen
BLAKE, *Mrs* Lillie (Devereux): Daring experiment.....Gen
BLAKE, M. M: Glory and sorrow of Norwich.....Hist Eng
A tale of the time of Edward III and the Black Prince (14th century) Introduces Edward III; Queen Philippa; Edward, the Black Prince; John de Reppes; Richard Spynk; etc.
Siege of Norwich Castle.....Hist Eng
A story of the siege of Norwich Castle (1075) Introduces Ralph Guader, earl of Norfolk; Countess Emma Guader; Lanfranc; etc.
BLAKES of Culveredge: M—C. E.....Gen
BLANCHARD, Amy E: Daughter of freedom.....juv Hist Am rev
A girl's story written around the latter part of the war of independence Introduces considerable historical information.
Girl of '76.....juv Hist Am rev
A story written around the revolution—chiefly in and near Boston Contains considerable historical information.
Revolutionary maid.....juv Hist Am rev
A girl's story of the revolution Introduces Washington; Betsy Ross; etc.
BLANCHE, Lady Falaise: Shorthouse, J. H.....Soc
BLANCHE of Brandywine: Lippard, George.....Leg & myth
BLAND, *Mrs* Edith (Nesbit): Book of dragons.....juv Gen
Story of the treasure seekers.....juv Gen
BLATCHFORD, Mary E. (M. E. *pseud*): Story of little Jane and me....juv Gen
BLEAK House: Dickens, C. J. H.....Gen
BLENNERHASSETT: Pidgin, C. F.....Biog
BLESSED Saint Certainty: Baker, W. M.....Gen
BLEUNARD, A: Babylon electrified.....Gen
BLIND love: Collins, W. W.....Gen
BLIND musician: Korolenko, Vladimir.....Psych
BLITHEDALE romance: Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Soc
BLIX: Norris, Frank.....Gen
BLOCKADE of Phalsburg: Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A....Hist Fr
BLOSSOM, Henry M. *jr:* Checkers.....Char sketch
BLUE bell: Bramston, Mary.....Gen
BLUE flower: Van Dyke, Henry.....Gen
BLUE pavilions: Couch, A. T. Q-.....Sea tales
BLUNDELL, *Mrs* Francis (M. E. Francis *pseud*): Story of Dan.....Gen
Manor Farm .....Eng c life
BOB: Lanier, Sidney.....juv Animal life
BOB Covington: Gunter, A. C.....Gen
BOBBO: Wharton, T. I.....Gen
BOCKERS and his chum Peggy: Compton, Margaret.....juv Gen
BODLEY grandchildren: Scudder, H. E.....juv Trav-des
BODLEYS on wheels: Scudder, H. E.....juv Trav-des
BODLEYS telling stories: Scudder, H. E.....juv Gen
BOG myrtle and peat: Crockett, S. R.....Scot life
BOGUE, *Mrs* Lilian Lida (Bell): Expatriates.....Gen
Hope Loring.....Gen
Instinct of step-fatherhood.....Gen
Little sister to the wilderness.....Gen
Love affairs of an old maid.....Gen
BOHEMIAN LIFE
Nemec, Bozena: Grandmother.....
BOISGILBERT, Edmund M. D. (*pseud*) *see* Donnelly, Ignatius.....
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf *(pseud) see* Browne, Thomas Alexander.....
BONAVENTURE: Cable, G. W.....South life
BONDMAN: Caine, T. H. H.....Ice life
BONES and I: Melville, G. J. W-.....Phil
BONNIE boy: Wright, *Mrs* J. (MacN.).....juv Gen
BONNIE Prince Charlie: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Scot
BONNYBOROUGH: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.).....New Eng life

BOOK of dragons: Bland, *Mrs* E. (N.) ..... juv Gen
BOOK of pity and of death: Viaud, L. M. J. ..... Gen
BOOK of true lovers: French, Alice ..... Gen
BOOMING of Acre Hill: Bangs, J. K. ..... Gen
BOOTH, *Mrs* Eliza M. J. (Gollan) *von* (Rita *pseud*): Man in possession .. Gen
BOOTHBY, Guy Newell: Dr. Nikola ..... Adv
Fascination of the king ..... Adv
Long live the king ..... Adv
My Indian queen ..... Adv
BORDER Leander: Seely, Howard ..... Gen
BORDERLAND: Fothergill, Jessie ..... Eng c life
BORN in the whirlwind: Adams, William ..... Gen
BORN player: West, Mary ..... Fine arts
BORROW, George: Lavengro ..... Soc cl
Gypsies and Gypsy life in England, embodying an attack on the Roman catholic church and English "priestcraft" (Has sequel "Romany Rye.")
Romany Rye ..... Soc cl
Gypsies and Gypsy life in England, embodying an attack on the Roman catholic church and English "priestcraft" (Sequel to "Lavengro.")
BOSCOBEL: Ainsworth, W. H. ..... Hist Eng
Boss and other dogs: Pool, M. L. ..... juv Animal life
BOSTONIANS: James, Henry *jr* ..... Soc
BOTH sides of the border: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Scot
BOUCICAULT, Dion and Reade, Charles *see* Reade, Charles and Boucicault, Dion .....
BOULTON, Helen M: Josephine Crewe ..... Gen
BOUND in shallows: Brodhead, *Mrs* E. W. (McG.) ..... Char sketch
BOURBON lilies: Champney, Mrs E. (W.) ..... Gen
BOURGET, Paul: Cosmopolis ..... Nat sci
A study in racial heredity.
Pastels of men ..... Gen
Tragic idyl ..... Gen
BOUTON, John Bell: Enchanted ..... Psych
A light satire on psychical research.
BOUVÉ, Edward T: Centuries apart ..... Adv
BOUVET, Marguerite: Little house in Pimlico ..... juv Gen
Bow of orange ribbon: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.) ..... Col life
BOWER, Marian: Paynton Jacks, gentleman ..... Gen
BOWLES, John: Stormy petrel ..... Hist Am civ war
A tale the interest of which centers in the war and the assassination of President Lincoln.
BOWMAN, Anne: Bear hunters ..... juv Adv
Kangaroo hunters ..... juv Adv
BOWNE, Edith Owen: Philip Lyndon's troubles ..... Gen
BOWSHAM puzzle: Habberton, John ..... Gen
BOY: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)* ..... Psych
Boy and the baron: Knapp, Adeline ..... juv Adv
Boy broker: Munsey, F. A. ..... juv Gen
Boy captain: Kaler, J. O. ..... juv Sea tales
Boy emigrants: Brooks, Noah ..... juv Trav-des
Boy in early Virginia: Robins, Edward ..... juv Hist Am col
Boy knight: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist med
Boy life on the prairie: Garland, Hamlin ..... juv West life
Boy of the first empire: Brooks, E. S. ..... juv Hist Fr
Boy officers of 1812: Tomlinson, E. T. ..... juv Hist Am
Boy settlers: Brooks, Noah ..... juv Adv
Boy slaves: Reid, Mayne ..... juv Adv
Boy soldiers of 1812: Tomlinson, E. T. ..... juv Hist Am
Boy tar: Reid, Mayne ..... juv Sea tales
BOYAR of the terrible: Whishaw, F. J. ..... Hist Rus
BOYD, Alexander J: Shellback ..... Soc
An exposure of the tyranny and harsh treatment prevailing in the American marine in the sixties, with hints as to to-day.
BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth: Falconberg ..... Soc
A study of the duties of emigrants, taking for an example the Norse settlement in the West.

BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth [continued]
Gunnar .....Nor life
Ilka on the hill-top.....Ital life
Light of her countenance.....Gen
Mammon of unrighteousness.....Am life
Modern vikings.....juv Adv
Norseland tales.....juv Nor life
Queen Titania .....Gen
Tales from two hemispheres.....Gen
BOYLE, Peter: Red knights of Germany.....Gen
BOYLESTON, Peter: (*pseud*) *see* Curtis, George Ticknor.....
BOYS at Chequasset: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.).....juv Gen
BOYS of Axleford: Camden, Charles.....juv Gen
BOYS of Bunker academy: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Gen
BOYS of Clovernook: Beal, M. B.....juv Gen
BOYS of Fort Schuyler: Kaler, J. O.....juv Hist Am rev
BOYS of Greenway Court: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Biog
BOYS of other countries: Taylor, Bayard.....juv Gen
BOYS of the Central: Thurston, I. T.....juv Sch tales
BOYS of the Rincon ranch: Canfield, H. S.....juv West life
BOYS of Waveney: Leighton, Robert.....juv Sch tales
BOY'S revolt: Kaler, J. O.....juv Eco
BOY'S town: Howells, W. D.....juv Gen
BOYS with Old Hickory: Tomlinson, E. T.....juv Hist Am
BRADLEY, Edward (Cuthbert Bede *pseud*): Adventures of Mr.....Sch tales
Verdant Green.....
Little Mr. Bouncer.....Sch tales
BRADY, Cyrus Townsend: For love of country.....Hist Am rev
Trenton and Princeton campaigns Battle between the "Randolph" and "Yarmouth" Introduces Paul Jones; Robert Morris; Washington; etc.
For the freedom of the sea.....Hist Am
War of 1812 Action of "Constitution" and "Guerriere" Introduces Capt. Isaac Hull; Capt. Richard James Dacres; etc.
Grip of honor.....Hist Am rev
A tale of Paul Jones and the American revolution Introduces battle of the "Serapis" and "Bon Homme Richard;" Paul Jones; Capt. Richard Pearson; etc.
Hohenzollern..... ..... Adv
In the Wasp's nest.....Juv Hist Am
Tale of the "Wasp" in the war of 1812 Introduces Jack Lang; Paul Jones; Stephen Decatur; Capt. Johnstone Blakeley; Sir John Poo Beresford; etc.
Quiberon touch .....Hist Am
Hawke's defeat of Conflans off Quilberon, and the battle of the Plains of Abraham (1759) Introduces Lord Hawke; Lord Howe; Gen'l. Wolfe; Gen'l. Montcalm; etc.
When blades are out.....Mil tales
Woven with the ship.....Adv
BRADY, Jasper Ewing: Tales of the telegraph.....Use arts
Tales about telegraphy and telegraphers.
BRAEME, *Mrs* Charlotte M. (Bertha M. Clay *pseud*): Dora Thorne.....Gen
BRAHMIN'S treasure: Henty, G. A.....juv Adv
BRAINE, Sheila E: Turkish automaton.....Fine arts
A romance of Wolfgang von Kempelen's, "automaton chess player;" and the division of Poland (1793) Introduces Wolfgang von Kempelen; Worouski (the Pole); Catherine, the great; etc.
BRAMSTON, Mary: Blue bell.....Gen
BRAS d'Acier: Bréhat, Alfred *de*.....West life
BRASS bottle: Guthrie, T. A.....Gen
BRAVE heart Elizabeth: Thompson, A. E.....juv Hist Am rev
BRAVE hearts: Raymond, R. W.....Gen
BRAVE lady: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Gen
BRAVEST of the brave: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
BRAVO: Cooper, J. F.....Soc
BRAZZA, Cora (Slocomb) *contessa di:* American idyll.....Nat sci
Ethnology of the Prince Indians of Arizona and Mexico—more in the notes and illustrations than story.

BREAD and butter miss: Symonds, E. M. ..... Gen
BREAD winners: Hay, John ..... Eco
BREAKER of laws: Ridge, W. P. ..... Eth
BREAKING his fetters: Wilkins, W. J. ..... Rel
BREAKING the shackles: Barrett, Frank ..... Gen
BRÉHAT, Alfred *de:* Bras d'Acier ..... West life
BREMER, Fredrika: Diary ..... Swed life
Home ..... Swed life
Neighbours ..... Swed life
President's daughters ..... Swed life
BRERETON, F. S: With shield and assegai ..... juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of the Zulu war of 1879 Introduces Gen'l. Buller; Frederick Thesiger, 1st baron Chelmsford; King Cetewayo; etc.
BRESSANT: Hawthorne, Julian ..... Psych
BRETHREN of the coast: Munroe, Kirk ..... Adv
BREW, M. W: Burtons of Dunroe ..... Gen
BRICHANTEAU, actor: Claretie, A. A. ..... Fine arts
BRICKS without straw: Tourgée, A. W. ..... Soc
BRIDE from the desert: Allen, C. G. B. ..... Gen
BRIDE of Lammermoor: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Gen
BRIDE of the Nile: Ebers, G. M. ..... Anc life
BRIDGE of the gods: Balch, F. H. ..... Leg & myth
BRIDGEMAN, L. J: Gulliver's bird book ..... juv Gen
BRIEF honors: Scudder, M. L. *jr* ..... Eco
BRIGAND: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Span
BRIGITTA: Auerbach, Berthold ..... Ger life
BRIGHT Eyes *(pseud) see* Tibbles, *Mrs* T. H. .....
BRIMBLECORN, Charles E: Archer with Columbus ..... Hist Am
Discovery of America (1492) Introduces Columbus.
BRINE, *Mrs* Mary D: Echoes from storyland ..... juv Gen
Poor Sallie and her Christmas ..... juv Gen
BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton: Jimty ..... Gen
Links in a chain ..... Gen
Sixth sense ..... Psych
The awakening of a sixth sense, or real feeling, in a woman's frame.
BRISEIS: Black, William ..... Gen
BRISTOL bells: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Biog
BROAD outlines of long years in Australia: Jones, *Mrs* Henry..Austral life
BROADOAKS: McClelland, M. G. ..... Gen
BRODHEAD, Mrs Eva Wilder (McGlasson): Bound in shallows...Char sketch
Diana's livery ..... Rel
A tale of life in a quaker settlement.
BROKEN lights: ..... Rel
A tale of a Cambridge missionary and mission in Africa (present time).
BRONTË, Anne (Acton Bell *pseud*): Tenant of Wildfell Hall ..... Gen
BRONTË, Charlotte *see* Nicholls, *Mrs* Charlotte (Brontë) .....
BRONTË, Emily (Ellis Bell *pseud*): Wuthering Heights ..... Gen
BROOK, Leon: George Rayner ..... Gen
BROOKES of Bridlemere: Melville, G. J. W- ..... Gen
BROOKFIELD, Arthur Montague: Bachelor ..... Gen
BROOKS, Amy: Randy's winter ..... juv Gen
BROOKS, Byron A: Earth revisited ..... Rel
A man having died revisits the earth in 1992 From his experiences he deduces man's duty to God and man.
BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter: Boy of the first empire ..... juv Hist Fr
A boy's story of the first empire (1804-1815) Introduces Napoleon; Duke of Reichstadt, king of Rome; Louis XVIII; Empress Maria Louisa; etc.
In blue and white ..... juv Hist Am rev
Story of the Hickey plot (June 1776) Introduces Washington; Thomas Hickey; John Jay; etc.
In Leisler's times ..... juv Hist Am col
A story of the Leisler uprising (1689-1691) Introduces Jacob Leisler; Mary Leisler; Gov. Sloughter; etc.
Master of the Strong Hearts ..... juv Hist Am
A story of Custer's last rally (1876) and the events leading up to it Introduces Gen. George A. Custer; Sitting Bull; etc.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter [continued]
On Wood Cove island.....juv Gen
Son of Issachar.....Hist anc
A tale of St. Stephen and his martyrdom (35? 36? or 37?) Introduces Our Lord; St. Stephen; Herod; Barabbas; the Centurion; etc.
Under the tamaracks.....Gen

BROOKS, Lilian and Camp, Walter *see* Camp, Walter and Brooks, Lilian

BROOKS, Noah: Boy emigrants.....juv Trav-des
A story of the trail to California, giving sketch of the old emigrant ways and methods.
Boy settlers.....juv Adv
Fairport nine.....juv Gen
Lern .....juv New Eng life
Tales of the Maine coast.....New Eng life

BROOM, Herbert: Unjust steward.....Gen

BROOM-SQUIRE: Gould, S. B-.....Gen

BROTHER and sister: Gourard, Julie.....juv Gen

BROTHER Gabriel: Edwards, M. B. B-.....Gen

BROTHER to dragons: Troubetzkoy, A. (R). C. *princess*.....Gen

BROTHERHOOD: Cruger, Mary.....Eco

BROTHERHOOD of consolation: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen

BROTHERS and strangers: Poor, A. B.....Gen

BROUGHTON House: Perry, Bliss.....Gen

BROWN, Abbie Farwell: Lonesomest doll.....juv Gen

BROWN, Alice: Tiverton tales.....New Eng life

BROWN, Anna Robeson: Sir Mark.....Gen

BROWN, Helen Dawes: Civilian attaché.....Mil tales
Petrie estate .....Gen

BROWN, John: Rab and his friends.....Animal life
Story of a dog.

BROWN, William Horace: Southern heritage.....Gen

BROWNE, G. Waldo: Two American boys in Hawaii.....juv Trav-des
Adventures in Hawaii.
Woodranger .....juv Adv

BROWNE, *Mrs* T. M: Under the live oaks.....Gen

BROWNE, Thomas Alexander (Rolf Boldrewood *pseud*): Colonial reformer.Cust
A satiric story of a would-be colonial reformer in Australia.
Modern buccaneer.....Adv
My run home.....Trav-des
A chronicle of experiences in Australia, Arabia, Egypt and Ireland.
Never more.....Austral life
Romance of Canvas Town.....Austral life
Squatter's dream.....Austral life
Sydney-side Saxon .....Austral life

BROWNELL, Clarence Ludlow: Tales from Tokio.....Jap life

BROWNS: Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.).....juv Gen

BRUSH, Christine Chaplin: Colonel's opera cloak.....Gen
Inside our gate.....Gen

BRUSHES and chisels: Serrao, Teodoro.....Gen

BRYAN Maurice: Mitchell, Walter.....Rel

BRYCE, Lloyd: Friends in exile.....Gen

BUCHANAN, Robert William: Come live with me and be my love.....Gen
Diana's hunting .....Eth
An ethical novel.
Effie Hetherington.....Eth
A Scotch laird holding heroic if somewhat Quixotic beliefs.
Wedding ring.....Eth
An ethical novel.

BUCHHOLZ family: Stinde, Julius.....Ger life

BUC-JARGAL: Hugo, V. M., *comte*.....Hist Hayt

BULLEN, Frank Thomas: Apostles of the southeast.....Rel
A tale of a sailor's "mission."
With Christ at sea..... Rel
Religious experiences and work with sailors.

BULLOCK, Shan F: Barrys.....Eth
A story of a man, his wife, and their child.

BUNCE, Oliver Bell: Adventures of Timias Terrystone.....Gen
Bachelor Bluff.....Phil
Meditations of an embryo philosopher on divers things, topics and theories.
BUNCH-GRASS stories: Bates, J. W.....West life
BUNNER, Henry Cuyler: Love in old cloathes.....Gen
Made in France.....Gen
Midge.....Gen
More "Short sixes".....Gen
Runaway Browns.....Gen
Story of a New York house.....Gen
Zadoc Pine.....Gen
BUNNER, Henry Cuyler and Matthews, James Brander *see* Matthews, James Brander and Bunner, Henry Cuyler.
BUNYAN, John: Holy war.....Rel
A religious allegory Deals largely with disputes in doctrinal theology, and sectarian questions.
Pilgrim's progress.....Rel
A religious allegory.
BURCHELL, Sidney Herbert: Duke's servants.....Eng life
BUREAUCRACY: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Fr life
BURIAL of the guns: Page, T. N.....Mil tales
BURKE, Ulick Ralph: Loyal and lawless.....Soc
A novel on the Irish questions of land-ownership, absenteeism, etc., in the 1870's Contains information on the Irish legislation of that period.
BURKETT'S Lock: McClelland, M. G.....Am life
BURNE-JONES head: Rollins, C. S.....Gen
BURNETT, *Mrs* Frances Eliza (Hodgson): Earlier stories.....Gen
Editha's burglar.....juv Gen
Fair barbarian.....Gen
Giovanni and the other.....juv Gen
Haworth's.....Gen
His grace of Osmonde.....Gen
(Sequel to "Lady of quality").
In connection with the De Willoughby claim.....Gen
Lady of quality.....Gen
(Has sequel "His grace of Osmonde").
Little Lord Fauntleroy.....juv Gen
Louisiana.....Gen
Making of a marchioness.....Gen
(Has sequel "Methods of Lady Walderhurst").
Methods of Lady Walderhurst.....Gen
(Sequel to "Making of a marchioness.")
Piccino.....juv Gen
Pretty sister of José.....Gen
Sara Crewe.....juv Gen
Surly Tim.....juv Gen
That lass o' Lowrie's.....Gen
Two little pilgrims' progress.....juv Gen
Vagabondia.....Gen
BURNEY, Frances (*pseud*) *see* Arblay, *Mme* Frances (Burney) *d'*.....
BURNING of Rome: Church, A. J.....Hist anc
BURR, Enoch Fitch: Fabius, the Roman.....Hist anc
A tale of the struggle of Christianity in the IV century Introduces Pope Sylvester-Melchiades; Emperor Maxentius; Constantine, the great; etc.
BURRAGE, Henry Sweetser: True to the end.....Hist Swiss
A tale of the Swiss reformation (circ. 1525) Introduces Zwingli.
BURSTING of a boom: Sanford, F. R.....West life
BURTHEN of Reuben: Randolph, *Mrs*.....Gen
BURTON, Alma Hunter: Massasoit.....Hist Am
A story of Massasoit and his kinsmen; King Philip's war and the French and Indian wars closing with the fall of Quebec (1759) Introduces much historical information and many historical characters.
BURTON, H. Darwin and Hetherington, Helen F. *see* Hetherington, Helen F. and Burton, H. Darwin.

BURTON, John Bloundelle-: Bitter heritage.....Adv
Hispaniola plate.....Sea tales
BURTON, M. E: Annabel.....juv Gen
BURTONS of Dunroe: Brew, M. W.....Gen
BUTLER, William Archer: Domesticus.....Soc
A satire on sociology.
Mrs. Limber's raffle.....Eth
A protest against church raffles and lotteries—the experiences of the head of a church-fair lottery.
BUTTERFLY'S flights: at the seaside.....juv Gen
BUTTERFLY'S flights: Montreal.....juv Gen
BUTTERFLY'S flights: Mount Mansfield.....juv Trav-des
A child's description of Mount Mansfield, Lake George, Vermont, etc.
BUTTERFLY'S flights: Niagara Falls.....juv Trav-des
A child's description of Niagara Falls, the Suspension Bridge, etc.
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah: Boys of Greenway Court.....juv Biog
Washington, George, *1st president of the United States* (1732-1799) A boy's tale of Washington's youth Introduces George Washington; Mary Washington; Thomas Fairfax; George William Fairfax; Gov. Spottiswood; Reuben Rouzé; Gist, the explorer; etc.
In old New England.....New Eng life
In the boyhood of Lincoln.....juv Biog
Lincoln, Abraham, *16th president of the United States* (1809-1865) A boy's tale of Lincoln's boyhood and the Black Hawk war (1832) Introduces Abraham Lincoln; Sarah (Bush) Lincoln, his stepmother; Thomas Lincoln; Black Hawk; etc. Gives sketch of the Dunkards in Indiana.
In the days of Jefferson.....juv Biog
Jefferson, Thomas, *3d president of the United States* (1743-1826) A boy's tale of Jefferson's life Introduces Thomas Jefferson; Peter Jefferson; Mrs Martha Jefferson; Patrick Henry; Dabney Carr; John Leland; etc.
In the days of Massasoit.....juv Biog
Williams, Roger (1599-1683) A tale of Roger Williams and his work, particularly with the Indians Introduces Roger Williams; Mary Williams; Massasoit; Miantonomo; etc.
Jack's carrier pigeons.....juv Gen
Knight of liberty.....juv Biog
Lafayette, Marie, Jean, Paul, Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, *marquis de* (1757-1834) A boy's tale of Lafayette, chiefly during the French rebellion Introduces Lafayette; George Washington; Francis K. Huger; etc.
Log school-house on the Columbia.....juv Leg & myth
A legend of the Indians of Washington and Oregon.
Lost in Nicaragua.....juv Trav-des
Nicaragua—including a sketch of the history of the proposed canal.
Over the Andes.....juv Trav-des
The Andes and South America.
Patriot schoolmaster.....juv Hist Am rev
A tale of Boston from 1770 to its evacuation by the British in 1776 Introduces George Washington; Samuel Adams; Gen'l. Gage; etc.
Pilot of the Mayflower.....juv Hist Am col
A boy's story of the voyage of the "Mayflower" and the settlement of the Pilgrims (1620) Introduces Robert Coppin; Elder Brewster; Mrs Elizabeth (Barker) Winslow; Massasoit; Governor Bradford; etc.
Treasure ship.....juv Hist Am col
A boy's tale of Sir William Phips, the regicides, and the intercharter period in Massachusetts (1660-1690) Introduces Sir William Phips (1651-1695); Simon Bradstreet; Increase Mather; Edward Randolph; James II; etc.
Up from the cape.....Gen
Wampum belt.....juv Biog
Penn, William (1644-1718) A boy's story of Penn's treaty with the Indians (1682) Introduces William Penn; Admiral Penn; Tammany; etc.
Zigzag stories of history, travel and adventure.....juv Gen

BUTTON'S Inn: Tourgée, A. W. ..... Gen
BUXTON, *Mrs* Bertha H. (Leupold): Fetterless ..... Gen
Great Grenfell Gardens ..... Gen
BY adverse winds: Smeaton, Oliphant ..... Gen
BY Berwen banks: Raine, Allen ..... Eng c life
BY England's aid: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
BY fire and sword: Archer, Thomas ..... Gen
BY land and sea: King, Charles ..... Mil tales
BY lantern light: Clare, Austin ..... Eng life
BY pike and dyke: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Dutch
BY reef and palm: Becke, G. L. ..... So Sea life
BY right of conquest: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Mex
BY right of sword: Marchmont, A. W. ..... Adv
BY sheer pluck: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
BY shore and sedge: Harte, F. B. ..... West life
BY subtle fragrance held: Stevens, M. F. ..... Gen
BY the sea: Currier, *Mrs* Sophronia ..... Gen
BY the Tiber: Tincker, M. A. ..... Gen
BYLOW Hill: Cable, G. W. ..... Gen
BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter: Agnes Surriage ..... Biog
Drew, *Mrs* Agnes (Surriage) Frankland (1726-1783) A tale of the wife of Sir Charles Henry Frankland Introduces Lady Agnes, who on the death of Frankland, became Mrs. Drew; Sir Harry Frankland; etc.
Begum's daughter ..... Hist Am col
A tale of the Leisler uprising in New York (1689-1691) Introduces Jacob Leisler; Bayard; Sloughter; etc.
Chase of the Meteor ..... juv Gen
Zachary Phips ..... Hist Am
A story of Aaron Burr's conspiracy; war of 1812; first Seminole war; and aftermath (1805-1818) Introduces President Monroe; Aaron Burr; Andrew Jackson; Col. George Morgan; Sir Benjamin West; Richard Rush; Harman Blennerhassett; Capt. Isaac Hull; etc.
C.-H: Her dignity and grace ..... Gen
CAB and caboose: Munroe, Kirk ..... juv Gen
CABIN book: Postel, Karl ..... Adv
CABLE, George Washington: Bonaventure ..... South life
Bylow Hill ..... Gen
Cavalier ..... Hist Am civ war
A romance of the South written around the civil war.
Dr. Sevier ..... South life
Grandissimes ..... South life
John March, southerner ..... South life
Madame Delphine ..... South life
Old Creole days ..... South life
Strange true stories of Louisiana ..... South life
Strong hearts ..... South life
CADDY, *Mrs* Florence: Artist and amateur ..... Gen
CADET days: King, Charles ..... Mil tales
CADET Standish of the St. Louis: Drysdale, William ..... juv Hist Am
CÆSAR Cascabel: Verne, Jules ..... juv Adv
CÆSAR'S column: Donnelly, Ignatius ..... Soc
CAGED lion: Yonge, C. M. ..... Hist Scot
CAHAN, A: Yekl ..... Soc cl
A tale of the New York ghetto of to-day.
CAINE, O. V: In the year of Waterloo ..... juv Hist Fr
A tale of Napoleon's return from Elba; Waterloo; and his death (1815-1821) Introduces Napoleon; Prince Talleyrand; Fleury de Chaboulon; etc.
CAINE, Thomas Henry Hall: Bondman ..... Ice life
Christian ..... Rel
The hero, passionately in love with an actress, through stress of circumstances takes refuge in a London "religious house" His subsequent work lies amongst the poor.

CAINE, Thomas Henry Hall [continued]
Deemster .....Rel
A story of the Isle of Man showing the moral and religious development of the hero, and introducing some curious customs of the island.
Eternal city.....Soc
Christian socialism, the Papacy, etc., in Italy The scene is laid in 1950 A. D. in a republic with the "Lord's Prayer" for a charter.
Last confession.....Eth
The confession of a man who had "taken life."
Manxman .....Eth
An ethical novel based on the customs of the Isle of Man.
Scapegoat .....Soc cl
A study of Jewish life in Morocco.
Shadow of a crime.....Gen
Son of Hagar.....Soc
A plea for illegitimates.
CAIRD, Mona: Wing of Azrael.....Eth
An ethical novel.
CALEB Booth's clerk: Banks, *Mrs* I. (V.).....Gen
CALEB, the irrepressible: Paynter, M. M.....Gen
CALEB West, master diver:: Smith, F. H.....Use arts
CALHOUN, Major Alfred (*pseud*) *see* Doudney, Sarah.....
CALIDORE: Peacock, T. L.....Gen
CALLIAS: Church, A. J.....Hist anc
CAMBRIDGE, Ada *see* Cross, *Mrs* Ada (Cambridge).....
CAMDEN, Charles: Boys of Axleford.....juv Gen
CAMEOS: Corelli, Marie (*pseud*).....Gen
CAMILLE: Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*.....Gen
CAMP, Walter and Brooks, Lillian: Drives and puts.....Fine arts
Golf tales.
CAMP and trail: Hornibrook, Isabel.....juv Animal life
CAMP Arcady: Campbell, Floy.....Gen
CAMP Venture: Eggleston, G. C.....juv Adv
CAMPAIGN of the jungle: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
CAMPBELL, Archibald: Captain MacDonald's daughter.....Gen
CAMPBELL, Floy: Camp Arcady.....Gen
CAMPBELL, *Mrs* Helen (Stuart): Miss Melinda's opportunity.....Gen
Roger Berkeley's probation.....Gen
What-to-do club.....juv Gen
CAMPING on the St. Lawrence: Tomlinson, E. T.....juv Gen
CAMPING out: Stephens, C. A.....juv Adv
CAN you forgive her: Trollope, Anthony.....Eng life
CANADA *see* Historical-Canadian; Canadian life.....
CANADIAN LIFE
Barr, Robert: In the midst of alarms.....
Gordon, C. W: Man from Glengarry.....
Parker, *sir* Gilbert: Adventurer of the North.....
Parker, *sir* Gilbert: Chief factor.....
Parker, *sir* Gilbert: Lane that had no turning.....
Parker, *sir* Gilbert: Pierre and his people. .....
Parker, *sir* Gilbert: Romany of the snows.....
Parker, *sir* Gilbert: When Valmond came to Pontiac.....
Saunders, M. M: Rose á Charlitte.....
CANADIANS of old: Gaspe, P. A. *de*.....Hist Am
CANAVAN, M. J: Ben Comee.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the "Rogers' Rangers" in the French-English war in the vicinity of Ticonderoga (1757-1759) Introduces Robert Rogers; Lord Howe; etc.
CANDLE in the sea: Rand, E. A.....juv Use arts
CANFIELD, H. S: Boys of the Rincon ranch.....juv West life
CAPE Cod folks: Greene, *Mrs* S. P. (McL.).....New Eng life
CAPE of storms: Pollard, Percival.....Eth
CAPES, Bernard: Adventures of the Comte de la Muette..Hist Fr rev
A romance written around the revolution.
CAPILLARY crime: Millet, F. D.....Gen
CAPSINA: Benson, E. F.....Hist Grec

CAPTAIN Bayley's heir: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Adv
CAPTAIN Blake: King, Charles ..... Mil tales
CAPTAIN Bluitt: Clark, C. H. ..... Gen
CAPTAIN Dreams: King, Charles *ed* ..... Mil tales
CAPTAIN Jack, the scout: McKnight, Charles ..... Hist Am
CAPTAIN MacDonald's daughter: Campbell, Archibald ..... Gen
CAPTAIN Macklin: Davis, R. H. ..... Adv
CAPTAIN Mansana: Björnson, Björnstjerne ..... Gen
CAPTAIN Molly: Denison, *Mrs* M. (A.) ..... Rel
CAPTAIN of the crew: Barbour, R. H. ..... juv Sch tales
CAPTAIN of the Janizaries: Ludlow, J. M. ..... Hist Eur
CAPTAIN of the Kittiewink: Ward, H. D. ..... juv Sea tales
CAPTAIN of the school: Robinson, Edith ..... juv Sch tales
CAPTAIN Polly: Swett, Sophie ..... Gen
CAPTAIN Ralph: Cooke, J. E. ..... Gen
CAPTAIN Ravenshaw: Stephens, R. N. ..... Adv
CAPTAIN Shannon: Kernahan, Coulson ..... Det tales
CAPTAIN Shays: Rivers, G. R. R. ..... Hist Am
CAPTAINS courageous: Kipling, Rudyard ..... Use arts
CAPTURED by Zulus: Prentice, Harry ..... juv Adv
CAPTURED Santa Claus: Page, T. N. ..... juv Gen
CARBUNCLE clue: Hume, F. W. ..... Det tales
CARDIGAN: Chambers, R. W. ..... Hist Am rev
CARDINAL sin: Fargus, F. J. ..... Gen
CARDINAL's musketeer: Taylor, M. I. ..... Hist Fr
CARDINAL's rose: Sutphen, W. G. Van T. ..... Adv
CARDINAL's snuff-box: Harland, Henry ..... Gen
CAREER of a nihilist: Kravchinsky, S. M. ..... Soc
CAREY, M. R: Isabel's difficulties ..... juv Gen
CARINE: Énault, Louis ..... Gen
CARLETON, William: Clarionet ..... Gen
Emigrants ..... Soc
An attempt to show some of the conditions causing the heavy emigration from Ireland.
Fardorougha the miser ..... Psych
A psychological study of an Irish miser.
Jane Sinclair ..... Gen
Old infant ..... Soc
Tithe-proctor ..... Soc
A story of the tithe riots in Ireland during the first three decades of the XIX century The murder of the Bolands is authentic Introduces Michael Boland and family; "Buck English" Ryan; etc.
Willy Reilly ..... Irish life
CARLETONS: Grant, Robert ..... Gen
CARLOTTA's intended: Stuart, *Mrs* R. (McE.) ..... West life
CARMEN: Mérimée, Prosper ..... Gen
CAROLINA cavalier: Eggleston, G. C. ..... Hist Am rev
CARPENTER, Edmund James: Woman of Shawmut ..... Biog
Bellingham, *Mrs* Penelope (Pelham) (1620-1702) A romance of the Bellingham marriage in 1641 Introduces Penelope (Pelham) Bellingham; Richard Bellingham; Rev. John Wilson; etc.
CARPET knight: McClellan, *Mrs* H. (H.) ..... Gen
CARPETBAGGER: Read, O. P. and Pixley, Frank ..... South life
CARRISTON's gift: Fargus, F. J. ..... Det tales
CARROLL, John: Leöla ..... Gen
CARRUTH, Hayden: Mr. Milo Bush and other worthies ..... Gen
CARTHAGE *see* Historical-Ancient .....
CARTWRIGHT, S. E: Tommy, the adventurous ..... juv Gen
CASA Braccio: Crawford, F. M. ..... Gen
CASE of Mohammed Benani: ..... Soc
A story based on fact and turned into a romance as a protest against the combined Jewish and Moorish oppression of certain classes in some of the Barbary states.
CASKODEN, Edwin *(pseud) see* Major, Charles .....
CAST up by the sea: Baker, *sir* S. W. ..... Gen
CASTING away of Mrs Lecks and Mrs Aleshine: Stockton, F. R. ..... Gen
CASTING of nets: Bagot, Richard ..... Rel

CASTLE, *Mrs* Agnes (Sweetman) and Castle, Egerton: Bath comedy..Gen
Pride of Jennico.....Gen
CASTLE, Egerton: La Bella.....Gen
Consequences .....Adv
Young April .....Adv
CASTLE, Egerton and Castle, *Mrs* Agnes (Sweetman) see Castle, *Mrs* Agnes (Sweetman) and Castle, Egerton.
CASTLE Blair: Shaw, F. L.....juv Gen
CASTLE Craneycrow: McCutcheon, G. B.....Adv
CASTLE in Spain: De Mille, James.....Gen
CASTLE in the air: Ewing, H. B.....Gen
CASTLE Inn: Weyman, S. J.....Adv
CASTLE meadow: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Hist Eng
CASTLE of Otranto: Orford, Horace Walpole, *earl of*.....Adv
CASTLE Rackrent: Edgeworth, Maria.....Irish life
CASTLEMON, Harry *(pseud) see* Fosdick, Charles Austin.....
CASTLETON'S prep: Murray, Charlotte.....juv Gen
CAT and battledore: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen
CAT of Bubastes: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist anc
CATCHING a tartar: Appleton, G. W.....Gen
CATHEDRAL: Huysmans, J. K.....Rel
CATHEDRAL courtship and Penelope's English experiences: Riggs...Trav-des
Mrs K. D. (S.) W.....
CATHERINE: Thackeray, W. M.....Soc cl
CATHERINE de Medici: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Hist Fr
CATHERINE Duval: Halévy, Ludovic.....Fr life
CATHERINE Furze: White, W. H.....Soc
CATHERWOOD, *Mrs* Mary (Hartwell): Chase of Saint-Castin.....Am life
Days of Jeanne d'Arc.....Hist Fr
A romance of the Maid of Orleans Introduces Jeanne Darc (1411?-1431); Charles VII; Jean, 4th duc d'Alençon; Renaud de Chartres, archbishop of Rheims; Jean de Baudrecourt; etc.
Lady of Fort St. John.....Hist Am
A story of Acadia (circ. 1645) Introduces Charles de la Tour; Aulnay de Charnisé; etc.
Lazarre.....Gen
Old Kaskaskia.....Am life
Queen of the swamp.....Am life
Romance of Dollard.....Biog
Daulac, Adam, *sieur de Ormeaux* (1635-1660) A story of Daulac's expedition against the Iroquois, from Montreal (1660) Introduces Adam Daulac; Annahotaba; Jouaneaux; etc.
Spirit of an Illinois town.....Psych
A story of a guardian spirit.
Story of Tonty.....Biog
Tonti, Henry *de* (1650?-1704?) A story of Tonti's expeditions with La Salle, and to the mouth of the Mississippi (1682-1687) Introduces Henry de Tonti; Count Frontenac; La Salle; Jean, Abbé Cavelier; etc.
White islander.....Hist Am
A story of the massacre at Fort Michillimackinac, June 4, 1763 Introduces the trader Henry, etc.
CATHOLIC man: Turnbull, *Mrs* Laurence.....Psych
CATLIN, Henry J: Yellow pine basin.....West life
CAVALIER: Cable, G. W.....Hist Am civ war
CAVAZZA, Elizabeth: Don Finimondone.....Ital life
CAXTONS: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Eng life
CECIL Castlemaine's gage: De la Ramé, Louise.....Gen
CECILIA: Arblay, *Mme* F. (B.) *d'*.....Eng c life
CECILIA: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
CECILIA: Makower, S. V.....Eth
CELIBATES: Moore, George.....Eth
CÉLIÈRE, Paul: Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quies.....Gen
CENTURIES apart: Bouvé, E. T.....Adv
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, Miguel *de:* Adventures of Don Quixote de.....Gen
la Mancha.....
Exemplary novels.....Gen
Galatea .....Gen

CÉSAR Birotteau: Balzac, Honoré *de*:.....Char sketch
CHADWICK, J. H: Whole truth.....Gen
CHAINBEARER: Cooper, J. F.....Soc
CHALDEAN magician: Eckstein, Ernst.....Phil
CHALLENGE of Barletta: Azeglio, Massimo *d'*.....Hist Ital
CHALMERS, J: Fighting the Matabele.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of the Matabele insurrection of 1896, introducing considerable historical information.
CHALMETTE: Ross, Clinton.....Hist Am
CHAMBERLAIN, William: Manuela Parédes.....Gen
CHAMBERS, Robert William: Ashes of empire.....Hist Fr
A story of the siege of Paris from the fall of Sedan (Sept., 1870) to the surrender of the City (2d of the trilogy "Lorraine"—"Ashes of empire"—"Red republic.")
Cardigan .....Hist Am rev
A tale written around the early period Introduces Sir Wm. Johnson, and the battle of Lexington (1775).
Conspirators .....Adv
Haunts of men.....Gen
King and a few dukes.....Adv
King in yellow.....Gen
Lorraine .....Hist Fr
A story of the Franco-Prussian war to the fall of Sedan (1870) Introduces Napoleon III; the Prince Imperial; etc. (1st of the trilogy "Lorraine"—"Ashes of empire"—"Red republic.")
Maid-at-arms .....Hist Am rev
A romance of the revolution and battle of Oriskany (1777) Introduces Sir John Johnson; Lieut. Walter Butler; Esther Montour, known as Queen Esther; etc.
Maker of moons.....Gen
Red republic.....Hist Fr
A story written around the Commune (1871) (3d of the trilogy "Lorraine"—"Ashes of empire"—"Red republic.")
CHAMISSO, Ludwig Carl Adelbert *von:* Peter Schlemihl.....Gen
CHAMPFLEURY (*pseud*) *see* Fleury, Jules.....
CHAMPION, Roland: Princess Ahmedée.....Adv
CHAMPION of Odin: Hodgetts, J. F.....Leg & myth
CHAMPNEY, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Williams): Bourbon lilies.....Gen
Daughter of the Huguenots.....Hist Am col
A tale of the Huguenots in America, the siege of La Rochelle, the taking of Schenectady and attempt on Quebec in 1690 Introduces Count Frontenac; Sir Wm. Phips; etc.
Margarita .....Leg & myth
A legend in connection with the murder of La Salle, and the discovery of the Mississippi Introduces Henry de Tonti; Bienville; Cadillac; etc.
Pierre and his poodle.....juv Gen
Witch Winnie.....juv Gen
Witch Winnie at Shinnecock.....juv Gen
Witch Winnie's studio.....juv Gen
CHANCE acquaintance: Howells, W. D.....Gen
CHANDLER, *Mrs* Izora C: Dog of Constantinople.....Animal life
The story of a dog's life.
CHANGE of air: Hawkins, A. H.....Gen
CHANGELING: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Gen
CHANLER, *Mrs* Amélie (Rives) *see* Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives) Chanler *princess.*
CHANNING, Grace Ellery *see* Stetson, *Mrs* Grace Ellery (Channing).
CHANTRY priest of Barnet: Church, A. J.....Hist Eng
CHAPERON's care: Jackson, M. C.....Gen
CHAPLAIN of the Fleet: Besant, *sir* Walter and Rice, James.....Soc
CHAPLET of pearls: Yonge, C. M.....Hist Fr
CHAPLIN, Heman White: Five hundred dollars.....New Eng life
CHAPTER of adventures: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
CHARACTER SKETCHES
Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.): Hermia Suydam.....
Auerbach, Berthold: Master Bieland.....
Bacheller, Irving: Eben Holden.....

CHARACTER SKETCHES [continued]
Balestier, C. W: Average woman.....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* César Birotteau.....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Cousin Bette.....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Eugénie Grandet.....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Père Goriot.....
Benson, E. F: Dodo.....
Blossom, H. M. *jr:* Checkers.....
Brodhead, *Mrs* E. W. (McG): Bound in shallows.....
Cobban, J. M: Reverend gentleman.....
Conrad, Joseph: Lord Jim.....
Conrad, Joseph: Outcast of the islands.....
Crawford, F. M: Mr. Isaacs.....
Davis, R. H: Gallegher .....
Davis, R. H: Van Bibber.....
Dickens, C. J. H: Sketches by Boz.....
Flower, Elliott: Policeman Flynn.....
Harraden, Beatrice: Ships that pass in the night.....
Hibbard, G. A: Governor.....
Pugh, Edwin: Tony Drum.....
Remington, Frederic: Sundown Leflare.....
Roberts, Morley: Colossus.....
Robinson, R. E: Uncle Lisha's outing.....
Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Black dwarf.....
Thurber, A. M: Quaint Crippen.....
Townsend, E. W: Chimmie Fadden.....
Townsend, E. W: Chimmie Fadden explains.....
Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.): Leddy Marget.....
Westcott, E. N: David Harum.....

CHARACTERISTICS: Mitchell, S. W.....Gen

CHARITY Chance: Raymond, Walter.....Gen

CHARITY, sweet charity: Porter, Rose.....Rel

CHARLEMONT: Simms, W. G.....South life

CHARLES, Mrs Elizabeth (Rundle): Against the stream.....Soc
A story of the anti-slavery struggle in England, with an account of the Napoleonic wars and some religious movements.

Attila and his conquerors.....Hist med
A story of the Hungarian invasion of Italy (446 or 447) and battle of Chalons (451) Introduces Attila; Leo I; and considerable historical information.

Bertram family.....Rel
A story of a life governed by religion.

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family.....Biog
Martin Luther (1483-1546) A tale of the German reformation Introduces Martin Luther; Frau Katherina Luther; Philip Melanchthon; etc.

Conquering and to conquer.....Hist med
A tale of the times of St. Jerome and the sack of Rome by Alaric (410) Introduces St. Jerome (340-420); St. Fabiola; etc.

Diary of Kitty Trevylyan.....Rel
An account of the establishment and formation of methodism Introduces John Wesley (1703-1791); Charles Wesley (1708-1788); George Whitefield (1714-1770).

Draytons and the Davenants.....Hist Eng
A tale of the civil war down to 1649 Comments fully on Charles I; Cromwell; Pym; Hampden; etc. (Has sequel "On both sides of the sea").

Lapsed but not lost.....Rel
A story of Carthage in the time of St. Cyprian (died 258), whom it introduces.

On both sides of the sea.....Hist Eng
A tale of England under the commonwealth, restoration and revolution of 1688—largely concerned with worship and dissent (1649-1690) (Sequel to "Draytons and the Davenants").

Two vocations.....Rel
A story of religious lives.

CHARLES, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Rundle) [continued]
Victory of the vanquished.....Hist anc
A tale of the days of Germanicus (14 B. C- 19 A. D.) Introduces Germanicus; Agrippina, wife of Germanicus; Tiberius; Caligula; etc. Chiefly religious.
Winifred Bertram.....Rel
A story of a life guided by religious influences.
CHARLES, Frances: In the country God forgot.....West life
CHARLES Auchester: Sheppard, E. S.....Fine arts
CHARLES O'Malley: Lever, C. J.....Hist Eng
CHARLEY Kingston's aunt: Thompson, Henry.....Gen
CHARTREUSE de Parme, La: Beyle, M-H.....Ital life
CHASE, Jessie Anderson: Three freshmen.....Sch tales
CHASE of Saint-Castin: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.).....Am life
CHASE of the Meteor: Bynner, E. L.....juv Gen
CHATA and Chinita: Heaven, L. P.....Mex life
CHATELAINE of La Trinité: Fuller, H. B.....Trav-des
CHATRIAN, Louis Gratien Charles Alexandre and Erckmann, Émile, *see* Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, Louis Gratien Charles Alexandre.
CHAUTAUQUA girls at home: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....Rel
CHAVANNE, Loveau *de, countess:* Ouirda.....Gen
CHEAP Jack Zita: Gould, S. B-.....Eng life
CHECKERS: Blossom, H. M. *jr*.....Char sketch
CHEER or kill: Aitch, Elinor.....Gen
CHEEVER, Harriet A: Doctor Robin.....juv Animal life
Tales told by a robin.
Little Mr. Van Vere of China.....juv Gen
CHELSEA householder: Lawless, *Hon.* Emily.....Eng c life
CHEQUE for three thousand: Veysey, A. H.....Gen
CHERBULIEZ, Victor: Count Kostia.....Gen
Phidian horse.....Fine arts
Descriptions and criticisms of the art and archaeology of the Acropolis.
Wish of his life.....Gen
CHESNUTT, Charles Waddell: Marrow of tradition.....Soc
A story concerned with the recognition of the negro, subsequent to the civil war in the United States.
Wife of his youth.....Soc cl
Studies in the "color line."
CHESTER, Greville John: Julian Cloughton.....Gen
CHESTER, John: Ruth, the Christian scientist.....Rel
A tale of Christian science.
CHEVALIER d'Auriac: Yeats, S. K. L-.....Gen
CHEVALIER d'Harmental, Le: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
CHEVALIER de Maison-Rouge, Le: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr rev
CHEVALIER of Pensieri-Vani: Fuller, H. B.....Fine arts
CHEVALIER de St. Denis: Jones, A. I.....Biog
CHEZZLES: Morse, L. G.....Gen
CHICKENBOROUGH chit-chat club: Kamouraska (*pseud*).....Gen
CHIEF factor: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Can life
CHILD, Frank Samuel: Colonial witch.....Col life
Friend or foe.....Hist Am
A tale of Connecticut during the war of 1812 Introduces Dolly Madison; Aaron Burr; Judge Sherman; etc.
CHILD of glee: Plympton, A. G.....juv Gen
CHILD of Stafferton: Little, W. J. K.....Gen
CHILD of the desert: Vereker, C. S.....Gen
CHILDREN of Gibeon: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Soc
CHILDREN of old Park's tavern: Humphrey, *Mrs* F. A.....juv Gen
CHILDREN of the abbey: Roche, R. M.....Gen
CHILDREN of the ghetto: Zangwill, Israel.....Soc cl
CHILDREN of the king: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
CHILDREN of the mist: Phillpotts, Eden.....Eng c life
CHILDREN of the New Forest: Marryat, Frederick.....Adv
CHILDREN of the sea: Conrad, Joseph.....Sea tales
CHILDREN of the soil: Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....Soc
CHILDREN's children: Muir, Alan.....Gen
CHILDREN's journey .....juv Gen

CHILD'S romance: Viaud, L. M. J. ..... Psych
CHILHOWEE boys in harness: Morrison, S. E. ..... juv Gen
CHILTON, E: History of a failure ..... Rel
The story of the awakening of belief in, and recognition of God in a philosopher and his wife, through the death of their child—"a failure."
CHIMMIE Fadden: Townsend, E. W. ..... Char sketch
CHIMMIE Fadden explains: Townsend, E. W. ..... Char sketch
CHINA *see* Historical-Chinese; Chinese life .....
CHINESE LIFE
Bishop, W. H: Choy Susan .....
Wingfield, L. S: Lovely Wang .....
CHIPMAN, William P: Young minuteman ..... juv Hist Am rev
The capture of Gen'l. Prescott by Col. Barton, in Rhode Island (1777) Introduces Darius Dale, who is the young minuteman; Col. William Barton; Gen'l. Robert Prescott; etc.
CHITA: Hearn, Lafcadio ..... Gen
CHOIR invisible: Allen, J. L. ..... Gen
CHOLMONDELEY, Mary: Danvers jewels ..... Gen
Diana Tempest ..... Gen
Moth and rust ..... Gen
Red pottage ..... Eth
The book discusses the question as to whether the hero is bound to commit suicide, he being the loser in a duel fought by drawing lots.
CHOPIN, *Mrs* Kate: Awakening ..... Gen
Bayou folk ..... South life
CHOSEN valley: Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.) ..... South life
CHOUANS: Balzac, Honoré *de* ..... Hist Fr
CHOY Susan: Bishop, W. H. ..... Chin life
CHRISSY'S endeavor: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... juv Rel
CHRISTABEL Kingscote: Marshall, Mrs E. (M.) ..... Gen
CHRISTIAN: Caine, T. H. H. ..... Rel
CHRISTIAN and Leah: Kompert, Leopold ..... Soc cl
CHRISTIAN woman: Pardo-Bazán, Emilia ..... Eth
CHRISTIAN'S mistake: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.) ..... Gen
CHRISTIERN, the wicked: Tagson, Henry ..... Biog
CHRISTIE, Mary Elizabeth: Lady Laura ..... Gen
CHRISTIE Johnstone: Reade, Charles ..... Eng life
CHRISTINE: Énault, Louis ..... Gen
CHRISTINE: Sergeant, Adeline ..... Gen
CHRISTMAS books: Dickens, C. J. H. ..... Gen
CHRISTMAS books: Thackeray, W. M. ..... Gen
CHRISTMAS every day: Howells, W. D. ..... juv Gen
CHRISTMAS hirelings: Maxwell, *Mrs* M. E. (B.) ..... Gen
CHRISTMAS stories: Dickens, C. J. H. ..... Gen
CHRISTOPHER: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.) ..... Gen
CHRISTOPHER Kenrick: Hatton, Joseph ..... Gen
CHRONICLES of a Kentucky settlement: Watts, W. C. ..... South life
CHRONICLES of Aunt Minervy Ann: Harris, J. C. ..... South life
CHRONICLES of the Canongate: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Gen
CHRONICLES of the Schönberg-Cotta family: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.) ..... Biog
CHUCK Purdy: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Gen
CHUMLEY'S post: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Adv
CHUMS: Pool, M. L. ..... juv Gen
CHURCH, Alfred John: Burning of Rome ..... Hist anc
A story of the burning of Rome (64) Introduces Nero; Poppæa; St. Paul; Octavia; Tigellinus; Epicharis; Claudia; etc.
Callias ..... Hist anc
A tale of the fall of Athens (circ. 404 B. C.) Introduces Xenophon; Socrates; Alcibiades; Crito; several of the generals; etc.
Chantry priest of Barnet ..... Hist Eng
A tale of the war of the roses and battle of Barnet (1471) Introduces Edward IV; Richard Neville, earl of Warwick; Friar Bungay; etc.
Lords of the world ..... juv Hist anc
Fall of Carthage and Corinth (146 B. C.) Introduces Scipio Minor; Hasdrubal; Masinissa; etc.

CHURCH, Alfred John [continued]

Stories of magicians.....juv Lit
Prose renditions of Southey's "Thalaba, the destroyer," and "The curse of Kehama;" together with the "Story of Rustem" from the "Shah-Nameh" of Firdousee.

Three Greek children.....juv Hist anc
Stories of ancient Greece—battle of Marathon; Salamis; Troy; Argus; etc.

Two thousand years ago.....juv Hist anc
A story of the revolt of Spartacus and the campaigns of Mithridates Eupator (73-63 B. C.) Introduces Spartacus; Mithridates; Pharnaces II; etc.

With the king at Oxford.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the great rebellion (1642-1649) Introduces Charles I; Dr. Fuller; the battle of Naseby; etc.

Young Macedonian.....juv Hist anc
A tale of Alexander, the great, from the battle of Granicus (334 B. C.) to his death (323 B. C.) Introduces Alexander, the great; Darius; Barsiné; etc.

CHURCH, Alfred John and Seeley, Richmond: Hammer.....juv Biog
Maccabæus, Judas (——?-160 B. C.) A story of the rising of the Jews under the leadership of the Maccabees Introduces Judas, Mattathias, John, Simon, Eleazar and Jonathan Maccabæus; Antiochus Epiphanes; etc.

CHURCH, Samuel Harden: John Marmaduke.....Hist Eng
A story of Cromwell's invasion of Ireland (1649) Introduces Oliver Cromwell; Capt. James Stafford; Gen'l. Ireton; etc.

CHURCH and the king: Green, E. E-.....juv Hist Eng
CHURCHILL, William: Princess of Fiji.....Gen
CHURCHILL, Winston: Crisis.....Hist Am civ war
A tale of St. Louis and the civil war Introduces President Lincoln; Stephen A. Douglas; Gen'l. Grant; Gen'l. Sherman; etc.

Richard Carvel.....Hist Am rev
A tale of Maryland during the revolution Introduces George Washington; Frederick Calvert, 7th earl of Baltimore; Paul Jones; Charles James Fox; etc.

CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer: Savrola.....Adv
CIGARETTE-MAKER'S romance: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
CINDERELLA: Crockett, S. R.....Gen
CINDERELLA: Davis, R. H.....Gen
CIPHERS: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.).....Gen
CIRCUIT rider: Eggleston, Edward.....West life
CIRCULAR study: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
CIRCUMSTANCE: Mitchell, S. W.....Gen
CITIZEN Dan of the Junior Republic: Thurston, I. T.....juv Gen
CITY of refuge: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Rel
CITY of Sarras: Taylor, W. A.....Psych
CIVILIAN attaché: Brown, H. D.....Mil tales
CLARE, Austin: By lantern light.....Eng life

Pearl in the shell .....Gen

CLARETIE, Arsène Arnaud *(called* Jules Claretie): Brichanteau, actor..Fine arts
The story of an unsuccessful actor.

CLARETIE, Jules *see* Claretie, Arsène Arnaud.....
CLARIONET: Carleton, William .....Gen
CLARISSA Furiosa: Norris, W. E.....Gen
CLARISSA Harlowe: Richardson, Samuel.....Eth
CLARK, Charles Heber (Max Adeler *pseud):* Captain Bluitt.....Gen
CLARK, *Mrs* Charlotte M. (Charles M. Clay *pseud):* Daughter of.....Gen
the gods.....

Modern Hagar .....Gen

CLARK, Frederick Thickstun: Mexican girl.....Mex life

On Cloud mountain.....West life

CLARK, Imogen: Robert of the sunny heart.....Gen
CLARK, Kate Elizabeth: Dominant seventh.....Fine arts
A musical story.

CLARKE, Benjamin: Barton Ferris.....Rel
A story of dissent in an English village (First half XIX century).

CLARKE, *Mrs* Henry: Jennifer's fortune.....Gen
CLARKE, Marcus: His natural life.....Soc
A tale of the convict penal settlement in Van Dieman's land (1827-1847) The author portrays how men "dressed in a little brief authority" can reproduce hell upon earth A vigorous attack on the system.
CLARKE, *Mrs* Mary Victoria (Novello): Girlhood of Shakespeare's.....Lit heroines .....
A series of tales, attempting to portray the girlhood of the heroines of Shakespeare's plays.
CLAUDIUS, Martin: Cottage by the lake.....juv Gen
CLAY, Bertha M. *(pseud) see* Braeme, *Mrs* Charlotte M.....
CLAY, Charles M. *(pseud) see* Clark, *Mrs* Charlotte M.....
CLEARED for action: Allen, W. B.....juv Hist Am
CLEGG, John Trafford: David's loom.....Eng life
CLEG Kelly: Crockett, S. R.....Scot life
CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain *pseud*): Double-barrelled...Gen detective story.....
Personal recollections of Joan of Arc.....Biog
Jeanne Darc (1411?-1431) A tale of the Maid of Orleans Introduces Jeanne Darc; her father Jacques; Charles VII; Pierre Cauchon, bishop of Beauvais; Martin Massieu; Guillaume Erard; Renaud de Chartres, archbishop of Rheims; etc.
CLEOPATRA: Ebers, G. M.....Biog
CLEOPATRA: Haggard, H. R.....Hist anc
CLEOPATRA's daughter: Armstrong, William.....Gen
CLERK, H. Richardson: Never despair.....Gen
CLEVER woman of the family: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
CLIFF climber: Reid, Mayne.....juv Animal life
CLIFF-DWELLERS: Fuller, H. B.....Gen
CLIFFORD, *Mrs* Lucy (Lane): Dominant note.....Gen
Flash of summer.....Eth
The history of a girl forced to marry a man much her senior, and her subsequent flight.
Last touches .....Gen
Love letters of a worldly woman.....Gen
CLOCKS of Rondaine. Stockton, F. R.....juv Gen
CLOISTER and the hearth: Reade, Charles.....Biog
CLUB of one.....Gen
CLUNY MacPherson: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Gen
COAST of Bohemia: Howells, W. D.....Gen
COAST of freedom: Shaw, A. M.....Hist Am col
COATES, Ella Mary: Four little Indians.....juv Gen
COBB, Sylvanus, *jr:* Gunmaker of Moscow.....Rus life
Painter of Parma.....Gen
Shadow of the guillotine.....Hist Fr rev
A tale of the reign of terror Considerable historical information and numerous historical characters are introduced by comment.
Smuggler of King's Cove.....Adv
COBBAN, J. Maclaren: Angel of the covenant.....Hist Scot
Incidents of the early career of James Graham (1st marquis of Montrose) (1612-1650) and his relations with the covenanters and royalists Introduces James Graham; Lady Katherine Graham; Archibald Campbell, marquis of Argyll; D'Artagnan; etc.
King of Andaman.....Eco
A tale of the chartist weavers of Scotland (1848-1849).
Pursued by the law.....Det tales
Reverend gentleman.....Char sketch
Soldier and a gentleman.....juv Gen
COBLEIGH, Tom *(pseud) see* Raymond, Walter.....
COCKTON, Henry: Valentine Vox.....Fine arts
A humorous novel of ventriloquism.
CODY, Sherwin: In the heart of the hills.....Am life
COELHO, Joaquim Guilherme Gomes (Julio Diniz *pseud*): Fidalgos...Port life of Casa Mourisca.....
CŒRULEANS: Cunningham, *sir* H. S.....Gen
CŒUR d'Alene: Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.).....West life

COFFIN, Charles Carleton: Dan of Millbrook.....juv Am life
Daughters of the revolution.....Hist Am rev
A romance of the revolution from the repeal of the stamp act to the surrender of Cornwallis (1769-1776) Introduces George Washington; Martha Washington; Dr. Jos. Warren; Samuel Adams; Gen'l. Gage; etc.
Winning his way.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's tale of the civil war Introduces General Grant and a few others.
COIGN of vantage: Wood, J. S.....Gen
COLERIDGE, M. E: King with two faces.....Hist Swed
A story of the conspiracy against Gustavus III (1789-1792) Introduces Gustavus III; Duke Charles, afterwards Charles XIII; Count Clas Horn; Count Adolf Ludwig Ribbing; Baron Pechlin; Capt. Johan Jacob Ankarström; etc.
COLLEGE girls: Goodloe, A. C.....Gen
COLLEGIANS: Griffin, Gerald.....Irish life
COLLINS, E. Leuty: From captivity to the Persian throne.....Biog
Esther, *queen of Ahasuerus* (circ. 450 B. C.) A tale of the Jewish queen of Ahasuerus Introduces Hadasseh (Esther); Mordocheus (Mordecai); Artaxerxes (Ahasuerus); Aman (Haman); etc. Modern scholarship identifies Ahasuerus with Xerxes, not Artaxerxes.
COLLINS, Francis and Collins, Mortimer *see* Collins, Mortimer and Collins, Francis .....
COLLINS, Mortimer and Collins, Francis: Village comedy.....Gen
COLLINS, William Wilkie: After dark.....Gen
Antonina .....Hist med
A story of the Gothic invasion (408-410) Introduces Alaric; Honorius; etc.
Armadale .....Gen
Basil .....Gen
Blind love.....Gen
Dead secret.....Gen
Hide and seek.....Gen
I say no.....Gen
Law and the lady.....Gen
Man and wife.....Gen
Moonstone .....Det tales
My miscellanies.....Gen
New Magdalen.....Eth
An ethical novel.
No name.....Gen
Poor Miss Finch.....Gen
Queen of hearts.....Gen
Two destinies .....Gen
Woman in white.....Gen
COLLINS, William Wilkie and Dickens, Charles *jr see* Dickens, Charles *jr* and Collins, William Wilkie.
COLOMB, *Mme* Josephine B: Hermine's triumphs.....Gen
True as steel.....Gen
COLONEL Fouga's mistake: About, E. F. V.....Gen
COLONEL Norton: Montgomery, Florence.....Gen
COLONEL Quaritch, V. C: Haggard, H. R.....Adv
COLONEL Starbottle's client: Harte, F. B.....West life
COLONEL'S Christmas dinner: King, Charles.....Gen
COLONEL'S daughter: King, Charles.....Mil tales
COLONEL'S opera cloak: Brush, C. C.....Gen
COLONIAL free-lance: Hotchkiss, C. C.....Hist Am rev
COLONIAL LIFE
Abbott, C. C: Colonial wooing.....
Abbott, C. C: When the century was new.....
Babcock, W. H: Tower of Wye.....
Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Bow of orange ribbon.....
Child, F. S: Colonial witch.....
Stoddard, W. O: On the old frontier.....juv
COLONIAL maid of old Virginia: Madison, L. F.....Hist Am rev
COLONIAL reformer: Browne, T. A.....Cust
COLONIAL witch: Child, F. S.....Col life

COLONIAL wooing: Abbott, C. C. ..... Col life
COLOR studies: Janvier, T. A. ..... Gen
COLOSSUS: Roberts, Morley ..... Char sketch
COLTER, *Mrs* J. J: Gentle benefactress ..... Rel
A story of the "mission" work, of a religious woman.
COLUMBIA: Musick, J. R. ..... Hist Am
COLUMBUS and Beatrix: Du Bois, C. G. ..... Biog
COME forth: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.) and Ward, H. D. ..... Hist anc
COME live with me and by my love: Buchanan, R. W. ..... Gen
COME, ye children: Waugh, Benjamin ..... juv Rel
COMEDIES of courtship: Hawkins, A. H. ..... Gen
COMEDY of masks: Dowson, Ernest and Moore, Arthur ..... Gen
COMEDY of sentiment: Nordau, Max ..... Gen
COMING of Theodora: White, E. O. ..... Gen
COMING race: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B.-L. *1st baron* ..... Soc
COMMANDER Mendoza: Valera, Juan ..... Gen
COMMON chord: Elliott, H. R. ..... Gen
COMPANIONS of Jehu: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr rev
COMPANY doctor: Rood, H. E. ..... Soc
COMPLAINING millions of men: Fuller, Edward ..... Soc
COMPTON, Margaret: Bockers and his chum Peggy ..... juv Gen
COMRADES: Newberry, F. E. ..... juv Gen
COMTESSE de Charny, La: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr rev
CONCERNING Isabel Carnaby: Fowler, E. T. ..... Gen
CONDEMNED as a nihilist: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Adv
CONFESSIONS of a frivolous girl: Grant, Robert ..... Gen
CONFESSIONS of a justified sinner: Hogg, James ..... Psych
CONFESSIONS of a wife: Adams, Mary ..... Gen
CONFESSIONS of Con Cregan: Lever, C. J. ..... Adv
CONFIDENT to-morrow: Matthews, J. B. ..... Am life
CONFLICT of evidence: Ottolengui, Rodrigues ..... Det tales
CONINGSBY: Beaconsfield; Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of* ..... Soc
CONKLIN, *Mrs* Jennie M. (Drinkwater): David Strong's errand ..... Gen
Dorothy's islands ..... Gen
Electa ..... Rel
A story of the growth of religious life in a family.
Fairfax girls ..... juv Gen
Fifteen ..... juv Gen
Fourfold ..... Rel
The story of a family guided by religious feelings.
From flax to linen ..... Rel
A story of quiet, religious life.
Growing up ..... Gen
Isobel's between times ..... Gen
Looking seaward ..... Gen
Marigold ..... Gen
Other folk ..... Rel
The religious life of a humhle family.
Second best ..... Gen
Story of Hannah ..... Gen
Tessa Wadsworth's discipline ..... Gen
That Quisset house ..... Rel
A story of a quiet, religious life.
Three and twenty ..... Gen
CONNOLLY, James B: Out of Gloucester ..... Sea tales
CONNOR, Ralph *(pseud) see* Gordon, Charles W. .....
CONQUERING and to conquer: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.) ..... Hist med
CONQUEROR: Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.) ..... Biog
CONRAD, Joseph: Children of the sea ..... Sea tales
Lord Jim ..... Char sketch
Outcast of the islands ..... Char sketch
CONRAD, Joseph and Hueffer, Ford M: Inheritors ..... Gen
CONSCRIPT: Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A. ..... Hist Fr
CONSEQUENCES: Castle, Egerton ..... Adv
CONSIDERATION: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Gen
CONSPIRACY: Badeau, Adam ..... Hist Cub
CONSPIRACY of the Carbonari: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.) ..... Mil tales
CONSPIRATORS: Chambers, R. W. ..... Adv

CONSPIRATORS: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr
CONSTABLE'S tower: Yonge, C. M. ..... Hist Eng
CONSTANCE, and Cabot's rival: Hawthorne, Julian ..... Psych
CONSTANCE of Acadia: Tenney, E. P. ..... Hist Am
CONSTANTIA Carew: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Gen
CONSTANTINE: Horton, George ..... Grec life
CONSUELO: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) ..... Fine arts
CONTARINI Fleming: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of* ..... Psych
CONTINENTAL dragoon: Stephens, R. N. ..... Hist Am rev
CONTRABAND: Melville, G. J. W- ..... Gen
CONVERSE, Florence: Diana Victrix ..... Gen
CONVICTS and their children: Auerbach, Berthold ..... Soc cl
CONWAY, Hugh *(pseud) see* Fargus, Frederick John .....
COOK, *Mrs* Mabel (Collins): In this world ..... Gen
Innocent sinner ..... Gen
Our Bohemia ..... Gen
COOKE, John Esten: Beatrice Hallam ..... Gen
(Has sequel "Captain Ralph.")
Captain Ralph ..... Gen
(Sequel to "Beatrice Hallam.")
Surry of Eagle's Nest ..... Hist Am civ war
Memoirs of a staff officer in the confederate army Introduces Jackson; Beauregard; Ashby; Lee; etc.
COOKE, *Mrs* Rose (Terry): Huckleberries ..... New Eng life
Sphinx's children ..... Gen
Steadfast ..... Rel
A story founded on the consociation of the congregational churches.
COOMES, *Mrs* Anne (Sheldon): Game of chance ..... Gen
COOPER, Edward Herbert: Resolved to be rich ..... Eco
The story of a corrupt building association.
Richard Escott ..... Gen
COOPER, James Fenimore: Afloat and ashore ..... Sea tales
(Has sequel "Miles Wallingford.")
Bravo ..... Soc
Admitted by the author to have been written to show certain dangers in the republican form of government.
Chainbearer ..... Soc
Second of the Littlepage manuscripts "Satanstoe"-"Chainbearer"-"Redskins," a trilogy directed against agrarianism and puritanism (1750-1845) Both this volume and "Satanstoe" are largely preparatory to the discussion of the question in "The redskins."
Crater ..... Soc
A utopian experiment on a volcanic island.
Deerslayer ..... Am Ind
(Leather stocking series No. 1.)
Headsman ..... Gen
Heidenmauer ..... Leg & myth
A legend of Duerckheim, Germany.
Home as found ..... Gen
(Sequel to "Homeward bound.")
Homeward bound ..... Sea tales
(Has sequel "Home as found.")
Jack Tier ..... Sea tales
Last of the Mohicans ..... Am Ind
(Leather stocking series No. 2.)
Mercedes of Castile ..... Hist Am
A story of Columbus' first voyage (1492) Introduces Columbus; Ferdinand; Isabella; John II, of Portugal; etc.
Miles Wallingford ..... Sea tales
(Sequel to "Afloat and ashore.")
Monikins ..... Soc
A visit to a land of monkeys A sociological satire.
Oak openings ..... Am Ind
Pathfinder ..... Am Ind
(Leather stocking series No. 3.)
Pilot ..... Sea tales
Pioneers ..... Am Ind
(Leather stocking series No. 4.)

COOPER, James Fenimore [continued]
Prairie .....Am Ind
(Leather stocking series No. 5.)
Precaution .....Eth
A novel written with the purpose of emphasizing the necessity of precaution in the selection of a marriage partner.
Red rover.....Sea tales
Redskins .....Soc
Third of the Littlepage manuscripts "Satanstoe"-"Chainbearer"-"Redskins," a trilogy directed against agrarianism (1750-1845) The series culminates in this volume, which describes the New York "anti-rent" riots of 1845.
Satanstoe .....Soc
First of the Littlepage manuscripts "Satanstoe"-"Chainbearer"-"Redskins," a trilogy attacking agrarianism and puritanism (1750-1845) This volume and "The chainbearer" are largely preparatory to the discussion of the question in "The redskins."
Sea lions.....Rel
A novel sustaining by argument the doctrine of the Trinity.
Spy .....Hist Am rev
A story of the Spy of Washington Cooper stated in his introduction of 1849, that although he had never learned the name of the Spy, yet he had secured the information on which he based the story from an absolutely authentic source Introduces Washington; the Spy; etc.
Two admirals.....Sea tales
Water-witch .....Sea tales
Ways of the hour.....Soc
An attack on the system of trial by jury.
Wept of Wish-ton-wish.....Am Ind
Wing-and-wing .....Hist Ital
A story of the time of the Neapolitan republic of 1799 Introduces Lord Nelson; Prince Caraccioli; etc.
Wyandotte .....Am Ind
COPPÉE, François Édouard Joachim *(called* François): Disillusion.....Gen
Ten tales.....Gen
True riches.....Gen
COPPERHEAD: Frederic, Harold.....New Eng life
CORBETT, Julian: For God and gold.....Hist Eng
A narrative of Drake's marauding expedition to the Indies (1572-1573) Introduces Sir Francis Drake; John Drake; Joseph Drake; etc.
Kophetua, the thirteenth .....Gen
CORELLI, Marie *(pseud):* Ardath.....Rel
An exposition of an esoteric form of Christianity.
Barabbas .....Hist anc
A story of the crucifixion Introduces Our Lord; Barabbas; St. Peter; St. Mary Magdalene; Judas Iscariot; and many others.
Boy .....Psych
A psychological study of a boy, son of a drunken father and listless mother; his temptations, struggles and fall.
Cameos .....Gen
Master Christian.....Rel
A religious-socialistic novel—anti-Romanistic, and anti-ritualistic.
Mighty atom.....Rel
Announced as anti-atheistic.
Murder of Delicia.....Eth
A study of married life, the husband being supported by his wife's money.
Romance of two worlds.....Rel
An esoteric interpretation of the New Testament based on "electric circles."
Sorrows of Satan.....Rel
A psychological-religious romance, including the incarnation of the Devil.
Soul of Lilith.....Rel
A philosopher of the school of the Epicureans, materialists, etc., searching after the actuality of the soul.

CORELLI, Marie *(pseud)* [continued]
Temporal power.....Soc
Socialism, church and state, etc., in Italy.
Thelma.....Gen
Vendetta.....Adv
Wormwood.....Eth
A study of the absinthe habit.
Ziska.....Psych
Ziska is the conscious reincarnation of an ancient princess and lives to revenge her wrongs on Gervase, who is the unconscious reincarnation of the ancient warrior who wronged her.
CORINNE: Staël-Holstein, *Mme* A. L. G. (N.) *baronne de*.....Fine arts
CORKRAN, Alice Abigail: Latheby Towers.....Gen
CORLEONE: Crawford, F. M.....Ital life
CORNELL stories: Sanderson, J. G.....Sch tales
CORNET of horse: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
CORNFORD, L. Cope: Master beggars.....Hist Dutch
A tale of the wild beggars (1568-1570) Introduces Duke of Alva; Prince Louis of Nassau; etc.
Sons of adversity.....Adv
CORNISH, Frances Warre: Sunningwell.....Rel
The story of a clergyman's quiet life and musings.
CORRAFIN.....Gen
CORYELL, John Russell: Diccon the bold.....Hist Am
A boy's tale of the discovery of America (1492) Introduces Christopher Columbus; Ferdinand and Isabella; Pinzon; etc.
Diego Pinzon.....Hist Am
A story of Columbus' discovery of America (1492) Introduces Martin Alonzo Pinzon (died 1493); Christopher Columbus; etc.
COSMOPOLIS: Bourget, Paul.....Nat sci
COSMOPOLIS city club: Gladden, Washington.....Soc
COSSACKS: Tolstoi, L. N. *graf*.....Eth
COSSINS, George: Wings of silence.....Austral life
COSTELLO, Frederick H: Master Ardick, buccaneer.....juv Sea tales
On fighting decks in 1812.....juv Hist Am
A boy's story of the "Constitution" Introduces Captains Hull; Dacres; Bainbridge; Stewart; etc.
Tar of the old school.....juv Hist Am
A boy's story of the Tripoli campaign of 1805 and the war of 1812 Introduces Captains Stephen Decatur; Bainbridge; Reid; etc.
Under the rattlesnake flag.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's story written around the early days of the revolution.
COSTLY freak: Tuttiett, M. G.....Gen
COTES, *Mrs* Everard *see* Cotes, *Mrs* Sara Jeannette (Duncan).....
COTES, *Mrs* Sara Jeannette (Duncan): Daughter of to-day.....Gen
Hilda.....India life
His honour and a lady.....India life
Simple adventures of a Memsahib.....India life
Story of Sonny Sahib.....India life
Those delightful Americans.....Gen
Vernon's aunt.....India life
COTES, V. Cecil: Two girls on a barge.....Gen
COTTAGE by the lake: Claudius, Martin.....juv Gen
COTTIN, *Mme* Sophie (Ristaud): Elizabeth.....Rus life
COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller- (Q. *pseud*): Blue pavilions.....Sea tales
Delectable duchy.....Gen
Ia.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Old fires and profitable ghosts.....Gen
Ship of stars.....Gen
Splendid spur.....Adv
Wandering heath.....Gen
White wolf.....Gen
COUNCILS of Crœsus: Potter, M. K.....Gen
COUNSEL of perfection: Harrison, *Mrs* M. (K.).....Gen
COUNT Hannibal: Weyman, S. J.....Hist Fr
COUNT Kostia: Cherbuliez, Victor.....Gen
COUNT of Monte Cristo: Dumas, A. D.....Adv

COUNT of Nideck: Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A.....Gen
COUNT Robert of Paris: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist med
COUNTESS Eve: Shorthouse, J. H.....Psych
COUNTESS Loreley: Menger, Rudolph.....Gen
COUNTESS of Pembroke's Arcadia: Sidney, *sir* Philip.....Gen
COUNTESS of Rudolstadt: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Phil
COUNTRY doctor: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Fr life
COUNTRY doctor: Jewett, S. O.....New Eng life
COUNTRY luck: Habberton, John.....Gen
COUNTRY of the pointed firs: Jewett, S. O.....New Eng life
COUNTRY stories: Mitford, M. R.....Eng c life
COUPERUS, Louis: Footsteps of fate.....Gen
COURSE of true love: Reade, Charles.....Gen
COURT of Charles IV: Perez-Galdós, Benito.....Span life
COURTESY dame: Gilchrist, R. M.....Gen
COUSIN Bette: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Char sketch
COUSIN Phillis: Gaskell, *Mrs* E. C. (S.).....Gen
COUSIN Pons: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Fr life
COUVEREUR, *Mrs* Jessie (Tasma *pseud*): Penance of Portia James.....Eth
An ethical novel.
White feather.....Gen
COWAN, James F: Daybreak.....Soc
A novel of the sociological development of Mars, including a theory of the method of the application of Our Lord's Atonement to other worlds.
Mother of the King's children.....Rel
A story of church blessings through Christian endeavor societies, etc.
COWARD conscience: Robinson, F. W.....Gen
COZZENS, Samuel Woodworth: Young trail hunters.....juv Adv
CRACKANTHORPE, Hubert: Wreckage.....Soc cl
Stories of unhappy lives.
CRACKED hearthstone: Bamford, J. M.....Eth
CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert *(pseud) see* Murfree, Mary Noailles.....
CRADDOCK, *Mrs* Harriet (Lister): John Smith.....Gen
CRAIGIE, *Mrs* Pearl Mary Teresa (Richards) (John Oliver Hobbes *pseud*):
Gods, some mortals and Lord Wickenham.....Eth
A novel dealing with problems arising from social conditions.
Love and the soul hunters.....Gen
Robert Orange.....Soc
A sequel to "School for saints," continuing the political and religious discussions of that novel Introduces the Carlist uprising of 1869; General Prim; and Disraeli.
School for saints.....Soc
Discussions on Spanish and English political and religious questions (1841-1869) Introduces Carlist plots under Gen'l. Prim, who is one of the characters together with Disraeli (Has sequel "Robert Orange.")
CRAIK, *Mrs* Dinah Maria (Mulock): Agatha's husband.....Gen
Brave lady.....Gen
Christian's mistake.....Gen
Half-caste.....Gen
Hannah.....Eth
A controversial ethical novel.
Head of the family.....Gen
Hero.....Gen
His little mother.....Gen
John Halifax, gentleman.....Eng c life
Laurel bush.....Gen
Life for a life.....Eth
The heroine becomes engaged to a man who it is afterwards discovered killed her brother Her belief that it is right for her to marry him is the chief concern of the book.
Mistress and maid.....Gen
My mother and I.....Gen
Ogilvies.....Gen
Olive.....Gen
Two marriages.....Gen

CRAIK, *Mrs* Dinah Maria (Mulock) [continued]
Unkind word.....Gen
Woman's kingdom.....Gen
Young Mrs. Jardine.....Gen

CRANE, Stephen: Active service.....Mil tales
Little regiment.....Mil tales
Maggie .....Soc cl
A study in modern New York slum life.
Red badge of courage.....Psych
A study of the growth and acquirement of courage in war.
Whilomville stories.....Am life
Wounds in the rain.....Mil tales

CRANFORD: Gaskell, *Mrs* E. C. (S.).....Eng c life

CRATER: Cooper, J. F.....Soc

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion: Adam Johnstone's son.....Gen
American politician.....Soc
A story of party politics with a plea that the nation work as a unit in great crises.
Casa Braccio.....Gen
Cecilia .....Gen
Children of the king.....Gen
Cigarette-maker's romance.....Gen
Corleone .....Ital life
(Sequel to "Don Orsino").
Doctor Claudius.....Gen
Don Orsino.....Ital life
(Sequel to "Sant' Ilario"- has sequel "Corleone.")
Greifenstein .....Gen
In the palace of the king.....Hist Span
A romance of Don John of Austria (circ. 1574) Introduces Don John of Austria; Philip II; Diego Mendoza; Antonio Perez; etc.
Katharine Lauderdale.....Gen
(Has sequel "The Ralstons.")
Khaled .....Leg & myth
An Arabian tale A legend of the acquisition by a being, somewhat similar in nature to a Kobold, of a human soul through the winning of a woman's love.
Love in idleness.....Gen
Marietta .....Use arts
A story of the glass blowers in Murano, near Venice, in the XV century Introduces Angelo Beroviero; Giorgio il Ballerino; etc.
Marion Darche.....Gen
Marzio's crucifix.....Rel
Story of a socialist, who contemplating the murder of his brother, a priest, is converted to Christianity while engaged in carving a crucifix.
Mr. Isaacs.....Char sketch
Paul Patoff.....Gen
Pietro Ghisleri.....Gen
Ralstons .....Gen
(Sequel to "Katharine Lauderdale.")
Roman singer.....Gen
Rose of yesterday.....Eth
A controversial ethical novel.
Sant' Ilario .....Ital life
(Sequel to "Saracinesca"- Has sequel "Don Orsino.")
Saracinesca .....Ital life
(Has sequel "Sant' Ilario.")
Tale of a lonely parish.....Am life
Taquisara .....Gen
Three fates.....Gen
Upper berth.....Gen
Via crucis.....Hist med
A tale of the second crusade (1147) Introduces Eleanor, of Guienne; Saint Bernard; Louis VII; Geoffrey, count of Anjou; Henry II; etc.
Witch of Prague.....Psych
The story of the prolongation of a man's life by means of hypnotic trances, and transfusion of blood.

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion [continued]
With the immortals.....Phil
Imaginary conversations on various subjects with Heine; Cæsar; Chopin; Samuel Johnson; Francis I; Leonardo da Vinci; Chevalier Bayard; Pascal; etc., who return to earth in order to express their opinions.
Zoroaster .....Biog
Zoroaster (——?-——?) here depicted as living about 800 B. C. A tale of the Persian prophet Introduces Zoroaster; Daniel; Belshazzar; Darius; etc.
CRAWFURD, Oswald John Frederick (John Dangerfield *pseud*): Alix.....Gen
Fairford .....
World we live in.....Ital life
CRAZE of Christian Englehart: Darnell, H. F.....Rel
CREEL of Irish stories: Barlow, Jane.....Irish life
CRELLIN, H. N: Romances of the old seraglio.....Turk life
CRESSIDA: Thomas, Bertha.....Gen
CRICHTON: Ainsworth, W. H.....Biog
CRIM, Matt: Adventures of a fair rebel.....Gen
Elizabeth, Christian scientist.....Rel
A Christian science story.
In Beaver Cove and elsewhere.....South life
CRIME of the Liza Jane: Hume, F. W.....Det tales
CRIPPS, the carrier: Blackmore, R. D.....Gen
CRISIS: Churchill, Winston.....Hist Am civ war
CRISS-CROSS: Litchfield, G. D.....Gen
CRITTENDEN: Fox, John *jr*.....Hist Am
CROCKETT, Samuel Rutherford: Banner of blue.....Scot life
Black Douglas.....Hist Scot
A tale of William, sixth earl of Douglas (1439-1440) Introduces William, earl of Douglas; James II; Gilles de Retz; Sir Alexander Livingstone; Sir William Crichton; etc.
Bog myrtle and peat.....Scot life
Cinderella .....Gen
Cleg Kelly.....Scot life
Firebrand .....Hist Span
A story of the Carlists in the 1830's Introduces the Queen Regent Maria Christina; Muñoz, duke of Rianzares; Mendizabal; etc.
Galloway herd.....Scot life
Gray man.....Hist Scot
A tale of the feud between the houses of Cassillis and Bargany, culminating in the murder of Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Colzean (1602) and execution of the Mures (1611), known as the "Ayrshire tragedy" Introduces James VI; Sir Thomas Kennedy; John Mure; James Mure; etc.
Ione March.....Gen
Kit Kennedy, country boy.....Scot life
Lad's love .....Scot life
Lilac sunbonnet.....Scot life
Lochinvar .....Adv
Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills.....Gen
Play actress .....Scot life
Raiders .....Adv
Red axe.....Adv
Standard bearer.....Hist Scot
A story written around the Scottish covenanters in the reigns of James II and William and Mary (1685-1690).
Stickit minister.....Scot life
Stickit minister's wooing.....Scot life
Sweetheart travellers .....juv Gen
CROFFUT, William Augustus: Midsummer lark.....Gen
CROFTON, *Mrs* H. (M.): Uncle Bill's children.....juv Gen
CROKER, *Mrs* Bertha M: Peggy of the Bartons.....Gen
Real Lady Hilda.....Gen
CROKER, Thomas Crofton; Cunningham, Allan and Edgeworth, Maria *see* Edgeworth, Maria; Croker, Thomas Crofton and Cunningham, Allan.

CROLY, George: Tarry thou till I come.....Leg & myth
The legend of the wandering Jew (Originally published as "Salathiel, the immortal.")
CROMARTY, Deas: When hearts are young.....Scot life
CROMMELIN, May *de la* Chevis: For the sake of the family.....Gen
CROMWELL'S own: Paterson, Arthur.....Hist Eng
CRONWRIGHT, *Mrs* Olive (Schreiner) (Ralph Iron *pseud*): Dreams.....Gen
Story of an African farm.....Eth
An ethical novel.
CROOME, W: Golden sands of Mexico.....Gen
CROSBY, Margaret: Violin obligato.....Fine arts
A story of an unsuccessful violinist.
CROSS, *Mrs* Ada Cambridge: Humble enterprise.....Gen
Little minx.....Gen
Marriage ceremony.....Gen
My guardian .....Gen
CROSS, *Mrs* Mary Ann (Evans) Lewes (George Eliot *pseud*): Adam..Eng c life
Bede .....
Daniel Deronda .....Soc
The story of a Jew's efforts to restore the Holy Land to his people in spite of hinderances, and sustained by the highest ideals.
Felix Holt, the radical.....Soc
A story of a social reformer who though well educated chooses the life of an artisan.
Impressions of Theophrastus Such.....Phil
Impressions on religion, philosophy, literature, art, politics, etc.
Middlemarch .....Eth
The main interest of the novel centers in the disillusionment of a young girl who marries a retired clergyman in order to devote herself to helping him in literature.
Mill on the Floss.....Eth
The heroine renounces her own happiness in order to fulfill the dictates of her conscience, and to insure the happiness of her friend.
Romola .....Hist Ital
A story of Florence in the days of Savonarola (1492-1498) Introduces Savonarola (1452-1498); Macchiavelli; Fra Dominico, etc.
Silas Marner.....Eng c life
CROSS and crescent: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
CROSS corners: Warner, A. B.....Gen
CROSS roads: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
CROSS trails: Waite, Victor.....Eth
CROTCHET Castle: Peacock, T. L.....Nat sci
CROWDED out o' Crofield: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Gen
CROWN jewels: McKeever, H. B.....juv Gen
CROWNINSHIELD, *Mrs* Mary (Bradford): Archbishop and the lady.....Gen
Latitude 19°.....Adv
Where the trade wind blows.....West Ind life
CROWNINSHIELD, *Mrs* Schuyler *see* Crowninshield, *Mrs* Mary (Bradford)
CRUCIAL instances: Wharton, *Mrs* E. (J.).....Gen
CRUGER, *Mrs* Julia Grinnell (Storrow) (Julien Gordon *pseud*): Diplomat's...Gen
diary .....
His letters.....Gen
Marionettes .....Gen
Puritan pagan.....Gen
Successful man.....Gen
Vampires .....Gen
CRUGER, Mary: Brotherhood.....Eco
The story of a labor agitator and a strike for higher wages.
CRUISE of the Dazzler: London, Jack.....Sea tales
CRUISE of the Ghost: Alden, W. L.....juv Sea tales
CRUISE of the Pretty Polly: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
CRUISING on the St. Lawrence: Tomlinson, E. T.....juv Trav-des
CRUSADES *see* Historical-Medieval.....
CRYSTAL button: Thomas, Chauncey.....Soc
CUBA *see* Historical-Cuban.....
CUCKOO in the nest: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.).....Gen

CUDLIP, *Mrs* Annie Hall (Thomas) (*Mrs* Pender Cudlip *pseud*): Mrs....Gen
Cardigan .....
Roll of honor.....Gen
Sloane square scandal.....Eth
A collection of stories on the ethics of society.
Stray sheep.....Gen
Utterly mistaken.....Gen
CUDLIP, *Mrs* Pender *(pseud) see* Cudlip, *Mrs* Annie Hall (Thomas)..
CUNNING woman's grandson: Yonge, C. M.....juv Rel
CUNNING workmen: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....Rel
CUNNINGHAM, Allan; Croker, Thomas Crofton and Edgeworth, Maria *see* Edgeworth, Maria; Croker, Thomas Crofton and Cunningham, Allan.
CUNNINGHAM, *sir* Henry Stewart: Cœruleans.....Gen
Heriots .....Gen
Wheat and tares.....Eng c life
CUORE: Amicis, Edmondo *d'*.....Sch tales
CUP of trembling: Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.).....Eth
CUPID's garden: Fowler, E. T.....Gen
CURB of honor: Edwards, M. B. B-.....Eth
CURRIER, *Mrs* Sophronia: By the sea.....Gen
CURTEIS, Bessie C: In the marsh.....Gen
CURTIS, David A: Queer luck.....Fine arts
Poker stories from the New York "Sun."
CURTIS, Emma Ghent: Administratrix.....Cust
A depiction of cowboy life.
CURTIS, George Ticknor (Peter Boylston *pseud*): John.....Hist Am civ war
Charaxes .....
A story written around the civil war.
CURTIS, George William: Prue and I.....Gen
Trumps .....Gen
CUSTOMS
Ainsworth, W. H: Flitch of bacon.....
Dunmow marriage custom.
Bandelier, A. F. A: Delight makers.....
Pueblo Indians.
Berthet, E. B: Pre-historic world.....
Stone and metal ages.
Browne, T. A: Colonial reformer.....
Australian colonists.
Curtis, E. G: Administratrix.....
Cow-boy life.
Du Chaillu, P. B: Ivar, the viking.....
Viking life (270-320.)
Shigemi, Shiuckichi: Japanese boy.....juv
Japanese life.
Smith, *Mrs* J. G: Atla.....
Atlantis (of Plato).
Viaud, L. M. J: Madame Chrysanthème.....
Japanese life.
Viaud, L. M. J: Rarahu.....
Tahiti life.
Watanna, Onoto: Japanese nightingale.....
Japanese life.
Waterloo, Stanley: Story of Ab.....
Life of the cave men.
CYNTHIA Wakeham's money: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
CYPARISSUS: Eckstein, Ernst.....Hist anc
CZAR and Sultan: Forbes, Archibald.....Hist Rus
D———, S. E: Mahaly Sawyer.....Rel
A story of quiet, religious life and work.
DAB Kinzer: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Gen
DABNEY, Virginius: Gold that did not glitter.....Gen
DAHLGREN, *Mrs* Madeline (Vinton) Goddard: Lights and shadows.....Soc
of a life.....
An anti-miscegenation novel, written from the standpoint of a sociologist.

DAHN, Friedrich Julius Felix: Felicitas.....Hist med
A romance of the Germanic invasion and fall of Juvavum (Salzburg) (476.)
DAINTRY, Laura: Acteon.....Gen
DAIREEN: Moore, F. F.....Gen
DAISY Burns: Kavanagh, Julia.....Gen
DAISY chain: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
DAISY Plains: Warner, Susan.....Gen
DALE, Darley: Little doctor.....juv Gen
DALLY: Pool, M. L.....juv New Eng life
DALTON, William: War tiger.....juv Hist Chin
A story of the Tartar conquest of China and of Koshinga's conquest of Formosa (1642-1659) Introduces Ching Chelong; Koshinga; etc.
White elephant.....India life
DALTONS: Lever, C. J.....Gen
DALY, Dominick: Adventures of Roger L'Estrange.....Hist Am
A story of the Florida expedition of Hernando de Soto (1539-1542) Introduces De Soto and considerable historical information.
DAMASCUS road: Tinseau, Léon *de*.....Gen
DAME Care: Sudermann, Hermann.....Gen
DAME de Monsoreau, La: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
DAMNATION of Theron Ware: Frederic, Harold.....Psych
DAN of Millbrook: Coffin, C. C.....juv Am life
DANA, Katharine Floyd: Our Phil.....South life
DANGERFIELD, John *(pseud): see* Crawfurd, Oswald John Frederick.....
DANIEL, *Mrs* Robert Mackenzie: Heiress in the family.....Gen
One golden summer.....Gen
DANIEL, Charles: Ai.....Rel
A tale of a religious Utopia, Christianity and Buddhism being placed on the same level.
DANIEL Cortis: Fogazzaro, Antonio.....Gen
DANIEL Deronda: Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L.....Soc
DANISH LIFE
Andersen, H. C: O. T.....
Andersen, H. C: Only a fiddler.....
Andersen, H. C: Two baronesses.....
DANNY: Ollivant, Alfred.....Animal life
DANVERS jewels: Cholmondeley, Mary.....Gen
D'ARCY of the Guards: Shipman, L. E.....Hist Am rev
DARIEL: Blackmore, R. D.....Eng c life
DARING experiment: Blake, *Mrs* L. (D.).....Gen
DARKNESS and dawn: Farrar, F. W.....Hist anc
DARLING, Mary Greenleaf: Gladys.....Gen
We four girls.....juv Gen
DARNELL, H. F: Craze of Christian Englehart.....Rel
The story of a learned savant's conversion to Christianity, while investigating the doctrine of metempsychosis.
DASH for a throne: Marchmont, A. W.....Adv
DASH for Khartoum: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
DASKAM, Josephine Dodge: Imp and the angel.....juv Gen
Whom the gods destroyed.....Gen
DAUDET, Alphonse: Artists' wives.....Eth
Stories of artist life depicting marriage as a hinderance to art production.
La Belle-Nivernaise.....Gen
L'évangelist .....Rel
A story of a woman evangelist, of religious zeal, and of intolerance.
Fromont, junior and Risler, senior.....Gen
Immortal .....Lit
A satire on the French Academy.
In the midst of Paris.....Gen
Jack .....Gen
Kings in exile.....Gen
Little good-for-nothing.....Gen
Nabob .....Fr life
Numa Roumestan.....Gen

DAUDET, Alphonse [continued]
Port Tarascon.....Gen
(Sequel to "Tartarin on the Alps.")
Robert Helmont.....Hist Fr
A story written around the Franco-Prussian war (1870-1871) and devastation of the suburbs of Paris by the Prussians.
Rose and Ninette.....Eth
A controversial ethical novel.
Tartarin of Tarascon.....Gen
(Has sequel "Tartarin on the Alps.")
Tartarin on the Alps.....Gen
(Sequel to "Tartarin of Tarascon"—Has sequel "Port Tarascon.")
Wives of men of genius.....Eth
(Same as "Artists' wives").
DAUDET, Ernest: Apostate.....Rel
A story of a monk, who renouncing his vows, fails to find happiness in the world, and therefore returns to the church.
DAUGHTER of an empress: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Rus
DAUGHTER of freedom: Blanchard, A. E.....juv Hist Am rev
DAUGHTER of Heth: Black, William.....Gen
DAUGHTER of the forest: Raymond, *Mrs* E. (H.).....juv Adv
DAUGHTER of the gods: Clark, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Gen
DAUGHTER of the Huguenots: Champney, *Mrs* E. (W.).....Hist Am col
DAUGHTER of the Klephts: Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.).....Hist Grec
DAUGHTER of the tenements: Townsend, E. W.....Soc cl
DAUGHTER of the West: Raymond, *Mrs* E. (H.).....West life
DAUGHTER of this world: Battershall, Fletcher.....Gen
DAUGHTER of to-day: Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.).....Gen
DAUGHTER of Venice: Wood, J. S.....Eth
DAUGHTERS of men: Lynch, Hannah.....Gen
DAUGHTERS of the revolution: Coffin, C. C.....Hist Am rev
DAVID Alden's daughter: Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.).....Hist Am col
DAVID Balfour: Stevenson, R. L. B.....Gen
DAVID Elginbrod: MacDonald, George.....Gen
DAVID Harum: Westcott, E. N.....Char sketch
DAVID Pannell: Marks, *Mrs* M. A. M. (H.).....Psych
DAVID Strong's errand: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Gen
DAVID'S loom: Clegg, J. T.....Eng life
DAVIES, George Christopher: Wild cat tower.....juv Fine arts
A tale of adventures, including hints on various kinds of fishing, shooting, trapping, sailing, photography, etc.
DAVIS, Ellen Louisa: Asceline's ladder.....Rel
A story giving expression to evangelical and total abstinence views.
DAVIS, *Mrs* Molly Evelyn (Moore): Under the man-fig.....South life
DAVIS, *Mrs* Rebecca (Harding): Silhouettes of American life.....Am life
DAVIS, Richard Harding: Captain Macklin.....Adv
Cinderella.....Gen
Exiles.....Gen
Gallegher.....Char sketch
In the fog.....Det tales
King's jackal.....Adv
Lion and the unicorn.....Gen
Princess Aline.....Gen
Ranson's folly.....Adv
Soldiers of fortune.....Adv
Van Bibber.....Char sketch
DAVIS, Varina Anne Jefferson: Veiled doctor.....Gen
DAVIS, William Morris: Nimrod of the sea.....Use arts
A story of the American whalemen.
DAVIS, William Stearns: Friend of Cæsar.....Hist anc
A story of the fall of the Roman republic (50-47 B. C.) Introduces Cæsar; Pompey; Sulla; Cleopatra; etc.
God wills it.....Hist med
A story of the first crusade (1095-1099) Introduces Peter, the hermit; Pope Urban; Godfrey of Bouillon; Robert of Normandy; Tancred; Count Baldwin; etc.
DAWE, W. Carleton: Mount Desolation.....Austral life
DAWN: Haggard, H. R.....Gen

DAWSON, A. J: Hidden manna.....Afric life
Middle greyness.....Gen
DAWSON, William James: Redemption of Edward Strahan.....Rel
A story of conversion to religious faith Includes mission work in the slums.
DAWSONS of Glenara.....Scot life
DAY, Thomas: History of Sandford and Merton.....juv Gen
DAY and night stories: Sullivan, T. R.....Gen
DAY of fate: Roe, E. P.....Gen
DAY of their wedding: Howells, W. D.....Rel
DAYBREAK: Cowan, J. F.....Soc
DAYS of auld lang syne: Watson, J. M.....Scot life
DAYS of Bruce: Aguilar, Grace.....Hist Scot
DAYS of Jeanne d'Arc: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.).....Hist Fr
DAYS of Lamb and Coleridge: Lord, A. E.....Hist Eng
DAYS of yore: Keddie, Henrietta.....Gen
DAY'S ride: Lever, C. J.....Gen
DAY'S work: Kipling, Rudyard.....Gen
DEAD man's diary.....Rel
An attempt to depict the future life.
DEAD men tell no tales: Hornung, E. W.....Adv
DEAD secret: Collins, W. W.....Gen
DEAD sin: Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.).....Gen
DEAN, *Mrs* Andrew *(pseud):* Grasshoppers.....Gen
Lesser's daughter.....Gen
DEATH of the gods: Merezhkovskii, D. S.....Biog
DEBENHAM, Mary H: Mavis and the Merlin.....Hist Dutch
A romance of the revolt of the Netherlands (1573-1577) Introduces the massacre of Antwerp (1576) and considerable historical information.
DEBENHAM'S vow: Edwards, A. B.....Gen
DEBORAH: Ludlow, J. M.....Hist anc
DECATUR and Somers: Seawell, M. E.....Hist Am
DECEMBER roses: Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C-.....Gen
DEEMSTER: Caine, T. H. H.....Rel
DEEPHAVEN: Jewett, S. O.....New Eng life
DEERHURST: Douglas, Julia.....Gen
DEERSLAYER: Cooper, J. F.....Am Ind
DEFOE, Daniel: History and remarkable life of the truly Hon.....Soc cl
Col. Jacques.....
"This biography of a convict has frequently been reprinted among accounts of genuine highwaymen" (Baker.)
Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell.....Biog
Campbell, Duncan (1680?-1730) The celebrated "life" of the fortune-teller Duncan Campbell issued by Defoe in 1720.
Moll Flanders.....Soc cl
A Newgate romance, published by Defoe in 1722.
Robinson Crusoe.....Adv
Roxana.....Soc cl
A companion piece to "Moll Flanders."
DE KOVEN, *Mrs* Reginald: Sawdust doll.....Eth
A tale of a miserable marriage.
DELAND, Ellen Douglass: Katrina.....juv Gen
Malvern.....juv Gen
Successful venture.....juv Gen
DELAND, *Mrs* Margaret Wade (Campbell): John Ward, preacher.....Rel
The story of a Calvinistic minister who sends his wife away till such time as she becomes "converted" from agnosticism.
Mr. Tommy Dove.....Gen
Old Chester tales.....Am life
Philip and his wife.....Eth
A tale of a man of dogmatic theology whose wife is lax of belief Introduces discussions on ethical questions.
Sidney.....Eth
The story of a girl brought up by her father, an atheist, who, grieving over his dead wife, seeks to instill in her a philosophy "that since death is inevitable, mankind should live without love."
Story of a child.....Gen

DELAND, *Mrs* Margaret Wade (Campbell) [continued]
Wisdom of fools.....Eth
A collection of stories on ethical questions, such as the unveiling of old secrets between husbands and wives.

DE LA RAMÉ, Louise (Ouida *pseud*): Beatrice Boville.....Gen
Bébée.....Fr c life
Bimbi.....juv Gen
Cecil Castlemaine's gage.....Gen
Dog of Flanders.....juv Gen
Friendship.....Psych
A study of a prince who neglects to make use of his talents, and fritters his time away in social amusements.
Guilderoy.....Eth
An ethical novel.
House party.....Gen
Idalia.....Soc
A story of a socialistic secret society of Italy, promulgating tenets opposed to both church and state.
In a winter city.....Gen
In Maremma.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Moths.....Soc cl
A story of the battle waged by a girl against the senseless frivolity of a portion of the upper classes—"moths."
Nürnberg stove.....juv Ger life
Othmar.....Gen
(Sequel to "Princess Napraxine").
Pascarel.....Ital life
Princess Napraxine.....Gen
(Has sequel "Othmar").
Puck.....Gen
Santa Barbara.....Gen
Signa.....Eth
The story of a musician who unworthily abandons his career.
Silver Christ.....Gen
Strathmore.....Eth
An ethical novel dealing with revenge and forgiveness.
Tower of Taddeo.....Gen
Two little wooden shoes.....Fr c life
(Same as "Bébée").
Under two flags.....Adv
Village commune.....Soc
An exposition of corrupt municipal government in Italy under the code Napoleon.

DELECTABLE duchy: Couch, A. T. Q-.....Gen
DELIGHT makers: Bandelier, A. F. A.....Cust
DELUGE: Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....Hist Pol
DEMIGOD: Jackson, E. P.....Gen
DE MILLE, James: B. O. W. C.....juv Adv
Castle in Spain.....Gen
Dodge club.....Gen
Fire in the woods.....juv Adv
Living link.....Gen
Open question.....Gen
Treasure of the seas.....juv Adv
DEMPSTER, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins: Ninette.....Fr c life
DENIS Duval: Thackeray, W. M.....Gen
DENISON, *Mrs* Mary (Andrews) (Clara Vance *pseud*): Captain Molly...Rel
A story of Salvation army life.
DENMARK *see* Historical-Danish; Danish life.....
DENTON, Lyman W: Under the magnolias.....Soc
A novel of the time of the American civil war; in favor of suffrage reform, prohibition, abolition of slavery, etc.
DENZIL Quarrier: Gissing, G. R.....Eth
DEPUTY of Arcis: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Fr life
DERING, Ross George: Giraldi.....Gen
DESART, William Ulick O'Connor Cuffe, *earl of:* Honourable Ella.....Gen
Mervyn O'Connor.....Gen

DESERT drama: Doyle, *sir* A. C. ..... Adv
DESERT home: Reid, Mayne ..... juv Animal life
DESERT of ice: Verne, Jules ..... juv Trav-des
DESMOND hundred: Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.) ..... Gen
DESPARD, *Mrs* M. C: Modern Iago ..... Gen
Wandering fires ..... Gen
DESPATCH boat of the Whistle: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Hist Am
DESPERATE chance: Kelley, J. D. J. ..... Adv
DESPERATE remedies: Hardy, Thomas ..... Gen
DESPOTIC lady: Norris, W. E. ..... Gen
DESTINY: Ferrier, S. E. ..... Gen
DESTROYER: Paterson, W. R. ..... Psych

DETECTIVE TALES

Allen, C. G. B: Recalled to life .....
Barbour, A. M: That Mainwaring affair .....
Barrett, Frank: Recoiling vengeance .....
Cobban, J. M: Pursued by the law .....
Collins, W. W: Moonstone .....
Davis, R. H: In the fog .....
Dickens, C. J. H: Mystery of Edwin Drood .....
Dickens, Charles *jr* and Collins, W. W: John Jasper's secret .....
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Adventures of Sherlock Holmes .....
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Hound of the Baskervilles .....
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes .....
Doyle, *sir* A. C: My friend the murderer .....
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Sign of four .....
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Study in scarlet .....
Fargus, F. J: Carriston's gift .....
Farjeon, B. L: Last tenant .....
Farjeon, B. L: Samuel Boyd of Catchpole square .....
Ford, P. L: Great K. and A. robbery .....
Gaboriau, Émile: File no. 113 .....
Gaboriau, Émile: Other people's money .....
Gaboriau, Émile: Widow Lerouge .....
Hornung, E. W: Shadow of the rope .....
Hudson, W. C: Man with a thumb .....
Hume, F. W: Black carnation .....
Hume, F. W: Carbuncle clue .....
Hume, F. W: Crime of the Liza Jane .....
Hume, F. W: Dwarf's chamber .....
Hume, F. W: Harlequin opal .....
Hume, F. W: Lone inn .....
Hume, F. W: Mystery of a hansom cab .....
Hume, F. W: Pagan's cup .....
Hume, F. W: Rainbow feather .....
Hume, F. W: Third volume .....
Hume, F. W: Tracked by a tattoo .....
Kent, Elizabeth: House opposite .....
Kernahan, Coulson: Captain Shannon .....
Leahy, W. A: Incendiary .....
Le Fanu, J. S: Wylder's hand .....
Montague, C. H. and Dyai, C. W: Written in red .....
Morette, Edgar: Sturgis wager .....
Ottolengui, Rodrigues: Artist in crime .....
Ottolengui, Rodrigues: Conflict of evidence .....
Ottolengui, Rodrigues: Final proof .....
Poe, E. A: Murders in the Rue Morgue.
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Agatha Webb .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Behind closed doors .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Circular study .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Cynthia Wakeham's money .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Difficult problem .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Doctor Izard .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Filigree ball .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Forsaken inn .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Hand and ring .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Leavenworth case .....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Lost Man's Lane .....

DETECTIVE TALES [continued]
Rohlfs, Mrs A. K. (G.): Marked "Personal".....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Matter of millions.....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Mill mystery.....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Miss Hurd.....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Old stone house.....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): One of my sons.....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Strange disappearance.....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): Sword of Damocles.....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): That affair next door.....
Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.): X. Y. Z.....

DEVEREUX: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Hist Eng
DEVIL'S advocate: Greg, Percy.....Soc
DEVIL'S pool: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Fr c life
DE WITT, Julia A. W: How he made his fortune.....Hist Am
A story written around the "Molly Maguire" disturbances in the Pennsylvania coal regions (1870's).
Life's battle won.....Rel
A story of Christian life and work—visiting, sanitary tenement building, etc.
DIANA: Warner, Susan.....Gen
DIANA Fontaine: Ridgeway, Algernon.....Gen
DIANA of the Crossways: Meredith, George.....Gen
DIANA Tempest: Cholmondeley, Mary.....Gen
DIANA Victrix: Converse, Florence.....Gen
DIANA'S hunting: Buchanan, R. W.....Eth
DIANA'S livery: Brodhead, *Mrs* E. W. (McG.).....Rel
DIARY: Bremer, Fredrika.....Swed life
DIARY and notes of Horace Templeton: Lever, C. J.....Gen
DIARY of a goose girl: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W.....Animal life
DIARY of a superfluous man: Turgenieff, I. S.....Psych
DIARY of Kitty Trevylyan: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.).....Rel
DIAZ, Mrs Abby (Morton): William Henry and his friends.....juv Gen
William Henry letters.....juv Gen
DICCON the bold: Coryell, J. R.....Hist Am
DICK Sands: Verne. Jules.....juv Adv
DICKENS, Charles, *jr.* and Collins, William Wilkie: John.....Det tales
Jasper's secret .....
(Sequel to "Mystery of Edwin Drood," by Charles John Huffam Dickens).
DICKENS, Charles John Huffam: Adventures of Oliver Twist.....Gen
Barnaby Rudge.....Hist Eng
A tale of the Lord George Gordon and "no-popery" riots in 1780 Introduces Lord George Gordon, etc.
Bleak House.....Gen
Christmas books.....Gen
Christmas stories.....Gen
Dombey and son.....Eng life
Great expectations.....Gen
Hard times.....Gen
Life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit.....Gen
Life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby.....Eng life
Little Dorrit.....Eng life
Mud fog papers.....Gen
Mystery of Edwin Drood.....Det tales
(Has sequel "John Jasper's secret" by Charles Dickens, *jr* and William Wilkie Collins).
Old curiosity shop.....Eng life
Our mutual friend.....Gen
Personal history of David Copperfield.....Eng life
Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club.....Gen
Sketches by Boz.....Char sketch
Tale of two cities.....Hist Fr rev
A story of the time of the red terror.
Uncommercial traveller .....Gen
DICKENS, Helen: Home of faith.....Gen
DICKENS, Mary Angela: Mere cypher.....Gen
Valiant ignorance.....Gen

DICKINSON, *Mrs* Ellen E: King's daughters.....Rel
A story of the works of some of the members of the "King's daughters" society.

DICK'S wandering: Sturgis, J. R.....Gen
DICTATOR: McCarthy, Justin.....Eng life
DIEGO Pinzon: Coryell, J. R.....Hist Am
DIFFICULT problem: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
DIKES and ditches: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
DILLWYN, E. A: Jill.....Gen
Jill and Jack.....Gen

DIMITRI Roudine: Turgenieff, I. S.....Psych
DINIZ, Julio (*pseud*) *see* Coelho, Joaquin Guilherme Gomes.....
DIOMED: Wise, J. S.....Animal life
DIOTHAS: Thiusen, Ismar (*pseud*).....Soc
DIPLOMATIC disenchantments: Bigelow, Edith.....Gen
DIPLOMATIC woman: Mee, Huan.....Gen
DIPLOMAT'S diary: Cruger, *Mrs* J. G. (S.).....Gen
DISENTANGLERS: Lang, Andrew.....Gen
DISILLUSION: Coppée, F. E. J.....Gen
DISK: Robinson, E. A. and Wall, G. A.....Gen
DISOWNED: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Gen
DISSOLVING views: Lang, *Mrs* L. B.....Gen
DISTINGUISHED man: Winterfield, Adolph *von*.....Gen
DIVERS: Nisbet, Hume.....juv Adv
DIVERS women: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) and Livingston, *Mrs* C. M.....Rel

DIVIDED heart: Heyse, P. J. L.....Gen

DIX, Beulah Marie: Hugh Gwyeth.....Hist Eng
A story of the time of the great rebellion (1642) Introduces Prince Rupert.

DIXON, Ella Hepworth: Story of a modern woman.....Eth
An ethical novel.

DJAMBEK the Georgian: Suttner, A. G. *von*.....Turk life
DMITRI: Bain, F. W.....Biog
DOCTOR Antonio: Ruffini, G. D.....Hist Ital
DOCTOR Ben: Witherspoon, Orlando.....Use arts
DR. Breen's practice: Howells, W. D.....New Eng life
DOCTOR Bryson: Spearman, F. H.....Use arts
DOCTOR Claudius: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
DOCTOR Congalton's legacy: Johnston, Henry.....Scot life
DR. Deane's way: Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.).....juv Gen
DOCTOR Grimshaw's secret: Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Gen
DOCTOR Huguet: Donnelly, Ignatius.....Soc
DOCTOR Izard: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
DOCTOR Jacob: Edwards, M. B. B-.....Ger life
DR. Janet of Harley street: Kenealy, Arabella.....Eth
DOCTOR Johns: Mitchell, D. G.....Rel
DOCTOR Lamar: Train, E. P.....Rel
DR. Le Baron and his daughters: Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.).....Hist Am rev
DR. Lincoln's children: Hamilton, K. W.....juv Gen
DR. Nikola: Boothby, G. N.....Adv
DR. North and his friends: Mitchell, S. W.....Gen
DOCTOR of Deane: Palmer, *Mrs* M. (T.).....Gen
DOCTOR Pascal: Zola, Émile.....Nat sci
DOCTOR Robin: Cheever, H. A.....juv Animal life
DR. Sevier: Cable, G. W.....South life
DOCTOR Therne: Haggard, H. R.....Use arts
DOCTOR Thorne: Trollope, Anthony.....Eng c life
DR. Wortle's school: Trollope, Anthony.....Eth
DOCTOR Zay: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.).....Soc
DOD, S. Bayard: Highland chronicle.....Hist Scot
A romance of Prince Charlie's invasion (1745-1746) Introduces Prince Charlie; Lord George Murray; the battle of Culloden; etc.
Hillside parish.....Rel
A story of a young minister's work in a village parish.

DODD family abroad: Lever, C. J.....Gen

DODGE, Louise: Question of identity.....Gen

DODGE, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton *pseud*): Gala days.....Trav-des
Jottings about New York, Saratoga, the St. Lawrence, White mountains, Montreal, Quebec, etc.

DODGE, *Mrs* Mary Elizabeth (Mapes): Hans Brinker.....juv Dutch life
Land of pluck.....juv Trav-des
A boy's and girl's book describing Holland, its quaint manners and customs; its peoples; etc.

Theophilus and others.....Gen

DODGE club: De Mille, James.....Gen
DODO: Benson, E. F.....Char sketch
DOG of Constantinople: Chandler, *Mrs* I. C.....Animal life
DOG of Flanders: De la Ramé, Louise.....juv Gen
DOG'S mission: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.).....juv Animal life
DOGTOWN: Wright, *Mrs* M. (O.).....juv Animal life
DOING and dreaming: Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.).....Gen
DOLE, Edmund P: Stand-by.....Eth
A novel on the liquor question giving the views of both the advocates and opponents of total abstinence.

DOLLIVER romance: Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Phil
DOLLY dialogues: Hawkins, A. H.....Gen
DOMBEY and son: Dickens, C. J. H.....Eng life
DOMESTICUS: Butler, W. A.....Soc
DOMINANT note: Clifford, *Mrs* L. (L.).....Gen
DOMINANT seventh: Clark, K. E.....Fine arts
DOMITIA: Gould, S. B-.....Biog
DON: by the author of Miss Toosey's mission.....juv Gen
DON Balasco of Key West: Gunter, A. C.....Gen
DON Braulio: Valera, Juan.....Gen
DON Finimondone: Cavazza, Elizabeth.....Ital life
DON Orsino: Crawford, F. M.....Ital life

DOÑA Luz: Valera, Juan.....Span life
DONALD Grant: MacDonald, George.....Rel
DONALD Marcy: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.).....Gen
DONALD Ross of Heimra: Black, William.....Scot life
DONALDSON, A. L: Millbrook romance.....Gen
DONNELLY, Ignatius (Edmund Boisgilbert *pseud*) · Cæsar's column.....Soc
A book discussing sociological questions; labor, church, wealth, etc. Untold miseries are prophesied in the absence of reform.

Doctor Huguet.....Soc
A plea for the education and development of the negro The appeal is made in the form of a story of a white man, whose soul for a time exchanges its bodily habitation with a negro's.

DONOVAN: Bayly, A. E.....Rel
DONOVAN Pasha: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Gen
DOOM of the Holy city: Farmer, *Mrs* L. (H.).....Hist anc
DOOMSWOMAN: Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.).....Gen
DORA Thorne: Braeme, *Mrs* C. M.....Gen
DORCAS: Kouns, N. C.....Hist ane
DORCAS: May, *Mrs* G. M. (C.).....Gen
DOREEN: Bayly, A. E.....Gen
DOROTHY Deane: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.).....juv Gen
DOROTHY South: Eggleston, G. C.....South life
DOROTHY Vernon of Haddon Hall: Major, Charles.....Hist Eng
DOROTHY'S islands: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Gen
DOSTOIEVSKY, Fedor: Poor folk.....Gen
DOUBLE barreled detective story: Clemens, S. L.....Gen
DOUBLE marriage: Reade, Charles.....Gen
DOUBLE thread: Fowler, E. T.....Gen
DOUDNEY, Sarah (Major Alfred Calhoun *pseud*): Godiva Durleigh.....Gen
Vanished hand.....Gen
DOUGALL, Lily: Mermaid.....Gen
Mormon prophet.....Biog
Smith, Joseph (1805-1844) A story of the founding and founder of Mormonism Introduces Joseph Smith; Lucy Smith; etc.

What necessity knows.....Am life
DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie: Hope Mills.....Eco
An experiment of five years' "profit-sharing" in a factory.

DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie [continued]
Little girl in old Detroit.....juv Hist Am
A story of Detroit from the raising of the American flag in 1796 to the fire in 1805 Introduces General Wayne and others.
Little girl in old Washington.....juv Hist Am
A story of Washington life during President Madison's terms (1809-1817) including the burning of the city Introduces President Madison; his wife; etc.
Question of silence.....Nat sci
A study of hereditary insanity, and the various ethical and physical questions arising therefrom.
DOUGLAS, *sir* George *bart:* New border tales.....Scot life
DOUGLAS, Julia: Deerhurst.....Gen
DOUGLAS, *Mrs* R. Dun: Romance at the Antipodes.....Trav-des
A romance of a trip through Australia.
DOVE in the eagle's nest: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
DOWLING, Richard (Marcus Fall *pseud*): Mystery of Killard.....Gen
DOWN East master's first school: Rand, E. A.....Hist Am civ war
DOWN by the drawle: Harcourt, A. F. P.....Gen
DOWN the O—hi—o: Roberts, C. H.....Gen
DOWN the ravine: Murfree, M. N.....South life
DOWN the Rhine: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
DOWNEY, Edmund (F. M. Allen *pseud*): Through green glasses...Leg & myth
Legends and folk lore told by an illiterate Irishman: "Last of the dragons," "Siege of Don Isle," etc.
DOWSON, Ernest and Moore, Arthur: Comedy of masks.....Gen
DOYLE, *sir* Arthur Conan: Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.....Det tales
Desert drama.....Adv
Duet.....Gen
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard.....Adv
Firm of Girdlestone.....Eco
A story of a "corner" in diamonds, and a protest against the coffin-ship trade.
Great shadow.....Hist Eng
A romance of the Napoleonic period and the battle of Waterloo (1815).
Hound of the Baskervilles.....Det tales
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes.....Det tales
Micah Clarke.....Hist Eng
A tale of the Monmouth rebellion (1685) Introduces James Scott, duke of Monmouth; Judge Jeffreys; Forde Grey, earl of Tankerville; etc.
My friend the murderer.....Det tales
Parasite.....Psych
A mesmeric romance, the hero being subjected to hypnotic influences.
Refugees.....Hist Fr
A tale of the Huguenots in the latter years of Louis XIV, introducing his courtship and marriage with Mme de Maintenon in 1685 Introduces Louis XIV; Mme de Maintenon; Mme de Montespan; Racine; Bossuet; etc.
Rodney Stone.....Eng life
Round the red lamp.....Use arts
A collection of stories told by physicians and surgeons.
Sign of four.....Det tales
Stark Munro letters.....Gen
Study in scarlet.....Det tales
Uncle Bernac.....Hist Fr
A story written around Napoleon's projected invasion of England (1804 and after) Introduces Napoleon; Empress Josephine; Talleyrand; Berthier; etc.
White company.....Hist Eng
A story written around the campaigns of the Black Prince in Spain and France about 1360 Introduces Edward, the Black Prince; Sir John Chandos; Pedro I. the cruel.
DOYLE, *sir* Arthur Conan and others: Strange secrets.....Gen
DOYLE, C. W: Shadow of Quong Lung.....Soc cl
Studies of the San Francisco Chinatown.

DRACULA: Stoker, Bram.....Psych
DRAGON and the raven: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
DRAGON of Wantley: Wister, Owen.....Gen
DRAGOONS of la Guerche: Achard, L. A. E.....Hist Ger
DRAMA in Dutch: Zangwill, Louis.....Soc cl
DRAYTONS and the Davenants: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.).....Hist Eng
DREAM days: Grahame, Kenneth.....Psych
DREAM fox story book: Wright, *Mrs* M. (O.).....juv Gen
DREAMER of dreams: Nicholson, J. S.....Psych
DREAMERS of the ghetto: Zangwill, Israel.....Soc cl
DREAMLAND: Lippmann, J. M.....juv Gen
DREAMS: Cronwright, *Mrs* O. (S.).....Gen
DRED: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.) .....Soc
D'RI and I: Bacheller, Irving.....Gen
DRIFT from two shores: Harte, F. B.....Gen
DRIFTINGS from mid-ocean: Porter, Rose.....Rel
DRINKWATER, Jennie M. *see* Conklin, *Mrs* Jennie M. (Drinkwater)....
DRIVEN back to Eden: Roe, E. P.....Gen
DRIVES and puts: Camp, Walter and Brooks, Lilian.....Fine arts
DROLLS from shadowland: Pearce, J. H.....Gen
DROMGOOLE, Will Allen: Heart of Old Hickory.....South life
DRUMMOND, Henry: Baxter's second innings.....Rel
Cricket as an allegory of life and its temptations.
DRURY, William P: Bearers of the burden.....juv Gen
DRYSDALE, William: Beach patrol.....juv Gen
Cadet Standish of the St. Louis.....juv Hist Am
A boy's story of the "St. Louis" in the Spanish-American war (1898).
Fast mail.....juv Gen
Pine Ridge plantation.....juv Use arts
The story of the making of a plantation—planting, stocking, etc.
Young consul.....juv Gen
DU BOIS, Constance Goddard: Columbus and Beatrix.....Biog
Enriquez, Beatriz (fl. 1448) "An attempt to do justice to the much slandered wife (?) of Christopher Columbus" Introduces Beatriz Enriquez; Christopher Columbus; Ferdinand; Isabella; Cardinal Ximenes; etc.
Martha Cory.....Biog
Cory, Martha (——?-1692) A tale of the Salem witchcraft persecutions Introduces Martha Cory; Giles Cory; Sir Wm Phips; Cotton Mather; Mr. Samuel Parris; etc.
DU BOIS, Patterson: Beckonings of little hands.....Psych
Studies of the minds of chidren.
DU BOIS-MELLY, Charles: History of Nicholas Muss.....Hist Fr
A story of the massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572) Introduces Gaspard de Coligny and mentions nearly all the principal actors in the massacre Very fully annotated.
DU CHAILLU, Paul Belloni: Ivar, the viking.....Cust
A depiction of the life, customs, civilization, etc., of the Norse chiefs (270-320).
DUCHESS de Langeais: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen
DUCHESS lass: Masters, Caroline.....Gen
DUDEVANT, *Mme* Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin) (George Sand *pseud*):
Antonia .....Eth
An ethical novel.
Bagpipers .....Gen
Consuelo .....Fine arts
A story of music and musicians, tinged with German mysticism Introduces Niccolo Porpora (1682?-1767); Joseph Haydn; etc. (Has sequel "Countess of Rudolstadt").
Countess of Rudolstadt.....Phil
A novel of German mysticism, imbrued with the doctrines of the rosicrucians, Jacob Böhme, etc. Introduces Frederick, the great (1712-1786); Princess Amelia, of Prussia; Baron Frederick von Trenck; Cagliostro; etc. (Sequel to "Consuelo").
Devil's pool.....Fr c life
Fadette .....Fr c life
François, the waif.....Fr c life

DUDEVANT, *Mme* Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin) (George Sand *pseud*) [continued]

Gallant lords of Bois-Doré.....Gen

Handsome Lawrence.....Fine arts

A novel chiefly concerned with, and containing criticisms of, the stage and drama (Sequel to "Rolling stone").

Haunted pool.....Fr c life

(Same as "Devil's pool").

Jealousy.....Gen

Master mosaic workers.....Fine arts

The story of the Venetian mosaic workers (circ. 1560) Introduces Sebastiano, Francesco and Valerio Zuccati; Tintoretto; Titian; Marco Rezzo; and Vincenzo Bianchini.

Mauprat.....Gen

Miller of Angibault.....Soc

A novel protesting against the individual accumulation or retention of great wealth.

Monsieur Sylvestre.....Gen

My sister Jeannie.....Gen

Nanon.....Gen

Rolling stone.....Fine arts

A romance somewhat similar to "Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship" The adventures of a strolling comedian afford the author opportunities to indulge in criticisms on the drama and stage (Has sequel "Handsome Lawrence").

Rosy cloud.....juv Gen

Snow man.....Swiss life

DUET: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Gen

DUFF, Henrietta A: Honor Carmichael.....Gen

DUFFELS: Eggleston, Edward.....juv Gen

DUKE'S children: Trollope, Anthony.....Eng life

DUKE'S servants: Burchell, S. H.....Eng life

DUKESBOROUGH tales: Johnston, R. M.....South life

DULAC, George: Before the dawn.....Hist Fr

A story of Paris and the Jacquerie (circ. 1358) Introduces Charles, the Wise (V).

DUMAS, Alexandre, *fils:* Camille.....Gen

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy: Agénor de Mauléon.....Hist Span

A romance of the time of Don Pedro I (the cruel) (circ. 1361) Introduces Don Pedro; Agénor de Mauléon; Betrand Du Guesclin; Edward, the Black Prince; Sir John Chandos; Blanche of Castile; etc.

Ange Pitou.....Hist Fr rev

A romance of the fall of the Bastile and the three following months (1789) Introduces Louis XVI; Marie Antoinette; the Dauphin; Baron Necker; Mme de Staël; Marquis de Lafayette; Danton; Marat; Mesmer; etc. (Marie Antoinette romances No. 3).

Ascanio.....Hist Fr

A romance of the reign of Francis I (circ. 1540) Introduces Francis I; Henry II; Henry, of Navarre; Charles V. of Germany; Benvenuto Cellini; Rabelais; Pope Clement VII; Catherine de Medici; etc.

Black, the story of a dog.....Hist Fr

The story of a spaniel and the years 1793-1842 Introduces Louis XVIII; Napoleon; Louis Philippe; Duchesse d'Angoulême; etc.

Black tulip.....Hist Dutch

A romance of Holland and France (1672-1675) and the tulip mania of that time Introduces Louis XIV; William III, of England, prince of Orange; John and Cornelius De Witt; etc.

Brigand.....Hist Span

A romance of the early years of Don Carlos I, king of Spain; afterwards Charles V (1492-1519) Introduces Charles V; Philip, of Austria and Joanna the mad (his father and mother); Leo X; Columbus; Ferdinand and Isabella; etc.

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy [continued]

Le chevalier d'Harmental.....Hist Fr
A romance of the Cellamare conspiracy against the Duc d'Orléans (1718) Introduces Philippe, duc d'Orléans; Louis XV; Louis, duc de Richelieu; Marie, duchesse de Berry; the Prince de Cellamare; etc. (Regency romances No. 1).

Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge.....Hist Fr rev
The fall of the Girondists and execution of Marie Antoinette (1793) Introduces Marie Antoinette; Mme Elizabeth; etc. (Marie Antoinette romances No. 5).

Companions of Jehu.....Hist Fr rev
A romance of the insurrections in La Vendée and Brittany (1799-1800) Introduces Napoleon; Empress Josephine; George III; Paul I, czar of Russia; Louis XVIII; Joseph Bonaparte; Lucien Bonaparte; etc. (Napoleon romances No. 2).

La comtesse de Charny.....Hist Fr rev
A romance of the revolution, closing with the arrest of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette (1790-1791) Introduces Louis XVI; Marie Antoinette; Mirabeau; M. Guillotin; Cagliostro; Barnave; etc. (Marie Antoinette romances No. 4).

Conspirators .....Hist Fr
(Same as "Le chevalier d'Harmental").

Count of Monte Cristo.....Adv

La dame de Monsoreau.....Hist Fr
A romance of the reign of Henry III (circ. 1578) Introduces Henry III; Diane de Méridor; Chicot, the jester; Catherine de Medici; Francis, duke of Anjou, formerly duke of Alençon; Henry of Navarre; etc. (Valois romances No. 2).

Forty-five.....Hist Fr
A romance of the guard of Henry III (circ. 1585) A great deal of this novel is retrospective Introduces Henry III; Catherine de Medici; Chicot, the jester; Francis, duke of Anjou, formerly duc d'Alençon; Henry of Navarre; etc. (Valois romances No. 3).

Horoscope.....Hist Fr
A romance of the reign of Francis II (circ. 1559) Introduces Francis II; Mary Stuart; Catherine de Medici; Ronsard; Brantôme; Admiral Coligny; etc.

Marguerite de Valois.....Hist Fr
A romance of the massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572-1574) Introduces Charles IX; Catherine de Medici; Henry of Navarre; Francis duc d'Alençon; Henry III; Marguerite de Valois; etc. (Valois romances No. 1).

Memoirs of a physician.....Hist Fr
A romance of the last years and death of Louis XV (1770-1774) Introduces Cagliostro; Louis XV; Cardinal Rohan; Mme du Barry; Louis XVI; Marie Antoinette; Voltaire; etc. (Marie Antoinette romances No. 1).

Monsieur de Chauvelin's will.....Hist Fr
A romance of the last year and death of Louis XV (1774) Introduces Louis XV; Mme du Barry; Louis XVI; Marie Antoinette; Duc de Richelieu; Bishop de Beaumont; etc.

Olympe de Cléves.....Hist Fr
A romance of the reign of Louis XV (1727-1729) Introduces Louis XV; Cardinal Fleury; Philippe V, of Spain; Louis Alexander de Bourbon de Toulouse; etc.

Page of the duke of Savoy.....Hist Fr
A romance of the reign of Henry II (1555-1562) Introduces Philibert, duke of Savoy; Henry II; Francis II; Charles V, of Germany; Mary, of England; Admiral Coligny; William, of Orange; Gabriel, comte de Montgomery; Catherine de Medici; etc. (Romances of reign of Henry II—No. 2).

Queen's necklace.....Hist Fr
The story of the diamond necklace (1784-1785) Introduces Louis XVI; Marie Antoinette; Cardinal Rohan; Mme de La Motte; Doctor Mesmer; Cagliostro; Lafayette; Mme du Barry; etc. (Marie Antoinette romances No. 2).

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy [continued]

Regent's daughter.....Hist Fr
A romance of the conspiracy formed in Brittany against the Regent (1719) Introduces Philippe, duc d'Orléans, regent; Marie, duchesse de Berry; Louis XV; etc. (Regency romances No. 2). Dacres; Bainbridge; Stewart; etc.

She wolves of Machecoul.....Hist Fr
A romance of the La Vendée rising on behalf of the Duchesse de Berry (1832) Introduces Louis XVIII; Louis Philippe; Caroline, duchesse de Berry; Comte Henry de Bonneville; etc.

Sylvandire .....Hist Fr
A romance of the last years of Louis XIV (1708-1716) Introduces Louis XIV; Mme de Maintenon; Marquis de Royancourt; etc.

Tales of the Caucasus.....Turk life

Three musketeers.....Hist Fr
A romance of the reign of Louis XIII (1625-1628) Introduces Louis XIII; Anne, of Austria; Cardinal Richelieu; George Villiers, 1st duke of Buckingham; etc. The D'Artagnan romances are based largely upon the memoirs of Charles de Batz de Castelmore, comte d'Artagnan, published by Gatien Courtilz de Sandras in 1644 D'Artagnan, Athos, Porthos and Aramis are all real characters (D'Artagnan romances No. 1).

Twenty years after.....Hist Fr
A romance of the regency of Anne, of Austria (1645-1649) Introduces Anne, of Austria; Cardinal Mazarin; Charles I; Queen Henrietta; Oliver Cromwell; D'Artagnan; etc. (D'Artagnan romances No. 2).

Two Dianas.....Hist Fr
A romance of the reign of Henry II (1551-1561) Introduces Francis II; Henry II; Catherine de Medici; Mary Stuart; Diane de Poitiers; Diane de Castro; Gabriel, comte de Montgomery; etc. (Romances of reign of Henry II—No. 1).

Vicomte de Bragelonne.....Hist Fr
A romance of the reign of Louis XIV and the Belle Island affair (1660-1672) Introduces Louis XIV; Fouquet; Colbert; Louise de la Vallière; Charles II; the man in the iron mask; General Monk; Mazarin; Anne, of Austria; Maria Theresa; D'Artagnan; etc. (D'Artagnan romances No. 3).

War of women.....Hist Fr
A romance of the Fronde (1650) Introduces Anne, of Austria; Louis XIV; Cardinal Mazarin; etc.

Whites and blues.....Hist Fr rev
A romance of the reign of terror (1793-1799) Introduces Napoleon; Empress Josephine; the Secretary Bourrienne; Talleyrand; Mme Recamier; etc. (Napoleon romances No. 1).

DUMB foxglove: Slosson, *Mrs* A. (T.).....Gen

DU MAURIER, George Louis Palmella Busson: Martian.....Psych
A story of an author prompted by a spirit from Mars, such spirits having the power to inhabit ordinary mortals.

Peter Ibbetson.....Psych
The memoirs of an inmate of a criminal lunatic asylum, detailing his crime, thoughts, history and fancies.

Trilby.....Psych
A story of the Parisian Latin quarter, turning upon hypnotic influence.

DUNBAR, Paul Lawrence: Folks from Dixie.....South life

Love of Landry.....Gen

DUNBOYNE, Marion Clifford Butler, *lady:* Heather and roses.....Gen

DUNCAN, Sara Jeannette *see* Cotes, *Mrs* Sara Jeannette (Duncan)....

DUNLAP, Julia and Hosmer, *Mrs* Margaret (Kerr) *see* Hosmer, *Mrs* Margaret (Kerr) and Dunlap, Julia.

DUNN, Byron Archibald: Battling for Atlanta.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's story of the Atlanta campaign (with map) Introduces Generals Sherman; Thomas; etc.

On General Thomas's staff.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's tale of the war from the battle of Corinth to Missionary Ridge Introduces Generals Thomas; John H. Morgan and William Nelson; Jefferson C. Davis; etc.

DUNTON, Theodore Watts-: Aylwin.....Phil
A novel with a curse as its center Anti-materialistic; steeped in agnosticism, aestheticism, mysticism, etc. Many of the characters are drawn from real persons; Rossetti, who appears under the name of D'Arcy, being the most prominent.
DUPUY, Eliza A: Was he guilty.....Adv
DURAND, *Mme* Alice Marie Céleste Henry (Fleury) (Henry Greville *pseud*): Heiress .....Gen
DUSANTES: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
DUST and laurels: Pendered, M. L.....Psych
DUST in the balance: Knight, George.....Gen
DUTCH LIFE
Dodge, *Mrs* M. E. (M.): Hans Brinker.....juv
Lane, *Mrs* A. (E.) K: Kitwyk stories.....
Lever, C. J: Adventures of Arthur O'Leary.....
Poorsen-Schwartz, J. *van der:* My Lady Nobody.....
DUTCHMAN'S daughter: Lamb, E. H.....juv Gen
DWARF'S chamber: Hume, F. W.....Det tales
DWELLERS in Five-Sisters' court: Scudder, H. E.....Gen
DYAI, C. W. and Montague, Charles Howard *see* Montague, Charles Howard and Dyai, C. W.
DYNEVOR Terrace: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
DYSON, Edward: Gold-stealers.....juv Adv
E., M. *(pseud) see* Blatchford, Mary E.....
EAGLE'S heart: Garland, Hamlin.....West life
EARLE, Lisette: Between the lights.....Psych
A love story, introducing dreams and spirit manifestations.
EARLE, Mary Tracy: Man who worked for Collister.....Gen
Through old rose glasses.....South life
EARLIER stories: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....Gen
EARLY lessons: Edgeworth, Maria.....juv Gen
EARTH revisited: Brooks, B. A.....Rel
EARTH trembled: Roe, E. P.....Gen
EARTH'S enigmas: Roberts, C. G. D.....Gen
EAST and west: Hale, E. E.....Gen
EAST Florida romance: Rockwood, C. W.....Trav-des
EAST Lynne: Wood, *Mrs* E. (P.).....Eth
EASTER vacation: O'Neill, Moira.....Gen
EATON, Arthur Wentworth and Betts, Craven Langstroth: Tales....Mil tales
of a garrison town.....
EBB tide: Stevenson, R. L. B. and Osbourne, Lloyd.....Adv
EBBING of the tide: Becke, G. L.....So Sea life
EBEN Holden: Bacheller, Irving.....Char sketch
EBERS, Georg Moritz: Arachne.....Hist anc
A romance of ancient Egypt Introduces King Ptolemy II, Philadelphus (309-247 B. C.); his first wife Arsinoë; his second wife and sister, Arsinoë; etc.
Barbara Blomberg.....Hist Span
A romance of Barbara Blomberg, favorite of Charles V and mother of Don John of Austria (1546-1578) Introduces Barbara Blomberg; Charles V; Philip II; Don John; Queen Mary, of Hungary; etc.
Bride of the Nile.....Anc life
Cleopatra: a romance.....Biog
Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt* (69-30 B. C.) A romance of the days of Cleopatra Introduces Cleopatra; Mark Antony; Augustus; Cæsarion; Charmian; etc.
Egyptian princess.....Hist anc
A romance of the subjection of Egypt to the sovereignty of Persia in the reign of Cambyses III (530-522 B. C.) Introduces Cambyses III; Darius I; Amasis II, king of Egypt; etc.
Elixir .....Gen
Emperor .....Hist anc
A romance of the Roman dominion and growth of Christianity in Egypt (129-138) Introduces Hadrian; Lucius Ælius Verus (died 138); Antinous; Plutarch; Sabina Augusta; etc.

EBERS, Georg Moritz [continued]
Homo sum.....Rel
A romance of the anchorites of Mt. Sinai in the VIII century The hero, though innocent, accepts with resignation his sentence of expulsion.
In the Blue Pike.....Gen
In the fire of the forge.....Ger life
Joshua..... Biog
Joshua (——?-1425? B. C.) The story of the exodus (circ. 1500 B. C.) Introduces Joshua; Moses; Miriam; Pharaoh; etc.
King and queen of Mollebusch.....Gen
Margery .....Ger life
Question .....Gen
Serapis .....Hist anc
A story of Egypt during the years immediately subsequent to the edict of Theodosius I, proclaiming Christianity as the religion of Egypt (381).
Sisters .....Hist anc
A romance of ancient Egypt (circ. 164 B. C.) Introduces Ptolemy VI, Philometer; Ptolemy VII, Euergetes; etc.
Uarda .....Hist anc
A romance of the Regent's conspiracy against Rameses II (XIV century B. C.) Introduces Rameses II; Moses; Pentaur; etc.
ECHO-MAID: Aspinwall, Alicia.....juv Gen
ECHOES from storyland: Brine, *Mrs* M. D.....juv Gen
ECHOING and re-echoing: Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.).....Rel
ECKSTEIN, Ernst: Chaldean magician.....Phil
A study of "magic" in the time of the emperor Diocletian (reigned 284-304).
Cyparissus .....Hist anc
A romance written around the political conditions in Andros (one of the Ægean Islands) during the time of the usurper Cepheus (B. C.).
Hertha .....Gen
Monk of the Aventine.....Med life
Nero .....Biog
Nero, *emperor of Rome* (37-68) A study of the life and moral degeneration of Nero Introduces Nero; Agrippina; Seneca; Poppæa; Tigellinus; Octavia; etc.
ECONOMIC
Aldrich, T. B: Stillwater tragedy.....
Labor and capital.
Barr, Robert: Mutable many.....
Labor and capital.
Cobban, J. M: King of Andaman.....
Scottish weavers, and chartism (1848-1849).
Cooper, E. H: Resolved to be rich.....
Corrupt building associations.
Cruger, Mary: Brotherhood.....
Labor strike.
Douglas, A. M: Hope Mills.....
Factory "profit-sharing."
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Firm of Girdlestone.....
"Coffin-ships."
Fothergill, Jessie: Probation.....
Labor and capital.
Frederic, Harold: Market place.....
Stock exchange methods and philanthropy.
Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.) Portion of labor.....
Labor and capital.
Gaskell, *Mrs* E. C. (S.): Mary Barton.....
Manchester and chartism (1842).
Gibbon, Charles: Margaret Carmichael.....
Mercantile business.
Gould, S. B-: Guavas, the tinner.....
Dartmouth tin claims (1558-1603).
Hardy, Thomas: Mayor of Casterbridge.....
Corn law repeal—England (1830 and after).

ECONOMIC [continued]
Hatton, Joseph: Tallants of Barton.....
London financiering.
Hay, John: Bread winners.....
Labor and capital.
Henty, G. A: Facing death.....juv
Coal mining and miners.
Howells, W. D: Rise of Silas Lapham.....
Commercial ethics.
Jenkins, J. E: Paladin of finance.....
Financiering.
Kaler, J. O: Boy's revolt.....juv
Boot-black strike.
King, Charles: Tame surrender.....
Pullman strike (1894).
Kingsley, Charles: Alton Locke.....
Sweat shops and labor questions: England (1850).
Lefevre, Edwin: Wall street stories.....
Stock-brokers' tales.
Long, L. A: Apprentices to destiny.....
Economic conditions.
Lorimer, G. H: Letters from a self-made merchant to his son.....
Mercantile advice.
Lost battle.....
Quarry laborers.
Messmer, J. J: Red Carl.....
Labor and capital.
Norris, Frank: Octopus.....
Wheat production.
Norris, Frank: Pit.....
Wheat distribution.
Prince, *Mrs* H. C. (P.): Story of Christine Rochefort.....
Labor and capital.
Reade, Charles and Boucicault, Dion: Foul play.....
"Coffin-ships."
Ridge, W. P: Second opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst.....
Watered financial schemes.
Scott, H. S: Roden's corner.....
Trusts, monopolies and questionable charities.
Scudder, M. L. *jr:* Brief honors.....
Fraudulent insurance companies.
Strike in the B— mill.....
Labor and capital.
Warman, Cy: Snow on the headlight.....
Burlington strike (1888).
Warner, B. E: Troubled waters.....
Labor and capital.
Webster, Mervin: Short line war.....
Railroad stock manipulation.

EDGEWORTH, Maria: Absentee.....Soc
A story illustrative of the evils of absenteeism in Ireland, early in the XIX century.
Belinda .....Gen
Castle Rackrent.....Irish life
Early lessons.....juv Gen
Harrington .....Gen
Helen .....Gen
Manœuvring .....Gen
Moral tales for young people.....Gen
Parent's assistant.....juv Gen
Popular tales.....Gen
Rosamond .....juv Gen

EDGEWORTH, Maria; Croker, T. C. and Cunningham, Allan: Tales..Irish life and songs of Ireland and the north of England.....

EDITHA'S burglar: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....juv Gen

EDITOR'S tales: Trollope, Anthony.....Gen

EDLER, Karl Erdmann: Baldine.....Gen

EDMONDS, *Mrs:* Amygdala.....Hist Grec
A story written around the Greek war of independence (1821-1833).
EDNAH and her brothers: White, E. O.....juv Gen
EDWARDS, Amelia Blanford: Debenham's vow.....Gen
My brother's wife.....Gen
EDWARDS, *Mrs* Harry Bennett-: In sheep's clothing.....Eth
The story of a woman who after marriage discovered her husband was a murderer.
Tantalus cup.....Psych
A study of a brilliant mind, ruined by unsympathetic treatment in childhood.
EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell: Two runaways.....South life
EDWARDS, Matilda Barbara Betham-: Brother Gabriel.....Gen
Curb of honor.....Eth
The renunciation, by a cripple, of a longed-for marriage.
Doctor Jacob.....Ger life
Forestalled.....Gen
EDWIN Brothertoft: Winthrop, Theodore.....Gen
EFFIE Hetherington: Buchanan, R. W.....Eth
EGGLESTON, Edward: Circuit rider.....West life
Duffels.....juv Gen
End of the world.....New Eng life
Faith doctor.....Use arts
A novel designed to show the futility of Christian science, mind cure, and other "aërial therapeutics."
Hoosier schoolboy.....juv Sch tales
Hoosier schoolmaster.....juv West life
Mystery of Metropolisville.....West life
Queer stories for boys and girls.....juv Gen
Roxy.....Gen
Stories of American life and adventure.....juv Hist Am
Stories of American life and adventure for children: such as "Coming of tea and coffee;" "Finding of gold in California;" "Witchcraft in Louisiana;" etc.
EGGLESTON, George Cary: Big brother.....juv Hist Am
A boy's book written around the Creek war (1813) introducing considerable historical information.
Camp Venture.....juv Adv
Carolina cavalier.....Hist Am rev
A story written around the Carolina campaigns Introduces considerable historical information.
Dorothy South.....South life
Signal boys.....juv Hist Am
A boy's story written around the New Orleans campaign (1814-1815) in the war of 1812.
EGGLESTON, George Cary and Marbourg, Dolores: Juggernaut.....Eth
An ethical novel.
EGOIST: Meredith, George.....Psych
EGYPT *see* Historical-Ancient; Historical-African; Ancient life.
EGYPTIAN princess: Ebers, G. M.....Hist anc
EIGHT cousins: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
EIGHT girls and a dog: Wells, Carolyn.....juv Gen
EILOART, *Mrs* Elizabeth: St. Bede's.....Gen
EKKEHARD: Scheffel, J. V. *von*.....Hist med
ELDER Conklin: Harris, Frank.....Eth
ELEANOR: Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.).....Gen
ELEANOR and I: Bamford, M. E.....Hist Eng
ELECT lady: MacDonald, George.....Rel
ELECTA: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Rel
ELECTIVE affinities: Goethe, J. W. *von*.....Eth
ELECTRICAL boy: Trowbridge, John.....juv Gen
ELEVENTH commandment: Barrili, A. G.....Ital life
XI commandment: Sutcliffe, Halliwell.....Eth
ELINOR Dryden's problem: Macquoid, *Mrs* K. S.....Gen
ELINOR Fenton: Foster, D. S.....Gen
ELIOT, George *(pseud) see* Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L.....
ELIVAS, Knarf: John Ship, mariner.....Sea tales
ELIXIR: Ebers, G. M.....Gen

ELIZABETH: Cottin, *Mme* S. (R.) ..... Rus life
ELIZABETH and her German garden: ..... Nat sci
The story of the garden of a lover of flowers.
ELIZABETH, Christian scientist: Crim, Matt ..... Rel
ELIZABETH Eden: Bishop, M. C. ..... Gen
ELLIOT, Henry Rutherford: Bassett claim ..... Gen
Common chord ..... Gen
ELLIOTT, Mrs Maude (Howe): Atlanta in the South ..... Soc
A novel of the South dealing with miscegenation.
Honor ..... Gen
ELLIOTT, Sarah Barnwell: Incident and other happenings ..... Gen
Jerry ..... Gen
Making of Jane ..... Gen
ELLIS, Edward Sylvester: Lena Wingo, the Mohawk ..... juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the close of Col. John Butler's Wyoming Valley campaign (1778) Introduces Col. Butler (Third of the trilogy "The river fugitives"—"The wilderness fugitives"—"Lena Wingo, the Mohawk").
River fugitives ..... juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the Wyoming Valley massacre (July 1778) Introduces Col. John Butler; Col. Denison; Queen Esther; etc. (First of the trilogy "The river fugitives"—"The wilderness fugitives"—"Lena Wingo, the Mohawk").
Strange craft ..... juv Hist Am civ war
An incident on the Missouri in 1865 The author states of the book "its main incidents are strictly true."
Uncrowning a king ..... juv Hist Am col
A tale of King Philip's war (1675-1676) Introduces King Philip; Captain Church; etc.
Wilderness fugitives ..... juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the Wyoming Valley campaign of Col. John Butler This volume commences immediately after the massacre of July 1778 (Second of the trilogy "The river fugitives"—"The wilderness fugitives"—"Lena Wingo, the Mohawk").
ELRINGTON, H: Is it true ..... Gen
ELSIE Venner: Holmes, O. W. ..... Nat sci
ELSIE's magician: Whishaw, F. J. ..... juv Gen
ELSKET: Page, T. N. ..... South life
EMBARRASSMENTS: James, Henry *jr* ..... Gen
EMERSON, Evalyn: Sylvia ..... Gen
EMIGRANT ship: Russell, W. C. ..... Sea tales
EMIGRANTS: Carleton, William ..... Soc
EMMA: Austen, Jane ..... Eng c life
EMMA Lou—her book: Mears, M. M. ..... Gen
EMMET, Alfred Snowden: My polished corner ..... Gen
EMPEROR: Ebers, G. M. ..... Hist anc
EMPIRE city: Lippard, George ..... Soc
EMPRESS Josephine: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.) ..... Biog
EN route: Huysmans, J. K. ..... Rel
ÉNAULT, Louis: Carine ..... Gen
Christine ..... Gen
ENCHANTED: Bouton, J. B. ..... Psych
ENCHANTED burro: Lummis, C. F. ..... So Am life
ENCHANTED stone: Hind, Lewis ..... Adv
END crowns all: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Gen
END of a rainbow: Johnson, E. R. ..... juv Gen
END of the world: Eggleston, Edward ..... New Eng life
ENDEAVOR Chris: Hopkins, I. T. ..... juv Gen
ENDYMION: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of* ..... Soc
ENEMY to the king: Stephens, R. N. ..... Adv
ENGLAND *see* Historical-English; English life; English country life.
ENGLISH Bodley family: Scudder, H. E. ..... juv Trav-des
ENGLISH COUNTRY LIFE
A—, A: Walter Forbes .....
Arblay, *Mme* F. (B.) *d'*: Cecilia .....

ENGLISH COUNTRY LIFE [continued]

Austen, Jane: Emma
Austen, Jane: Mansfield Park
Austen, Jane, Northanger Abbey
Austen, Jane: Persuasion
Austen, Jane: Pride and prejudice
Austen, Jane: Sense and sensibility
Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Jan Vedder's wife
Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Preacher's daughter
Blackmore, R. D: Dariel
Blackmore, R. D: Lorna Doone
Blackmore, R. D: Perlycross
Blackmore, R. D: Slain by the Doones
Blundell, *Mrs* Francis: Manor Farm
Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.): John Halifax, gentleman
Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L: Adam Bede
Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L: Silas Marner
Cunningham, *sir* H. S: Wheat and tares
Fielding, Henry: History of Tom Jones
Fothergill. Jessie: Borderland
Gaskell, *Mrs* E. C. (S.): Cranford
Goldsmith, Oliver: Vicar of Wakefield
Gould, S. B-: In a quiet village
Green, E. E-: Old Miss Audrey
Hamer, S. S: Old chronicle of Leighton
Hamerton, P. G: Wenderholme
Hardy, Thomas: Far from the madding crowd
Hardy, Thomas: Group of noble dames
Hardy, Thomas: Pair of blue eyes
Hardy, Thomas: Return of the native
Hardy, Thomas: Under the greenwood tree
Hardy, Thomas: Wessex tales
Keary, A. M: Oldbury
Keats, Gwendoline: Tales of Dunstable Weir
Lawless, *Hon* Emily: Chelsea householder
Lee, Charles: Paul Carah, Cornishman
Melville, G. J. W-: Katerfelto
Melville, G. J. W-: Market Harborough
Melville, G. J. W-: Tilbury Nogo
Mitford, M. R: Country stories
Mitford, M. R: Our village
Nicholls, *Mrs* C. (B.): Shirley
Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.): Neighbors on the green
Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.): Within the precincts
O'Reilly, *Mrs* E. G: Sussex stories
Phillpotts, Eden: Children of the mist
Phillpotts, Eden: Good red earth
Phillpotts. Eden: Striking hours
Raine, Allen: By Berwen banks
Rathbone, *Mrs* A. (M.): Old Chelsea bun-shop
Raymond, Walter: Love and quiet life
Sejanus *(pseud):* Littledale
Stafford, John: Old country idylls
Thomas, Reuen: Graffenburg people
Trollope, Anthony: Barchester Towers
Trollope, Anthony: Doctor Thorne
Trollope, Anthony: Framley parsonage
Trollope, Anthony: Last chronicle of Barset
Trollope, Anthony: Small house at Allington
Trollope, Anthony: Warden
Tuttiett, M. G: Ribstone pippins

ENGLISH LIFE

Ainsworth, W. H: Miser's daughter
Arblay, *Mme* F. (B.) *d'*: Evelina
Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Knight of the nets
Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Paul and Christina
Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Prisoners of conscience
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of:* Young duke

ENGLISH LIFE [continued]
Besant, *sir* Walter: Lady of Lynn
Besant, *sir* Walter: St. Katherine's by the Tower
Burchell, S. H: Duke's servants
Clare, Austin: By lantern light
Clegg, J. T: David's loom
Dickens, C. J. H: Dombey and son
Dickens, C. J. H: Life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby
Dickens, C. J. H: Little Dorrit
Dickens, C. J. H: Old curiosity shop
Dickens, C. J. H: Personal history of David Copperfield
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Rodney Stone
Fielding, Henry: Amelia
Gissing, G. R: In the year of jubilee
Gould, S. B-: Cheap Jack Zita
Gould, S. B-: Winefred
Hardy, Thomas: Hand of Ethelberta
Hardy, Thomas: Laodicean
James, Henry *jr:* Siege of London
James, Henry *jr:* Spoils of Poynton
King, M. E: Roundabout a Brighton coach office
Lucy, H. W: Gideon Fleyce
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L. *1st baron:* Caxtons
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L. *1st baron:* My novel
McCarthy, Justin: Dictator
Meldrum, D. S: Story of Margrédel
Pease, Howard: Mark o' the deil
Pentreath, Dolly: In a Cornish township
Phelps, C. E. D. and North, Leigh: Bailiff of Tewkesbury
Reade, Charles: Christie Johnstone
Savage, M. W: Bachelor of the Albany
Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Pirate
Smollett, T. G: Expedition of Humphry Clinker
Thackeray, W. M: Adventures of Philip
Thackeray, W. M: History of Pendennis
Thackeray, W. M: Newcomes
Thackeray, W. M: Vanity fair
Trollope, Anthony: Can you forgive her
Trollope, Anthony: Duke's children
Trollope, Anthony: Eustace diamonds
Trollope, Anthony: Phineas Finn
Trollope, Anthony: Prime minister
Warren, Samuel: Ten thousand a year

ENGLISHMAN'S haven: Gordon, W. J. ..... Hist Am
ENGLISHWOMAN'S love-letters ..... Gen
ENTAILED hat: Townsend, G. A. ..... Gen
EPICUREAN: Moore, Thomas ..... Phil
EPISODES in the lives of men, women and lovers: Simcox, Edith ..... Gen
EQUAL to the occasion: Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.) ..... Gen
EQUALITY: Bellamy, Edward ..... Soc
ERCKMANN, Émile and Chatrian, Louis Gratien Charles Alexandre:
Blockade of Phalsburg ..... Hist Fr
A story of the siege of Pfalsburg by the allies (1814-1815).
Conscript ..... Hist Fr
A tale of Napoleon's Moscow expedition (1812) Introduces Napoleon; Marshall Ney; and others (Has sequel "Waterloo.")
Count of Nideck ..... Gen
Friend Fritz ..... Gen
Invasion of France ..... Hist Fr
The story of the march of the Russian army by Pfalsburg in 1814.
Madame Thérèse ..... Hist Fr rev
A story of life in the Vosges during the events of 1793.
Plébiscite ..... Hist Fr
Life in a little village between Alsace and Lorraine from the plebiscite of 1870, to the end of the Franco-Prussian war.
Waterloo ..... Hist Fr
The story of the Waterloo campaign (1815) (Sequel to "The conscript.")

ERIC: Farrar, F. W. ..... juv Sch tales
ERIC Brighteyes: Haggard, H. R. ..... Adv
ERNEST Maltravers: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L. *1st baron* ..... Gen
EROS ..... Gen
ESCRICH, Enrique Perez: Martyr of Golgotha ..... Rel
The story of Our Lord's life, death and passion (1-33) Introduces Our Lord; the Blessed Virgin; some of the Apostles; Pilate; Herod; Barrabas; the Magi; Wandering Jew; etc.
ESCHSTRUTH, Nataly Auguste Amalie Hermine *von:* Wild rose of ..... Gen
Gross-Stauffen .....
ESTER Ried: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... Rel
ESTER Ried yet speaking: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... Rel
ESTHER Vanhomrigh: Woods, M. L. ..... Biog
ETCHINGHAM letters: Pollock, *sir* Frederick and Maitland, *Mrs* E. F. ..... Gen
ETERNAL city: Caine, T. H. H. ..... Soc
EUGENE Aram: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L. *1st baron* ..... Biog
EUGÉNIE Grandet: Balzac, Honoré *de* ..... Char sketch
EUNICE and Cricket: Timlow, E. W. ..... juv Gen
EUROPE *see* Historical-Ancient; Historical-Medieval; Historical-European; Ancient life; Medieval life; and names of different countries.
EUROPEANS: James, Henry *jr* ..... Gen
EUSTACE diamonds: Trollope, Anthony ..... Eng life
EVANGELIST, L': Daudet, Alphonse ..... Rel
EVAN Harrington: Meredith, George ..... Gen
EVANS, Albert Eubule: Second sight ..... Gen
EVANS, Augusta Jane *see* Wilson, *Mrs* Augusta Jane (Evans) .....
EVELINA: Arblay, *Mme* F. (B.) *d'* ..... Eng life
EVENTIDE light: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Biog
EVERY inch a sailor: Stables, W. G. ..... juv Sea tales
EWING, Hugh Boyle: Castle in the air ..... Gen
EXCEPTIONAL case: Reno, I. K- ..... Eth
EXEMPLARY novels: Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel *de* ..... Gen
EXILED from two lands: Tomlinson, E. T. ..... Gen
EXILES: Davis, R. H. ..... Gen
EXPATRIATES: Bogue, *Mrs* L. L. (B.) ..... Gen
EXPATRIATION ..... Gen
EXPEDITION of Humphry Clinker: Smollett, T. G. ..... Eng life
EXPERIMENT in altruism: Sherwood, M. P. ..... Soc
EXPIATION: French, Alice ..... Gen
EXPLOITS of Brigadier Gerard: Doyle, *sir* A. C. ..... Adv
EYE for an eye: Trollope, Anthony ..... Eth
EYE of a god: Fraser, W. A. ..... Gen
EYE of Istar: Le Queux, William ..... Adv
EYES like the sea: Jókai, Maurus ..... Hist Hun
EZRA Jordan's escape: Kaler, J. O. ..... juv Hist Am col
FABIUS, the Roman: Burr, E. F. ..... Hist anc
FACE and the mask: Barr, Robert ..... Adv
FACE illumined: Roe, E. P. ..... Gen
FACE to face: Grant, Robert ..... Gen
FACING death: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Eco
FACING the flag: Verne, Jules ..... juv Adv
FADETTE: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) ..... Fr c life
FAIENCE violin: Fleury, Jules ..... Fine arts
FAIR barbarian: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.) ..... Gen
FAIR brigand: Horton, George ..... Adv
FAIR god: Wallace, Lewis ..... Hist Mex
FAIR maid of Perth: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Hist Scot
FAIRFAX, Mildred: In the vulture's nest ..... Hist Fr
A story of the massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572) Introduces Charles IX; Queen Elizabeth; Catherine de Medici; Henry, of Navarre; Admiral Coligny; etc.
FAIRFAX girls: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.) ..... juv Gen
FAIRHOPE venture: Hoare, E. N. ..... juv Adv
FAIRPORT nine: Brooks, Noah ..... juv Gen
FAITH doctor: Eggleston, Edward ..... Use arts
FAITH Gartney's girlhood: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.) ..... New Eng life
FAITH on the frontier: Vittum, E. M. ..... Rel
FAITHFUL traitor: Rowlands, E. A. ..... Gen

FALCON of Langéac: Whiteley, *Mrs* I. (N.) ..... Gen
FALCONBERG: Boyesen, H. H. ..... Soc
FALKENHORST, C: With Columbus in America ..... Hist Am
A tale of Columbus and his discoveries (1492-1504) Introduces Columbus; Felipa Moñis de Palestrello, his wife; etc.
With Cortez in Mexico ..... Hist Mex
The story of the conquest of Mexico (1519-1521) Introduces Cortez; Montezuma; Narvaez; etc.
With Pizarro in Peru ..... juv Hist So Amer
A story of Peru in 1540, containing reminiscences of Pizarro, and his achievements Introduces Pizarro; Pedro Alcan; etc.
FALKNER, J. M: Lost Stradivarius ..... Psych
A story of a man placed in communication, to a limited degree, with the dead through the medium of a violin.
FALL, Marcus *(pseud) see* Dowling, Richard .....
FALL of Somerset: Ainsworth, W. H. ..... Hist Eng
FALSE coin or true: Montrésor, F. F. ..... Gen
FAME and sorrow: Balzac, Honoré *de* ..... Gen
FAMILY affair: Fargus, F. J. ..... Gen
FAMILY tree: Matthews, J. B. ..... Gen
FAR away and long ago: Kemble, *Mrs* F. A. ..... Gen
FAR from the madding crowd: Hardy, Thomas ..... Eng c life
FAR from to-day: Hall, Gertrude ..... Gen
FARDOROUGHA the miser: Carleton, William ..... Psych
FARGUS, Frederick John (Hugh Conway *pseud*): Cardinal sin ..... Gen
Carriston's gift ..... Det tales
Family affair ..... Gen
Slings and arrows ..... Gen
FARINA, Salvatore: From the foam of the sea ..... Gen
FARJEON, Benjamin Leopold: Last tenant ..... Det tales
Samuel Boyd of Catchpole square ..... Det tales
FARMER, James Eugene: Grenadier ..... Hist Fr
A story of the "French eagles" from the siege of Saragossa (1809) to the home-bringing of Napoleon's remains 1840 Introduces Napoleon; Louis XVIII; Empress Josephine; Francis I of Austria, II of Germany.
FARMER, *Mrs* Lydia (Hoyt): Doom of the Holy city ..... Hist anc
A story of the destruction of Jerusalem (70) Introduces Nero; Vespasian; Titus; Josephus; etc.
FARMER and the Lord: Hepworth, G. H. ..... Rel
FARQUHAR, Anna: Professor's daughter ..... Gen
FARRAR, Frederic William: Darkness and dawn ..... Hist anc
The struggle of Christianity in the days of Nero (54-68) Introduces Nero; Britannicus; Agrippina; Octavia; Poppæa; Seneca; Tigellinus; Domitian; Vespasian; St. Peter; St. Paul; St. Luke; St. John; etc.
Eric ..... juv Sch tales
Julian Home ..... juv Sch tales
St. Winifred's ..... juv Sch tales
Three homes ..... juv Gen
FARRINGDONS: Fowler, E. T. ..... Gen
FARRINGTON, Margaret Vere: Fra Lippo Lippi ..... Biog
Lippi, *Fra* Filippo di Tommaso (1412-1469) The story of the loves of Fra Filippo di Tommaso Lippi and Lucrezia di Francesco Buti Introduces Fra Lippi; Lucrezia Buti; Fra Diamante; Fra Lippi's son, Filippino; etc.
FASCINATION of the king: Boothby, G. N. ..... Adv
FAST mail: Drysdale, William ..... juv Gen
FATE of Marcel: Harlan, Caleb ..... Gen
FATHER Stafford: Hawkins, A. H. ..... Gen
FATHERS and sons: Turgenieff, I. S. ..... Soc
FAULT of one: Rowlands, E. A. ..... Gen
FAWCETT, E. Douglass: Hartmann, the anarchist ..... Adv
FAWCETT, Edgar: Ambitious woman ..... Soc
A study of methods of rising in New York society.
House at High Bridge ..... Gen
Mild barbarian ..... Gen

FAWCETT, Edgar [continued]
New York family.....Hist Am
A story of New York written around the "Tweed ring" (flourished 1863-1874) Introduces Wm. M. Tweed and others.
Social silhouettes.....Am life
Tinkling cymbals.....Am life

FEARFUL responsibility: Howells, W. D.....Gen
FEARON, Alec: Kenneth Trelawney.....Gen
FEATS on the fiord: Martineau, Harriet.....Gen
FEDERAL judge: Lush, C. K.....Soc
FEET of clay: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Gen
FELICIA: Murfree, F. N. D.....Gen
FELICITAS: Dahn, F. J. F.....Hist med
FELIX Holt: Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L.....Soc
FELLOW travellers: Todd, M. G.....Gen

FÉNELON, François *de* Salignac *de la* Mothe: Adventures of.....Leg & myth
Telemachus.....
Fénelon's rendition of the wanderings of the son of Ulysses.

FENN, George Manville: Frank and Saxon.....juv Hist Fr
A boy's tale written around the massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572.)
In honor's cause.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's romance of the Jacobite insurrection of 1715 Introduces George II (then prince); Princess Caroline; etc.
Nat, the naturalist.....juv Nat sci
The adventures of a boy naturalist in the eastern seas.

FÉO: Pemberton, Max.....Adv
FERGUSON, V. Munro-: Music hath charms.....Gen
FERRAGUS: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen
FERRIER, James Walter: Mottiscliffe.....Gen
FERRIER, Susan Edmonstone: Destiny.....Gen
Marriage.....Gen
FETTERLESS: Buxton, *Mrs* B. H. (L.).....Gen
FEUD of Oakfield Creek: Royce, Josiah.....West life
FEUILLET, Octave: Romance of a poor young man.....Gen

FEZANDIÉ, Clement: Through the earth.....Adv
FIAMMETTA: Story, W. W.....Gen
FIDALGOS of Casa Mourisca: Coelho, J. G. G.....Port life
FIERCEHEART, the soldier: Snaith, J. C.....Hist Eng
FIELD, *Mrs* Caroline Leslie (Whitney): Nannie's happy childhood..juv Gen
FIELD, Eugene: Holy cross.....Gen
House.....Gen
Little book of profitable tales.....Gen
Second book of tales.....Gen

FIELD, Margaret: Secret of Fontaine-la-Croix.....Gen

FIELD, Roswell Martin: In sunflower land.....West life

FIELD clover and beach grass: Swett, S. H.....New Eng life

FIELDING, Henry: Amelia.....Eng life
History and adventures of Joseph Andrews.....Gen
History of the life of the late Mr. Jonathan Wild the great.....Gen
History of Tom Jones.....Eng c life

FIFE and drum at Louisbourg: Oxley, J. McD.....juv Hist Am
FIFTEEN: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....juv Gen
FIFTH of November: Bentley, C. S. and Scribner, F. K.....Hist Eng
FIFTH string: Sousa, J. P.....Psych
FIGHT for freedom: Stables, W. G.....juv Adv
FIGHTING in Cuban waters: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
FIGHTING Joe: Adams, W. T.....juv Hist Am civ war
FIGHTING the Dons: Stables, W. G.....juv Hist Am
FIGHTING the Matabele: Chalmers, J.....juv Hist Eng
FIGHTING the sea: Rand, E. A.....juv Use arts
FIGHTING under the southern cross: Wetmore, C. H.....juv Hist So Am
FIGS and thistles: Tourgée, A. W.....Am life
FILE no. 113: Gaboriau, Émile.....Det tales
FILIGREE ball: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales

FILON, Pierre Marie Augustin: Garrick's pupil.....Fine arts
A tale of the London theatre (circ. 1780) Introduces Edward Gibbon; Samuel Johnson; Sir Joshua Reynolds; Charles James Fox; George III; etc.

FINAL proof: Ottolengui, Rodrigues.....Det tales

FINAL reckoning: Henty, G. A.....juv Austral life

FINE ARTS

Adams, W. T: Ready about.....juv
Sailing.

Barbour, R. H: Behind the line.....juv
Foot ball.

Bayly, A. E: Knight errant.....
Gounod's "Faust" and an opera company.

Bennett, John: Master Skylark.....juv
Elizabethan stage.

Braine, S. E: Turkish automaton.....
Kempelin's "Automaton chess player."

Camp, Walter and Brooks, Lilian: Drives and puts.....
Golf tales.

Cherbuliez, Victor: Phidian horse.....
Art and archaeology of the Acropolis.

Claretie, A. A: Brichanteau.....
Stage life.

Clark, K. E: Dominant seventh.....
Musical story.

Cockton, Henry: Valentine Vox.....
Ventriloquism.

Crosby, Margaret: Violin obligato.....
Unsuccessful violinist.

Curtis, D. A: Queer luck.....
Poker tales.

Davies, C. G: Wild cat tower.....juv
Fishing, shooting, photography, etc.

Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.): Consuelo.....
Music (XVIII century.)

Dudevant *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) Handsome Lawrence.....
Stage and drama.

Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.): Master mosaic workers.....
Venetian mosaic workers (circ. 1560.)

Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.): Rolling stone.....
Stage and drama.

Filon, P. M. A: Garrick's pupil.....
London stage (circ. 1780).

Fleury, Jules: Faience violin.....
China-collecting.

Fuller, H. B: Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani.....
Art collecting.

Goethe, J. W. *von:* Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship.....
Principles of art.

Harriott, *Mrs* C. (M.): Pasteboard crown.....
New York stage life.

Hillern, *Frau* W. (B.) *von:* On the cross.....
Oberammergau passion-play.

Hoyt, D. L: Barbara's heritage.....juv
Italian art and architecture.

James, Henry *jr:* Tragic muse.....
Discourses on art.

Jamison, *Mrs* C. V. (D.): Story of an enthusiast.....
Italian art.

Linn, W. A: Rob and his gun.....juv
Bird shooting.

Sears, Hamblen: Fur and feather tales.....
Hunting.

Sheppard, E. S: Charles Auchester.....
Music.

Sheppard, E. S: Rumour.....
Music.

FINE ARTS [continued]
Spofford, *Mrs* H. E. (P.): Master spirit.....
Vocal music.
Stäel-Holstein, *Mme* A. L. G. (N.) *baronne de:* Corinne.....
Italian art, music, literature.
Stephens, C. A: Fox hunting.....juv
Hunting.
Stephens, R. N: Gentleman player.....
First production of "Hamlet" (1601.)
Sutphen, W. G. Van T: Golficide.....
Golf tales.
Thomas, Bertha: Violin player.....
Artistic temperaments.
West, Mary: Born player.....
From religious ministry to the stage.
Woods, M. L: Vagabonds.....
Circus life.
FINLAND *see* Finnish life.....
FINNISH LIFE
Lie, Jonas: Barque Future.....
FIRE in the woods: De Mille, James.....juv Adv
FIREBAUGH, Ellen M: Physician's wife.....Soc cl
Musings on the qualities that should adorn, and duties that appertain to physicians' wives.
FIREBRAND: Crockett, S. R.....Hist Span
FIRELIGHT stories: Moulton, *Mrs* E. L. (C.).....juv Gen
FIRM of Girdlestone: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Eco
FIRST capture: Fosdick, C. A.....juv Hist Am rev
FIRST Christmas tree: Van Dyke, Henry.....Hist med
FIRST family of Tasajara: Harte, F. B.....West life
FIRST Fleet family: Becke, G. L. and Jeffery, Walter.....Hist Austral
FIRST of the English: Gunter, A. C.....Gen
FIRST supper: Sturges, Jonathan.....Gen
FIRST violin: Fothergill, Jessie.....Gen
FISH guard invasion: Rowlands, Daniel.....Hist Eng
FIVE-CHIMNEY farm: Marks, *Mrs* M. A. M. (H.).....Gen
FIVE hundred dollars: Chaplin, H. W.....New Eng life
FLAME-FLOWER: Sullivan, J. F.....juv Gen
FLAMMARION, Camille: Uranie.....Phil
A novel impregnated with views on theosophy and kindred cults.
FLANDRAU, Charles Macomb: Harvard episodes.....Sch tales
FLASH of summer: Clifford, *Mrs* L. (L.).....Eth
FLATLAND: Abbott, E. A.....Nat sci
FLAUBERT, Gustave: Salammbo.....Hist anc
A story of the war of the mercenaries against Carthage (241 B. C.) Introduces Salammbo; Hamilcar; Matho; etc.
FLECKENSTEIN, Alfred C: Prince of Gravas.....Adv
FLEMING, George *(pseud) see* Fletcher, Julia Constance.....
FLEMING, Harford *(pseud) see* McClellan, *Mrs* Harriet (Hare).....
FLETCHER, J. S: Life in Arcadia.....Gen
Mistress Spitfire .....Hist Eng
A story written around the rebellion (1642-1646) Introduces Oliver Cromwell; Sir Thomas Fairfax; etc.
FLETCHER, Julia Constance (George Fleming *pseud*): Andromeda.....Gen
Head of Medusa.....Gen
Mirage .....Gen
Vestigia .....Soc
A tale of anarchists in Italy, giving expression to views on sundry sociological questions.
FLETCHER, Robert Howe: Johnstown stage.....Gen
FLEURY, Jules (Champfleury *pseud*): Faience violin.....Fine arts
A romance of a china collector of to-day.
FLIGHT of Pony Baker: Howells, W. D.....juv Gen
FLINT: Goodwin, *Mrs* M. (W.).....Gen
FLIP; and Found at Blazing Star: Harte, F. B.....West life
FLITCH of bacon: Ainsworth, W. H.....Cust
FLOCK of girls: Perry, Nora.....juv Gen
FLOOD-TIDE: Greene, *Mrs* S. P. (McL.).....New Eng life

FLORIAN *(pseud):* Matrimonial bonds.....Eth
An ethical novel.
FLOTSAM: Scott, H. S.....Hist Eng
FLOWER, Elliott: Policeman Flynn.....Char sketch
FLOWER, fruit and thorn pieces: Richter, J. P. F.....Gen
FLOWER of France: Ryan, M. E.....Hist Am
FLOWER of the family: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.).....juv Gen
FLUTE and violin: Allen, J. L.....South life
FLYNT, Josiah *(pseud) see* Willard, Josiah Flynt.....
FOES in ambush: King, Charles.....Mil tales
FOGAZZARO, Antonio: Daniel Cortis.....Gen
FOLKS from Dixie: Dunbar, P. L.....South life
FOLLOW my leader: Reed, T. B.....juv Sch tales
FOLLY: Sears, *Mrs* Newton.....Gen
FOOL of nature: Hawthorne, Julian.....Gen
FOOL's errand: Tourgée, A. W.....Soc
FOOTE, *Mrs* Mary (Hallock): Chosen valley.....West life
Cœur d'Alene.....West life
Cup of trembling.....Eth
An ethical novel.
In exile.....West life
John Bodewin's testimony.....West life
Led-Horse claim .....West life
FOOTSTEPS of a throne: Pemberton, Max.....Adv
FOOTSTEPS of fate: Couperus, Louis.....Gen
FOR cross or crescent: Stables, W. G.....juv Hist med
FOR faith and freedom: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Hist Eng
FOR fifteen years: Ulbach, Louis.....Gen
FOR God and gold: Corbett, Julian.....Hist Eng
FOR his country: Saunders, M. M.....juv Gen
FOR honour not honours: Stables, W. G.....juv Biog
FOR king or country: Barnes, James.....Hist Am rev
FOR love of country: Brady, C. T.....Hist Am rev
FOR love or crown: Marchmont, A. W.....Adv
FOR name and fame: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
FOR Percival: Veley, Margaret.....Gen
FOR the cause: Weyman, S. J.....Gen
FOR the freedom of the sea: Brady, C. T.....Hist Am
FOR the honor of the school: Barbour, R. H.....juv Sch tales
FOR the liberty of Texas: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Mex
FOR the sake of the family: Crommelin, M. *de la* C.....Gen
FOR the temple: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist anc
FOR the white rose of Arno: Rhoscomyl, Owen.....Hist Scot
FOR this cause: Thynne, Robert.....Gen
FORBES, Archibald: Czar and sultan.....Hist Rus
A tale of the Russo-Turkish war (1877-1878) Introduces Gen'l. Skobeleff; Alexander II; Gen'l. Gourko; etc.
FORD, James L: Hypnotic tales.....Psych
A collection of hypnotic stories.
Third alarm.....Gen
FORD, Paul Leicester: Great K. and A. robbery.....Det tales
Honorable Peter Stirling.....Soc
A study of modern New York political life and methods.
Janice Meredith.....Hist Am rev
A story of the revolutionary war Introduces Washington; Sir Wm. Howe; Lord Cornwallis; and a considerable amount of historical information.
Story of an untold love.....Gen
Tattle tales of Cupid.....Gen
Wanted, a match-maker.....Gen
FOREGONE conclusion: Howells, W. D.....Gen
FOREIGN match: Bigot, *Mrs* M. (H.).....Gen
FOREST exiles: Reid, Mayne.....juv Animal life
FOREST lovers: Hewlett, M. H.....Gen
FORESTALLED: Edwards, M. B. B-.....Gen
FORSAKEN inn: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
FORSSLUND, M. Louise: Ship of dreams.....Gen
FORSTER, Francis: Major Joshua.....Gen

FORTUNE of a day: Stetson, *Mrs* G. E. (C.) ..... Ital life
FORTUNE's fool: Hawthorne, Julian ..... Gen
FORTUNES of Glencore: Lever, C. J. ..... Gen
FORTUNES of Nigel: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Hist Eng
FORTUNES of Oliver Horn: Smith, F. H. ..... Gen
FORTY-FIVE: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr
FOSDICK, Charles Austin (Harry Castlemon *pseud*): First.... juv Hist Am rev
capture .....
A boy's story of the revolution and the battle of Lexington (1775).
Frank before Vicksburg ..... juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's story written around the capture of Vicksburg, by Grant and Porter (1862-1863) Contains considerable historical information.
Frank on a gun boat ..... juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's story written around some of the actions on the Mississippi.
Rodney, the partisan ..... juv Hist Am civ war
The story of a boy in the confederate army during the early part of the war Introduces General Howard, and contains a good deal of historical information.
FOSDICK, Gertrude Christian: Out of Bohemia ..... Fr life
FOSTER, David Skaats: Elinor Fenton ..... Gen
Spanish castles by the Rhine ..... Gen
FOSTER, *Mrs* Theodosia Maria (Toll) (Faye Huntington *(pseud)*: Dr.. juv Gen
Deane's way .....
Echoing and re-echoing ..... Rel
A story of quiet, religious life and usefulness.
His first charge ..... Eth
A novel, written as a protest against the use of, or traffic in intoxicating liquors.
Mrs. Deane's way ..... Gen
Modern exodus ..... Gen
Transformed ..... Rel
A story of a man's conversion from a state of indifference to earnest practical Christianity.
FOSTER, *Mrs* Theodosia Maria (Toll) and Alden, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald) *see* Alden, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald) and Foster, *Mrs* Theodosia Maria (Toll) .....
FOSTER, W. Bert: With Washington at Valley Forge..... juv Hist Am rev
The story of a boy at Washington's camp during the winter of 1777-1778 Introduces Washington; Gen'l. Wayne; Col. John Cadwalader; etc.
FOTHERGILL, Jessie: Borderland ..... Eng c life
First violin ..... Gen
Kith and kin ..... Gen
One of three ..... Gen
Oriole's daughter ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Peril ..... Gen
Probation ..... Eco
A tale of a Lancashire cotton manufacturing district during the cotton famine of 1863 Labor questions, women's rights, etc., are discussed.
Wellfields ..... Gen
FOUL play: Reade, Charles and Boucicault, Dion ..... Eco
FOUNDATIONS: Porter, Rose ..... Rel
FOUNDING of fortunes: Barlow, Jane ..... Irish life
FOUNTAIN sealed: Besant, *sir* Walter ..... Biog
FOUR and five: Hale, E. E. ..... juv Gen
FOUR girls at Chautauqua: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... Rel
FOUR little Indians: Coates, E. M. ..... juv Gen
FOUR Macnicols: Black, William ..... Gen
FOUR on a farm: Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.) ..... juv Gen
FOUR young explorers: Adams, W. T. ..... juv Trav-des
FOURFOLD: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.) ..... Rel
FOURTEEN to one: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.) ..... Gen
FOURTH generation: Besant, *sir* Walter ..... Nat sci

FOWLER, Ellen Thorneycroft: Concerning Isabel Carnaby.....Gen
Cupid's garden.....Gen
Double thread.....Gen
Farringdons .....Gen
Fuel of fire.....Gen

FOWLER: Harraden, Beatrice.....Psych

FOX, John *jr:* Crittenden.....Hist Am
A romance written around the Spanish-American war (1898) Introduces battle of San Juan.

FOX hunting: Stephens, C. A.....juv Fine arts
FOX-WOMAN: Long, J. L.....Jap life
FRA Lippo Lippi: Farrington, M. V.....Biog
FRAMLEY parsonage: Trollope, Anthony.....Eng c life
FRANCE *see* Historical-French; French life; French country life.....
FRANCESCA *(pseud) see* Alexander, Frances.....
FRANCILLON, Robert Edward: Under Slieve-ban.....Gen
FRANCIS, M. E. *(pseud) see* Blundell, *Mrs* Francis.....
FRANÇOIS, the waif: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Fr c life
FRANK and Saxon: Fenn, G. M.....juv Hist Fr
FRANK before Vicksburg: Fosdick, C. A.....juv Hist Am civ war
FRANK Hilton: Grant, James.....Mil tales
FRANK Mildmay: Marryat, Frederick.....Sea tales
FRANK on a gun boat: Fosdick, C. A.....juv Hist Am civ war
FRANK Sinclair's wife: Riddell, *Mrs* C. E. L. (C.).....Gen
FRANK Wildman's adventures: Gerstaecker, Frederick.....Adv
FRANKENSTEIN: Shelley, *Mrs* M. (W.).....Psych
FRANKIE Bradford's bear: Mathews, J. H.....juv Gen
FRANZOS, Carl Emil: Jews of Barnow.....Soc cl
Stories of the life and customs of the Podolian ghetto.

FRASER, *Mrs* Mary (Crawford): Marna's mutiny.....Gen
Splendid Porsenna.....Gen

FRASER, William Alexander: Eye of a god.....Gen

FRAU Wilhelmine: Stinde, Julius.....Ger life

FREDERIC, Harold: Copperhead.....New Eng life
Damnation of Theron Ware.....Psych
A novel depicting the slow moral deterioration of a young methodist minister His narrow tenets of faith fall easily before a sceptical Roman catholic priest, an agnostic physician, and the "Hellenism" of a young girl.

Gloria mundi .....Soc
A novel dealing with the duty of the owners of wealth to its non-possessors, and with sundry other philanthropic and socialistic ideas.

March hares.....Gen
Market place.....Eco
A story on, or satire of, stock exchange methods, embodying philanthropic recommendations.

Marsena .....Mil tales
Mrs. Albert Grundy.....Gen
Return of the O'Mahoney.....Irish life
Seth's brother's wife.....Am life

FREDERICK Hazzleden: Westbury, Hugh .....Soc
FREDERICK the great and his court: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Ger
FREDERICK the great and his family: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Ger
FREE Joe: Harris, J. C.....South life
FREELAND: Hertzka, Theodor.....Soc
FREEMAN, *Mrs* Mary Eleanor (Wilkins): Heart's highway.....Hist Am col
A story written around the tobacco riots in Virginia in 1682 Introduces Lord Culpeper and others.

Jamesons .....New Eng life
Jerome, a poor man.....New Eng life
Love of Parson Lord.....New Eng life

People of our neighborhood.....New Eng life
Portion of labor.....Eco
A novel portraying a factory strike, and discussing labor problems.

FREEMAN, *Mrs* Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) [continued]
Understudies ..... Animal life
Stories of animals, together with some of flowers.
Young Lucretia ..... New Eng life
FRENCH, Alice (Octave Thanet *pseud*): Book of true lovers ..... Gen
Expiation ..... Gen
Heart of toil ..... Soc
A collection of short sociological stories on strikes, and other labor questions.
Knitters in the sun ..... Gen
Missionary sheriff ..... Gen
Otto, the knight ..... West life
Stories of a western town ..... juv West life
We all ..... Gen
FRENCH, Allen: Junior cup ..... juv Gen
Sir Marrok ..... juv Leg & myth
A story suggested by a reference in Malory's "Morte d'Arthur" Introduces King Arthur and his knights.
FRENCH COUNTRY LIFE
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Sons of the soil .....
De la Ramé, Louise: Bébée .....
De la Ramé, Louise: Two little wooden shoes .....
Dempster, C. L. H: Ninette .....
Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.): Devil's pool .....
Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.): Fadette .....
Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.): François, the waif .....
Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.): Haunted pool .....
Quesnay *de* Beaurepaire, Jules: Woodman .....
Schultz, Jeanne: Story of Colette .....
Scott, D. C: In the village of Viger .....
Wedmore, Frederick: French country life .....
FRENCH LIFE
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Beatrix .....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Bureaucracy .....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Country doctor .....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Cousin Pons .....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Deputy of Arcis .....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Great man of the provinces in Paris .....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Lesser bourgeoisie .....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Lost illusions .....
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Lucien de Rubempré .....
Daudet, Alphonse: Nabob .....
Fosdick, G. C: Out of Bohemia .....
Halévy, Ludovic: Abbé Constantin .....
Halévy, Ludovic: Catherine Duval .....
Halévy, Ludovic: Parisian points of view .....
Seawell, M. E: Papa Bouchard .....
Stories by English authors. France .....
FRESNAU, *Mme* A: Theresa at San Domingo ..... Hist Hayt
A story written around the revolt of the negroes in 1791.
FREYTAG, Gustav: Lost manuscript ..... Gen
FRIAR Hildebrand's cross: Ripley, *Mrs* M. A. (P.) ..... Hist Eng
FRIARS and the Filipinos: Rizal, José ..... Soc
FRIDOLIN'S mystical marriage: Wilbrandt, Adolf ..... Gen
FRIEND and lover: Hardy, I. D ..... Gen
FRIEND Fritz: Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A ..... Gen
FRIEND of Cæsar: Davis, W. S ..... Hist anc
FRIEND Olivia: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.) ..... Hist Eng
FRIEND or foe: Child, F. S ..... Hist Am
FRIEND with the countersign: Benson, B. K ..... Hist Am civ war
FRIENDS: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.) ..... Gen
FRIENDS in exile: Bryce, Lloyd ..... Gen
FRIENDS or foes: Green, E. E ..... juv Gen
FRIENDSHIP: De la Ramé, Louise ..... Psych
FRIIS, J. A: Lajla ..... Gen
FRISWELL, James Hain: Our square circle ..... Gen
FRITH, Walter: In search of quiet ..... Gen
FRIVOLITIES: Marsh, Richard ..... Gen

FROM captivity to the Persian throne: Collins, E. L. ..... Biog
FROM different standpoints: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) and Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.) ..... Gen
FROM flax to linen: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.) ..... Rel
FROM headquarters: Frye, J. A. ..... Mil tales
FROM jest to earnest: Roe, E. P. ..... Gen
FROM out of the past: Hoppin, E. H. ..... Trav-des
FROM ploughshare to pulpit: Stables, W. G. ..... juv Gen
FROM sand hill to pine: Harte, F. B. ..... West life
FROM school room to bar: Moran, W. H. W. ..... Gen
FROM squire to squatter: Stables, W. G. ..... juv Adv
FROM the earth to the moon: Verne, Jules ..... juv Adv
FROM the Five Rivers: Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.) ..... India-life
FROM the foam of the sea: Farina, Salvatore ..... Gen
FROM the memoirs of a minister of France: Weyman, S. J. ..... Adv
FROM the other side: Fuller, H. B. ..... Gen
FROM timber to town ..... South life
FROMONT, junior and Risler, senior: Daudet, Alphonse ..... Gen
FRONTIER life: Hardman, Francis ..... West life
FRONTIER stories: Harte, F. B. ..... West life
FROTHINGHAM, Eugenia Brooks: Turn of the road ..... Gen
FROUDE, James Anthony: Two chiefs of Dunboy ..... Soc
An Irish romance of the XVIII century The questions of landlord and tenant, church, education, industries, government, etc. are fully and lucidly discussed.
FROZEN hearts: Appleton, G. W. ..... Gen
FRYE, James Albert: From headquarters ..... Mil tales
FUEL of fire: Fowler, E. T. ..... Gen
FUGITIVES: Roberts, Morley ..... Hist Eng
FUGITIVES: Spears, J. R. ..... Adv
FULHAM Lawn: Ritchie, *Mrs* A. I. (T.) ..... Gen
FULL stature of man: Parsons, *Mrs* J. (W.) ..... Gen
FULLER, Anna: Katherine Day ..... Gen
Literary courtship ..... Gen
One of the Pilgrims ..... Gen
Peak and prairie ..... West life
Pratt portraits ..... New Eng life
Venetian June ..... Gen
FULLER, Caroline M: Across the campus ..... Sch tales
FULLER, Edward: Complaining millions of men ..... Soc
A novel of the working classes, socialism and reformers.
FULLER, Henry Blake: Chatelaine of La Trinité ..... Trav-des
Notes of a continental tour: Lucerne, Salzburg, Verona, the Dolomites, etc.
Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani ..... Fine arts
A story of a collector of rare books, paintings and antiquities.
Cliff-dwellers ..... Gen
From the other side ..... Gen
Under the skylights ..... Gen
With the procession ..... Gen
FULLER, Hulbert: Vivian of Virginia ..... Hist Am col
A story of the rising against Sir Wm. Berkeley by the "white aprons" in Virginia (1676) Introduces Sir Wm. Berkeley; Col. Nathaniel Bacon; Col. Philip Ludwell; Charles II; etc.
FUR and feather tales: Sears, Hamblen ..... Fine arts
FUR-SEAL'S tooth: Munroe, Kirk ..... juv Adv
FUR traders of the West: Suffling, E. R. ..... juv Am Ind
G. T. T: Hale, E. E. ..... Gen
GABORIAU, Émile: File no. 113 ..... Det tales
Other people's money ..... Det tales
Widow Lerouge ..... Det tales
GABRIEL Tolliver: Harris, J. C. ..... South life
GADFLY: Voynich, *Mrs* E. L. (B.) ..... Rel
GALA days: Dodge, M. A. ..... Trav-des
GALATEA: Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel *de* ..... Gen
GALDEMAR, Ange: Robespierre ..... Hist Fr rev
Victorien Sardou's drama "Robespierre," in the form of a novel (1775-1794) Introduces Robespierre; Saint-Just, Barère; etc.
GALE, Norman R: June romance ..... Gen

GALLAHER, Grace Margaret: Vassar stories.....Sch tales
GALLANT lords of Bois-Doré: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Gen
GALLEGHER: Davis, R. H.....Char sketch
GALLERY of antiquities: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen
GALLET, Louis: Adventures of Cyrano de Bergerac.....Biog
Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano *de* (1620?-1655) A tale purporting to portray some of the adventures of Cyrano de Bergerac Introduces Cyrano de Bergerac, and others.
GALLIA: Norman, *Mrs* M. M. (D.).....Gen
GALLOWAY herd: Crockett, S. R.....Scot life
GALT, John: Annals of the parish.....Scot life
GAME of chance: Coombs, *Mrs* A. (S.).....Gen
GARDEN at Monkholme: Armitt, Annie.....Gen
GARDEN behind the moon: Pyle, Howard.....juv Gen
GARDEN of women: Keddie, Henrietta.....Gen
GARDNER, Sarah M. H: Quaker idyls.....Am life
GARLAND, Hamlin: Boy life on the prairie.....juv West life
Eagle's heart.....West life
Little Norsk.....West life
Main-travelled roads.....South life
GARLAND for girls: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
GARNETT, Olive: Petersburg tales.....Gen
GARRETT, Edward (*pseud*) *see* Mayo, *Mrs* Isabella (Fyvie).....
GARRICK's pupil: Filon, P. M. A.....Fine arts
GARRISON tangle: King, Charles.....Mil tales
GASKELL, *Mrs* Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson): Cousin Phillis.....Gen
Cranford.....Eng c life
Mary Barton.....Eco
A story of Manchester chartism (circ. 1842), at which time the distress of the factory hands reached its height.
Ruth .....Eth
An ethical novel.
GASPE, Phillippe Aubert *de:* Canadians of old.....Hist Am
A tale of the English conquest of Canada (1759) Introduces Generals Wolfe; Montgomery; and others.
GASTON de Latour: Pater, Walter.....Rel
GATELESS barrier: Harrison, *Mrs* M. (K.).....Psych
GATES, Eleanor: Biography of a prairie girl.....West life
GATES ajar: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.).....Rel
GATES between: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.).....Psych
GATH (*pseud*) *see* Townsend, George Alfred.....
GAULOT, Paul: Red shirts.....Hist Fr rev
A tale of the royalist plots under Baron de Batz, during the reign of terror (1793-1794) Introduces Baron de Batz; Cécile Renault; Saint-Just; Mme de Sainte Amaranthe; Mme de Sartines; etc.
GAUTIER, Theophile: One of Cleopatra's nights.....Gen
Romance of a mummy.....Hist anc
A romance of the exodus (circ. 1500 B. C.) Introduces the Pharaoh of the exodus; Moses; Miriam; Aaron; etc.
GAYWORTHYS: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.).....Rel
GENERAL Bounce: Melville, G. J. W-.....Gen
GENERAL's double: King, Charles.....Mil tales
GENISTA: Randolph, *Mrs*.....Gen
GENNEVRAYE, A. (*pseud*) *see* Lepic, *Mme* Janvier *de la* Motte.....
GENONE, Hudor: Inquirendo island.....Rel
A satire on revealed religion, through the medium of textual criticism of an arithmetic, which is the bible of a race, worshipping mathematics.
GENTLE and simple: Paull, *Mrs* M. A. (C.).....juv Gen
GENTLE benefactress: Colter, *Mrs* J. J.....Rel
GENTLEMAN from Indiana: Tarkington, N. B.....Am life
GENTLEMAN Jim: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.).....juv Gen
GENTLEMAN of France: Weyman, S. J.....Hist Fr
GENTLEMAN player: Stephens, R. N.....Fine Arts
GENTLEMAN vagabond: Smith, F. H.....Gen
GENTLEMAN's gentleman: Pemberton, Max.....Gen
GENUINE girl: Lincoln, *Mrs* J. T. (G.).....Gen

GEORGE Barnwell: Surr, T. S. ..... Gen
GEORGE Hern: Glemham, Henry ..... Gen
GEORGE Mandeville's husband: Robins, Elizabeth ..... Gen
GEORGE Rayner: Brook, Leon ..... Gen
GEORGIAN actress: Hopkins, *Mrs* P. B. (M.) ..... Biog
GERALD Ffrench's friends: Jessop, G. H. ..... Gen
GERARD, Dorothea *see* Longard *de* Longgarde, *Mme* Dorothea (Gerard)
GERARD, Emily *see* Laszowska, *Mme* Emily (Gerard) *de* .....
GERMAN LIFE
Auerbach, Berthold: Aloys .....
Auerbach, Berthold: Black Forest village stories .....
Auerbach, Berthold: Brigitta .....
Auerbach, Berthold: German tales .....
Auerbach, Berthold: Landolin .....
Auerbach, Berthold: Little Barefoot .....
Auerbach, Berthold: Lorley and Reinhard .....
De la Ramé, Louise: Nürnberg stove ..... juv
Ebers, G. M: In the fire of the forge .....
Ebers, G. M: Margery .....
Edwards, M. B. B-: Doctor Jacob .....
Lust, A. C: Tent of grace .....
Reuter, Fritz: Old story of my farming days .....
Schmid, J. C. *von:* Rosa von Tannenburg .....
Schwartz, *Mrs* M. S. (B.): Son of the organ grinder .....
Stinde, Julius: Buchholz family .....
Stinde, Julius: Frau Wilhelmine .....
Vyvian, Frances: Baron's head .....
GERMAN tales: Auerbach, Berthold ..... Ger life
GERMANY *see* Historical-German; German life .....
GERSTAECKER, Frederick: Frank Wildman's adventures ..... Adv
GESTA Romanorum ..... Gen
GHOST of Guir House: Beale, C. W. ..... Psych
GIANT raft: Verne, Jules ..... juv Trav-des
GIANT's gate: Pemberton, Max ..... Adv
GIANT's robe: Guthrie, T. A. ..... Lit
GIBERNE, Agnes: Miss Con ..... juv Gen
Old comrades ..... Gen
Ready, aye ready ..... Gen
GIBBON, Charles: Margaret Carmichael ..... Eco
The story of a jute and shipping house, with discussions on the relations which should exist between employer and employees.
GIBBS, George: In search of mademoiselle ..... Hist Am
A romance of the struggle between the Spanish and French in Florida (1565-1567) Introduces Jean Ribault; Menéndez de Avilés; Laudonnière; De Gourgues; the Indians Satouriona, Olotocara, Emola, etc.
GIDEON Fleyce: Lucy, H. W. ..... Eng life
GIELOW, *Mrs* Martha S: Mammy's reminiscences ..... South life
GILBERT, William: Modern wonders of the world ..... juv Gen
GILCHRIST, R. Murray: Courtesy dame ..... Gen
GILDER, Jeannette Leonard: Autobiography of a tomboy ..... juv Gen
GILES Ingilby: Norris, W. E. ..... Gen
GILLIAT, Edward: Asylum Christi ..... Hist Fr
A story written around the Huguenot persecution in the Cevennes (1683-1688) Introduces William III; Juan de la Bruyère; Pierre Daniel Huet and others.
In Lincoln green ..... juv Leg & myth
A story of Robin Hood (supposed to have lived about 1150-1200) Introduces Robin Hood; Little John; Will Scarlet; Maid Marian; Richard I; etc.
On the wolds ..... Gen
Velveteens ..... Gen
GILLMAN, Henry: Hassan: a fellah ..... Pal life
GILMORE, Minnie: Son of Esau ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Woman who stood between ..... Soc
The confession of a socialist convicted of murder.
GILSON, Roy Rolfe: When love is young ..... Gen

GIOVANNI and the other: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.) ..... juv Gen
GIRAFFE hunters: Reid, Mayne ..... juv Animal life
GIRALDI: Dering, R. G. ..... Gen
GIRL and the governor: Warren, Charles ..... Soc
GIRL at Birrell's: Heney, Thomas ..... Austral life
GIRL at Cobhurst: Stockton, F. R. ..... Gen
GIRL at the Halfway House: Hough, Emerson ..... West life
GIRL graduate: Woolley, C. P. ..... Gen
GIRL neighbor: Keddie, Henrietta ..... juv Gen
GIRL of '76: Blanchard, A. E. ..... juv Hist Am rev
GIRLHOOD of Shakespeare's heroines: Clarke, *Mrs* M. V. (N.) ..... Lit
GISSING, George Robert: Denzil Quarrier ..... Eth
The story of a rising radical, his relations with his constituents and the suicide of his wife.
In the year of jubilee ..... Eng life
Unclassed ..... Soc cl
A story of life among the poor and lower classes of London Treats of the methods of assistance, and claims that even the very lowest may be reclaimed and rise to useful and honorable positions.
GLADDEN, Washington: Cosmopolis city club ..... Soc
The story of a club formed for the purpose of civil reform.
GLADIATORS: Melville, G. J. W- ..... Hist anc
GLADYS: Darling, M. G. ..... Gen
GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson: Voice of the people ..... Soc
A study of post-bellum times in the South, narrating the rise of one of the "poor white class" to the position of governor of Virginia.
GLEMHAM, Henry: George Hern ..... Gen
GLENGARRY school days: Gordon, C. W. ..... Sch tales
GLENMAVIS: Smith, Agnes ..... Gen
GLORIA mundi: Frederic, Harold ..... Soc
GLORIA victis: Mitchell, J. A. ..... Gen
GLORY: Banks, *Mrs* I. (V.) ..... Gen
GLORY and sorrow of Norwich: Blake, M. M. ..... Hist Eng
GLYN, Elinor: Visits of Elizabeth ..... Gen
GOBI or Shamo: Murray, G. G. A. ..... Gen
GOD of his fathers: London, Jack ..... Gen
GOD, the king, my brother: Nixon, M. F. ..... Adv
GOD wills it: Davis, W. S. ..... Hist med
GODIVA Durleigh: Doudney, Sarah ..... Gen
GODOLPHIN: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron* ..... Gen
GOD's fool: Poorsen-Schwartz, J. *van der* ..... Psych
GOD's prisoner: Oxenham, John ..... Gen
GODS, some mortals and Lord Wickenham: Craigie, *Mrs* P. M. T. (R.) ... Eth
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang *von:* Elective affinities ..... Eth
A revolutionary ethical novel claiming that the law of "Wahlverwandtschaften" is supreme.
Novels and tales ..... Gen
Sorrows of Werther ..... Eth
A book saturated with the sentimentalism of Rousseau Werther's ideal, Charlotte, being unattainable for him, he commits suicide.
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship ..... Fine arts
The first part of Meister's apprenticeship is among theatrical persons, and the whole is permeated with Goethe's criticisms on various aesthetic principles, and especially upon the laws of dramatic art as exemplified in "Hamlet."
GOETHE and Schiller: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.) ..... Hist Ger
GOGOL, Nikolai Vassilievitch: St. John's eve ..... Rus life
Tchitchikoff's journey ..... Rus life
GOLD and dross: Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.) ..... Gen
GOLD hunters in Europe: Thomas, W. H. ..... Adv
GOLD-STEALERS: Dyson, Edward ..... juv Adv
GOLD that did not glitter: Dabney, Virginius ..... Gen
GOLDEN age: Grahame, Kenneth ..... Psych
GOLDEN butterfly: Besant, *sir* Walter and Rice, James ..... Gen
GOLDEN days of '49: Munroe, Kirk ..... juv West life
GOLDEN goat: Arène, Paul ..... Gen
GOLDEN gossip: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.) ..... New Eng life

GOLDEN house: Warner, C. D. ..... Am life
GOLDEN justice: Bishop, W. H. ..... Am life
GOLDEN mediocrity: Hamerton, *Mrs* Eugene ..... Gen
GOLDEN sands of Mexico: Croome, W. ..... Gen
GOLDEN sorrow: Pool, M. L. ..... Gen
GOLDEN wedding: Stuart, *Mrs* R. (McE.) ..... Gen
GOLDSMITH, Oliver: Vicar of Wakefield ..... Eng c life
GOLFICIDE: Sutphen, W. G. Van T. ..... Fine arts
GOMME, George Lawrence *ed:* King's story book ..... Hist Eng
A collection of stories of English history from the Conqueror to William IV; culled from authors such as Ainsworth; Scott; Kingsley; Dickens; etc.
Queen's story book ..... Hist Eng
A collection of stories of English history from the Conqueror to Victoria culled from authors such as Scott, Thackeray, Galt, Defoe, etc.
GONZALÉS, Emmanuel: Russian princess ..... Gen
GOOCH, Fani Pussey: Miss Mordeck's father ..... Psych
The story of a dual existence.
GOOD fight: Reade, Charles ..... Biog
GOOD red earth: Phillpotts, Eden ..... Eng c life
GOOD ship Mohock: Russell, W. C. ..... Sea tales
GOOD stories of man and other animals: Reade, Charles ..... Gen
GOODLOE, Abbe Carter: College girls ..... Gen
GOODWIN, *Mrs* Maud (Wilder): Flint ..... Gen
Sir Christopher ..... Hist Am col
A romance written around the feuds between the Roman catholics and protestants in Virginia and Maryland (circ. 1644).
White aprons ..... His Am col
A story of the "white aprons" revolt against Sir Wm. Berkeley (1676) Introduces Sir Wm. Berkeley; Nathaniel Bacon; Major Grant; Samuel Pepys; John Dryden; Charles II; etc.
GORDON, Charles W. (Ralph Connor *pseud*): Black Rock ..... Rel
The story of a missionary in the Western mines and lumber camps.
Glengarry school days ..... Sch tales
Man from Glengarry ..... Can life
Sky pilot ..... Rel
The story of the life of a missionary among the cow-boys of the foothills beyond the Rockies.
GORDON, H. R: Osceola ..... juv Hist Am
A boy's story of the second Seminole war (1835-1842) Introduces Osceola and by comment General Jessup; Col. Zachary Taylor; Major Francis Dade; Major Ashby; etc.
Red Jacket ..... juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the campaign of Gen'l. Sullivan against the Indians in Pennsylvania and New York (1779) Introduces Washington; Gen'l. Sullivan; Red Jacket; Esther Montour, known as Queen Esther; etc.
GORDON, Julien *(pseud) see* Cruger, *Mrs* Julia Grinnell (Storrow) .....
GORDON, W. J: Englishman's haven ..... Hist Am
A story written around Louisburg, Cape Breton (founded 1713—destroyed 1758) Introduces Sir Wm. Pepperell; Gov Shirley; etc.
GOSPEL of freedom: Herrick, Robert ..... Eth
GOSPEL stories: Tolstoi, L. N. *graf* ..... Rel
GOSS, Charles Frederic: Redemption of David Corson ..... Psych
A story tracing the original aspirations, degeneration, and final redemption of one David Corson.
GOSSE, Edmund William: Secret of Narcisse ..... Gen
GOUGH, Herbert: Story of heritage ..... Gen
GOULD, Sabine Baring-: Arminell ..... Gen
Broom-squire ..... Gen
Cheap Jack Zita ..... Eng life
Domitia ..... Biog
Domitia Longina, *wife of the emperor Domitian* (fl. 73-96) A story of the time of Domitian Introduces Domitia Longina; Domitian; Nero; etc.

GOULD, Sabine Baring- [continued]
Guavas the tinner.....Eco
A story of the tin-claims in Dartmouth, England, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth (1558-1603).
In a quiet village.....Eng c life
Margery of Quether.....Psych
A story of witchcraft.
Mehalah .....Eth
An ethical novel.
Noémi .....Hist Fr
A story written around the attempted conquest of Guienne by the English under Talbot, earl of Shrewsbury, in 1453 The scene is placed chiefly at Dordogne Fortress.
Pabo, the priest.....Hist Eng
A tale of the time of Henry I (reigned 1100-1135) Introduces Henry I; the foundering of the "White ship;" etc.
Richard Cable.....Eth
The story of a refined girl who marries a lightshipman; their separation through difference in caste, and their final reconciliation.
Winefred .....Eng life
GOURARD, Julie: Brother and sister.....juv Gen
GOUVET, Jules *de (pseud) see* Quesnay *de* Beaurepaire, Jules.....
GOVERNOR: Hibbard, G. A.....Char sketch
GRACE: Turner, Henry.....Gen
GRACE Lee: Kavanagh, Julia.....Gen
GRACE O'Malley: Machray, Robert.....Hist Irish
GRAFFENBURG people: Thomas, Reuen .....Eng c life
GRAHAM, Margaret Collier: Stories of the foot-hills.....West life
GRAHAME, Kenneth: Dream days.....Psych
A series of studies of child-life and reasoning.
Golden age.....Psych
A series of studies of child-life and reasoning.
GRAHAMS of Invermoy: MacCullum, *Mrs* M. C. (S.).....Gen
GRAND, Sarah (*pseud*): Babs, the impossible.....Gen
Beth book.....Eth
A tale of a girl believing in her own genius Discusses woman's position with regard to men and sundry other problems.
Ideala .....Eth
A novel discussing the rights and duties of women.
Our manifold nature.....Gen
Singularly deluded.....Gen
GRANDMOTHER: Nemec, Bozena.....Bohem life
GRANIA: Lawless, *Hon* Emily.....Irish life
GRANDISSIMES: Cable, G. W.....South life
GRANT, James: Frank Hilton.....Mil tales
GRANT, Robert: Average man.....Psych
A study of the deterioration of a man without deep principles while engaged in New York politics.
Bachelor's Christmas.....Gen
Carletons .....Gen
Confessions of a frivolous girl.....Gen
Face to face.....Gen
Jack Hall.....juv Sch tales
Jack in the bush.....Gen
Knave of hearts.....Gen
Mrs. Harold Stagg.....Gen
Opinions of a philosopher.....Gen
Reflections of a married man.....Gen
Unleavened bread.....Psych
A study of a superficially educated woman believing she is especially fitted to elevate the masses and proclaim the supremacy of America in art and purity. Married first to a tradesman, she obtains a divorce and marries an architect. Her third husband becomes a United States senator.
GRANT, Robert and others: King's men.....Soc
A story of the "republic of England" of future times.

GRAS, Félix: Reds of the Midi.....Hist Fr rev
A story written around the revolution Introduces the march of the Marseillaise, the massacre of August 10, 1792, etc. (First of the trilogy "Reds of the Midi"—"The terror"—"The white terror").
Terror .....Hist Fr rev
A story written around the reign of terror and including the execution of Louis XVI (Second of the trilogy "Reds of the Midi" —"The terror"—"The white terror").
White terror.....Hist Fr
A tale of the white terror contemporary with the Bourbon restoration (1815) By retrospect the retreat from Moscow is introduced (Third of the trilogy "Reds of the Midi"—"The terror"—"The white terror").
GRASSHOPPERS: Dean, *Mrs* Andrew (*pseud*).....Gen
GRAUSTARK: McCutcheon, G. B.....Adv
GRAY, Robertson (*pseud*) *see* Raymond, Rossiter Worthington.....
GRAY man: Crockett, S. R.....Hist Scot
GRAZIELLA: Lamartine, A. M. L. *de*.....Ital life
GREAT expectations: Dickens, C. J. H.....Gen
GREAT god Pan: Machen, Arthur.....Gen
GREAT Grenfell Gardens: Buxton, *Mrs* B. H. (L.).....Gen
GREAT island: Allen, W. B.....juv Trav-des
GREAT K. and A. robbery: Ford, P. L.....Det tales
GREAT man of the provinces in Paris: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Fr life
GREAT shadow: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Hist Eng
GREAT stone of Sardis: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
GREAT war syndicate: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
GREATER glory: Poorsen-Schwartz, J. *van der*.....Soc
GREATER inclination: Wharton, *Mrs* E. J.....Gen
GREATEST heiress in England: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.).....Gen
GRECIAN LIFE
Bikélas, Demetrios: Tales from the Ægean.....
Horton, George: Constantine.....
GREECE *see* Historical-Ancient; Historical-Grecian; Grecian life.....
GREEN, Anna Katharine *see* Rohlfs, *Mrs* Anna Katharine (Green).....
GREEN, Evelyn Everett-: Barbara's brothers.....Gen
Church and the king.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of the time of Henry VIII and the meditated insurrection of 1536 Introduces Henry VIII; Anne Boleyn; Jane Seymour; and others.
Friends or foes.....juv Gen
Heiress of Wylmington.....Rel
A story of three sisters and their growth in religious life.
In the days of chivalry.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of Edward, the Black Prince, the siege of Calais (1347), and the battle of Poitiers (1356) Introduces Edward, the Black Prince; Edward III; and others.
In the wars of the roses.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's story, chiefly concerned with the espousal of Henry VI's claims by the Earl of Warwick (1470) Introduces Edward IV; Prince Edward, son of Henry VI; Queen Margaret; etc.
Maud Melville's marriage.....Gen
Namesakes .....Gen
Old Miss Audrey.....Eng c life
Sign of the red cross.....Hist Eng
A tale of the plague and fire of London (1665-1666) Introduces Charles II.
Tom Heron of Sax.....juv Rel
A story of the evangelical revival in England in the XVIII century Introduces Whitefield.
Tom Tufton's travels.....juv Gen
GREEN book: Jókai, Maurus.....Hist Rus
GREEN Garry: Kirlew, Marianne.....juv Sch tales
GREEN Mountain boys: Thompson, D. P.....juv Hist Am col
GREEN pastures and Piccadilly: Black, William.....Gen
GREENE, *Mrs* Sarah Pratt (McLean): Cape Cod folks.....New Eng life
Flood-tide.....New Eng life

GREENE, *Mrs* Sarah Pratt (McLean) [continued]
Last Chance junction.....West life
Stuart and bamboo.....Gen
GREENLEE, W. M: In the shadow of the Alhambra.....Hist Span
A tale of the conquest of Granada (1482-1492) Introduces Muley Abul Hassan; Boabdil; Ferdinand; Isabella; Torquemada; etc.
GREENOUGH, *Mrs* Frances (Boott): Annals of Brookdale.....New Eng life
GREENWOOD, Grace (*pseud*) *see* Lippincott, *Mrs* Sarah Jane (Clarke)..
GREENWOOD, James: Adventures of Reuben Davidger.....Adv
GREG, Percy: Devil's advocate.....Soc
A series of conversations on sociological, ethical and religious questions.
GREIFENSTEIN: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
GRENADIER: Farmer, J. E.....Hist Fr
GRÉVILLE, Henry (*pseud*) *see* Durand, *Mme* Alice Marie Céleste Henry (Fleury) .....
GREY, Maxwell (*pseud*) *see* Tuttiett, Mary Gleed.....
GREY, Vere: Unequal marriage.....Gen
GREY eye or so: Moore, F. F.....Gen
GRIFFIN, Gerald: Collegians.....Irish life
Tales of the Munster festivals.....Irish life
GRIFFIS, William Elliott: Honda, the Samurai.....Trav-des
The people, life, manners, customs, etc., of Japan, as seen by a foreign resident.
GRIFFITH Gaunt: Reade, Charles.....Eth
GRINNELL, George Bird: Jack among the Indians.....juv Am Ind
Jack, the young ranchman.....juv West life
GRIP of honor: Brady, C. T.....Hist Am rev
GRISELDA: King, Basil.....Gen
GROOME, Francis Hindes: Kriegspiel.....Gen
GROUP of noble dames: Hardy, Thomas.....Eng c life
GROWING up: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Gen
GRYLL Grange: Peacock, T. L.....Lit
GUARDIAN angel: Holmes, O. W.....Psych
GUARDING the border: Tomlinson, E. T.....juv Hist Am
GUAVAS, the tinner: Gould, S. B-.....Eco
GUERNDALE: Stimson, F. J.....Gen
GUEST at the Ludlow: Nye, E. W.....Gen
GUIDE, philosopher and friend: Martin, *Mrs* M. E. (Le B.).....Gen
GUILD Court: MacDonald, George.....Gen
GUILDEROY: De la Ramé, Louise.....Eth
GULLIVER'S bird book: Bridgeman, L. J.....juv Gen
GUNMAKER of Moscow: Cobb, Sylvanus *jr*.....Rus life
GUNN, John: Sons of the Vikings.....juv Sea tales
GUNNAR: Boyesen, H. H.....Nor life
GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley: Monk and knight.....Hist Eur
A story of the reformation (1509-1538) Introduces Clement VII; Erasmus; Charles V, of Germany; Wolsey; More; Melanchthon; Francis I, of France; Bayard; etc.
GUNTER, Archibald Clavering: Baron Montez of Panama and Paris.....Gen
Billy Hamilton .....Hist Am civ war
A romance written around the war Introduces Stonewall Jackson; Secretary Stanton; and others.
Bob Covington .....Gen
Don Balasco of Key West.....Gen
First of the English.....Gen
King's stockbroker .....Hist Fr
A romance written around the financial schemes of John Law (1719-1720) Introduces John Law; Philippe, duc d'Orléans, regent of France; etc. (Sequel to "Princess of Paris.")
M. S. Bradford, special .....Gen
Miss Dividends .....Gen
Miss Nobody of Nowhere .....Gen
Mr. Barnes of New York.....Gen
Mr. Potter of Texas.....Gen

GUNTER, Archibald Clavering [continued]
Princess of Paris.....Hist Fr
A story written around the early financial schemes of John Law, in France (1713-1719) Introduces Philippe, duc d'Orléans, regent of France; John Law; etc. (Has sequel "King's stockbroker.")
That Frenchman .....Gen
GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey *pseud*): Babboo Hurry Bungsho....Gen
Jabberjee .....
Bayard from Bengal .....Gen
Brass bottle .....Gen
Giant's robe .....Lit
A romance dealing with the acquirement of a literary reputation through the theft of another man's work.
Love among the lions.....Gen
Paleface and redskin .....juv Am Ind
Statement of Stella Maberly.....Gen
Tinted Venus .....Gen
Vice versa .....Gen
GUY Fawkes: Ainsworth, W. H.....Biog
GUY Mannering: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Scot life
GUY Rivers: Simms, W. G.....Gen
GUYTON, *Mrs* Emma Jane (Worboise): Heart's-ease in the family.....Gen
GWEN Wynn: Reid, Mayne .....Gen
H. H. *(pseud) see* Jackson, *Mrs* Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt.....
HABBERTON, John: All he knew.....Rel
The story of an ex-convict "converted" to religion Through him a hitherto worldy deacon is aroused, and henceforth labors with religious zeal.
Bowsham puzzle .....Gen
Country luck .....Gen
Some boys' doings .....juv West life
HADJIRA: Adalet *(pseud)* .....Turk life
HAGGARD, Henry Rider: Allan Quatermain.....Adv
Allan's wife.....Gen
Beatrice .....Eth
An ethical novel.
Cleopatra .....Hist anc
A story of Cleopatra (69-30 B. C.) The romance is based on the hypothesis that a secret conspiracy of the followers of Isis was responsible for the fall of Cleopatra Introduces Cleopatra; Mark Antony; Charmian; Octavius Cæsar Augustus; etc.
Colonel Quaritch, V. C.....Adv
Dawn .....Gen
Doctor Therne .....Use arts
An anti-antivaccination novel published upon the passage of the conscientious objectors' act in England in 1898.
Eric Brighteyes .....Adv
Heart of the world.....Adv
Jess .....Afric life
Joan Haste .....Gen
King Solomon's mines .....Adv
Lysbeth .....Hist Dutch
A romance written around the revolt of the Netherlands (1544-1574) Introduces by comment considerable historical information.
Maiwa's revenge .....Adv
Mr. Meeson's will .....Adv
Nada, the lily .....Hist Afric
A story of the Zulus under Chaka (died 1828) and Dingaan his successor Introduces Chaka; Dingaan; Umbopo (or Mopo); etc.
Pearl maiden .....Hist anc
A tale of the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus (70) Introduces Herod Agrippa II; Domitian; Titus; Vespasian; Lionon, son of Gisra; etc.
People of the mist.....Adv
She .....Adv
Swallow .....Afric life
Witch's head .....Adv
Wizard .....Adv

HAGGARD, Henry Rider and Lang, Andrew: World's desire.....Adv
HALE, Edward Everett: East and west.....Gen
Four and five.....juv Gen
G. T. T. .....Gen
In His name.....Hist Fr
A tale of the time of the founder of the Waldenses (circ. 1179) Introduces Peter Valdo; John of Lugio; etc.
Man without a country.....Gen
Mr. Tangier's vacations.....Gen
Philip Nolan's friends.....Hist Am
An account of the Texan expedition under Philip Nolan (1801-1807) Introduces Philip Nolan; members of his company; etc.
Sybil Knox .....Gen
Ten times one is ten.....juv Gen
HALE, Edward Everett and Hale, Lucretia Peabody: New Harry and.....Gen
Lucy .....
HALE, Lucretia Peabody: Last of the Peterkins.....juv Gen
HALE, Lucretia Peabody and Hale, Edward Everett *see* Hale, Edward Everett and Hale, Lucretia Peabody.

HALEVY, Ludovic: Abbé Constantin.....Fr life
Catherine Duval .....Fr life
Parisian points of view.....Fr life
HALF-BACK: Barbour, R. H.....juv Sch tales
HALF-CASTE: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Gen
HALF-HOURS with the millionaires: West, B. B. *ed*.....Gen
HALF round the world: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
HALL, Gertrude: April's sowing.....Gen
Far from to-day .....Gen
Hundred .....Gen
HALL, Ruth: In the brave days of old.....juv Hist
Adventures of three boys (1603-1613) The death of Elizabeth, the murder of Henry IV of Navarre, the gunpowder plot, the voyage of Hudson; etc Introduces Queen Elizabeth; Henry IV, of Navarre; James I, of England; Henry Hudson; Guy Fawkes; etc.
HALLAM succession: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Rel
HAMBLEN, H. E.: Story of a Yankee boy.....Adv
Yarn of a bucko mate.....Sea tales
HAMER, Sara Selina: Old chronicle of Leighton.....Eng c life
HAMERLING, Robert: Aspasia.....Hist anc
A tale of Athens at the time of Pericles Introduces Pericles (---?-429 B. C.); Aspasia; Socrates; Anaxagoras; Alcibiades; Protagoras; etc.
HAMERTON, *Mrs* Eugene: Golden mediocrity .....Gen
HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert: Wenderholme .....Eng c life
HAMILTON, Arthur: Lawrence Loftewalde .....Gen
HAMILTON, Gail *(pseud) see* Dodge, Mary Abigail
HAMILTON, Lord Ernest: Perils of Josephine.....Gen
HAMILTON, Kate W: Dr. Lincoln's children.....juv Gen
Parson's proxy .....West life
Rachel's share of the road.....Gen
HAMILTON, M: Across an Ulster bog.....Irish life
HAMLIN, Myra Sawyer: Politician's daughter.....Gen
HAMMER: Church, A. J. and Seeley, Richmond.....juv Biog
HAMMERSMITH, his Harvard days: Severance, M. S.....Sch tales
HAMMOND, William Alexander: Lal .....Gen
On the Susquehanna .....Gen
HANCOCK, Harry Irving: Aguinaldo's hostage.....juv Hist Am
A boy's story written around some of the incidents of the Philippine campaign (1899) Introduces Aguinaldo; General Otis; etc.
HAND and heart: .....Gen
HAND and ring: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
HAND of Ethelberta: Hardy, Thomas.....Eng life
HANDSOME Brandons: Hinkson, *Mrs* K. (T.).....Gen
HANDSOME Lawrence: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Fine arts
HANDY ANDY: Lover, Samuel .....Irish life
HANGING moss: Lindau, H. G. P.....Gen
HANNAH: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Eth

HANNAH Thurston: Taylor, Bayard ..... Soc
HANNIBAL of New York: Wharton, T. I. ..... Eth
HANS Brinker: Dodge, *Mrs* M. E. (M.) ..... juv Dutch life
HANS of Iceland: Hugo, V. M., *comte* ..... Ice life
HANS Sachs: Wildenhahn, K. A. ..... Biog
HAPPY boy: Björnson, Björnstjerne ..... Nor life
HARCOURT, Alfred Frederick Pollock: Down by the drawle ..... Gen
HARD cash: Reade, Charles ..... Soc
HARD times: Dickens, C. J. H. ..... Gen
HARD-WON victory: Litchfield, G. D. ..... Gen
HARDING, the money spinner: Keon, M. G. ..... Gen
HARDMAN, Francis: Frontier life ..... West life
HARDY, Arthur Sherburne: Passe Rose ..... Gen
HARDY, Iza Duffus: Friend and lover ..... Gen
HARDY, Thomas: Desperate remedies ..... Gen
Far from the madding crowd ..... Eng c life
Group of noble dames ..... Eng c life
Hand of Ethelberta ..... Eng life
Jude, the obscure ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Laodicean ..... Eng life
Life's little ironies ..... Gen
Mayor of Casterbridge ..... Eco
A novel portraying conditions incident to the repeal of the corn laws in England (1830 and after).
Pair of blue eyes ..... Eng c life
Return of the native ..... Eng c life
Tess of the D'Urbervilles ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Trumpet major ..... Hist Eng
A love story of Wessex, written around the preparations for defence against the proposed invasion of Napoleon, in 1801 Introduces George III.
Two on a tower ..... Eth
A novel concerned with the undesirability of difference in age between man and wife.
Under the greenwood tree ..... Eng c life
Well-beloved ..... Gen
Wessex tales ..... Eng c life
Woodlanders ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
HARDY Norseman: Bayly, A. E. ..... Gen
HARLAN, Caleb: Fate of Marcel ..... Gen
HARLAND, Henry (Sidney Luska *pseud*): Cardinal's snuff-box ..... Gen
Lady paramount ..... Gen
Latin-quarter courtship ..... Gen
Mademoiselle Miss ..... Gen
Two voices ..... Gen
HARLAND, Marion *(pseud) see* Terhune, *Mrs* Mary Virginia (Hawes)
HARLEQUIN opal: Hume, F. W. ..... Det tales
HAROLD: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L. *1st baron* ..... Hist Eng
HAROLD, the Norseman: Whishaw, F. J. ..... Biog
HARPER's story books: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
HARRADEN, Beatrice: Fowler ..... Psych
A psychological study of the deliberate influence for the worse, exercised by an unpleasant man, over the mind and life of a woman.
Hilda Stafford ..... Gen
In varying moods ..... Gen
Ships that pass in the night ..... Char sketch
Things will take a turn ..... juv Gen
HARRINGTON, George F. *(pseud) see* Baker, William Mumford .....
HARRINGTON: Bird, F. S. ..... Hist Eng
HARRINGTON: Edgeworth, Maria ..... Gen
HARRIOTT, *Mrs* Clara (Morris): Pasteboard crown ..... Fine arts
A story of the New York stage.
Silent singer ..... Gen

HARRIS, Frank: Elder Conklin.....Eth
The story of an Elder who violated, or compromised, with his conscience, in order to assist his daughter who loved above her.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler: Aaron in the wildwoods.....juv Animal life
Stories by the author of "Uncle Remus."

Balaam and his master.....South life
Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann.....South life
Free Joe.....South life
Gabriel Tolliver.....South life
Mingo.....South life
Plantation pageants.....juv Animal life
Stories, chiefly about animals, by the author of "Uncle Remus."
Sister Jane.....South life
Story of Aaron.....juv Animal life
Stories, chiefly about animals, by the author of "Uncle Remus."

HARRIS, *Mrs* Miriam (Coles): Louie's last term at St. Mary's..juv Sch tales
Missy.....Gen
Perfect Adonis.....Gen
Rutledge.....Gen
Sutherlands.....Gen

HARRISON, *Mrs* Constance (Cary): Son of the Old Dominion...Hist Am rev
A tale written around the opening of the war of independence Introduces John Murray, 4th earl of Dunmore; Thomas Jefferson; Gen'l. Andrew Lewis; Logan, the Indian; etc.

HARRISON, *Mrs* Mary (Kingsley) (Lucas Malet *pseud*): Counsel of.....Gen
perfection.....
Gateless barrier.....Psych
The love of a man for the ghost of a girl, and his hopes of the possibility of her reincarnation.

HARRY Heathcote: Trollope, Anthony.....Austral life

HARRY Lorrequer: Lever, C. J.....Irish life

HART, Edwin Kirkman: Sleeping sentinel of Valley Forge.....Hist Am rev
A story of the winter at Valley Forge Introduces Washington; Wayne; etc.

HARTE, Francis Bret: Argonauts of North Liberty.....Eth
A study of two friends, one of whom marries the other's wife, believing him to be dead.

Barker's luck.....West life
Bell ringer of Angel's.....Eth
The story of a husband who commits suicide, in order to insure the happiness of his wife.
By shore and sedge.....West life
Colonel Starbottle's client.....West life
Drift from two shores.....Gen
First family of Tasajara.....West life
Flip; and Found at Blazing Star.....West life
From sand hill to pine.....West life
Frontier stories.....West life
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh.....West life
In a hollow of the hills.....West life
In the Carquinez woods.....West life
Luck of Roaring Camp.....West life
Maruja.....West life
Millionaire of Rough and Ready.....West life
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands.....West life
Phyllis of the Sierras.....West life
Protégée of Jack Hamlin's.....West life
Sally Dows.....West life
Sappho of Green Springs.....West life
Snow-bound at Eagle's.....West life
Stories in light and shadow.....West life
Story of a mine.....West life
Tales of the Argonauts.....West life
Thankful Blossom.....Hist Am rev
A romance written about the visit of the Spaniard, Don Juan de Miralles, to Washington's camp at Morristown (1779) Introduces Washington; Hamilton; Betsy Schuyler; etc.

HARTE, Francis Bret [continued]
Three partners ..... West life
Twins of Table Mountain ..... West life
Waif of the plains ..... West life
HARTLEY, *Mrs* Mary (Laffan): Ismay's children ..... Gen
HARTMANN, the anarchist: Fawcett, E. D. ..... Adv
HARVARD episodes: Flandrau, C. M. ..... Sch tales
HARVEST of yesterday: Holt, E. S. ..... Hist Eng
HARVEY, James Clarence and Lanza, Clara *see* Lanza, Clara and Harvey, James Clarence .....
HASSAN: a fellah: Gilman, Henry ..... Pal life
HASTINGS, Elizabeth *(pseud) see* Sherwood, Margaret Pollock .....
HATTON, Joseph: Banishment of Jessop Blythe ..... Gen
Christopher Kenrick ..... Gen
Queen of Bohemia ..... Gen
Tallants of Barton ..... Eco
A history of the career of a financier in London.
Under the great seal ..... Hist Am
A story written around the troubles in Newfoundland under the "Admirals of the Island decree" in the middle of the XVII century.
Valley of poppies ..... Gen
When Greek meets Greek ..... Hist Fr rev
A romance of the reign of terror Introduces Robespierre.
HAUFF, Wilhelm: Tales ..... Gen
HAUNTED pool: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) ..... Fr c life
HAUNTS of men: Chambers, R. W. ..... Gen
HAWAII *see* Historical-Hawaiian .....
HAWKINS, Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope *pseud*): Change of air ..... Gen
Comedies of courtship ..... Gen
Dolly dialogues ..... Gen
Father Stafford ..... Gen
Heart of Princess Osra ..... Gen
Intrusions of Peggy ..... Gen
King's mirror ..... Gen
Man of mark ..... Adv
Mr. Witt's widow ..... Gen
Phroso ..... Adv
Prisoner of Zenda ..... Adv
(Has sequel "Rupert of Hentzau.")
Quisanté ..... Adv
Rupert of Hentzau ..... Adv
(Sequel to "Prisoner of Zenda.")
Simon Dale ..... Hist Eng
A romance of the court of Charles II (reigned 1660-1685) Introduces Charles II; Nell Gwynn; Louis XIV; James Scott, duke of Monmouth; etc.
Tristram of Blent ..... Gen
HAWORTH'S: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.) ..... Gen
HAWTHORNE, Julian: Archibald Malmaison ..... Psych
The story of a man who lived a dual existence, changing from one to the other every seven years.
Beatrix Randolph ..... Gen
Bressant ..... Psych
A psychological study of conflicting passions, the result of a false and restricted education.
Constance, and Cabot's rival ..... Psych
A romance of mystery based on hypnotism.
Fool of nature ..... Gen
Fortune's fool ..... Gen
Love is a spirit ..... Psych
A psychological study of opposite personalities.
Sebastian Strome ..... Gen
Six cent Sam's ..... Gen
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel: Blithedale romance ..... Soc
A romance founded on the Brook Farm, established by Ripley and his associates in 1841, at West Roxbury, near Boston.
Doctor Grimshaw's secret ..... Gen

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel [continued]
Dolliver romance ..... Phil
One of Hawthorne's partially posthumous fragments, relating to his projected romance, on the elixir of life.
House of the seven gables ..... Psych
A psychological study of a man, falsely accused and convicted of murder The story is chiefly concerned with his life and thoughts subsequent to his release.
Marble faun ..... Psych
A psychological study of various characters: a man practically devoid of spiritual perceptions, an innocent New England girl, and a passionate daughter of southern Europe The effect of crime and the knowledge of crime on these characters is portrayed and analyzed.
Mosses from an old manse ..... Gen
Scarlet letter ..... Psych
A study of mental suffering.
Septimus Felton ..... Phil
This romance of the elixir of life was one of Hawthorne's posthumous works.
Snow image ..... Gen
Tales, sketches and other papers ..... Gen
Twice told tales ..... Gen
Wonder book ..... Leg and myth
Tales of classical myths, such as "The Gorgon's head," "The Chimera," "Golden fleece," etc.

HAY, John: Bread winners ..... Eco
The sub-title is "a social study," and in addition to a portrayal of the confliction of class boundaries it describes at length conditions of labor; a strike; etc.
HAY, Mary Cecil: Arundel motto ..... Gen
Old Myddelton's money ..... Gen
Victor and vanquished ..... Gen
HAYDOCK's testimony: Wood, L. C. ..... Soc
HAYENS, Herbert: One of the red shirts ..... juv Hist Ital
A boy's tale of Garibaldi in Sicily (1860) Introduces Garibaldi; Victor Emanuel II, etc.
Paris at bay ..... juv Hist Fr
A boy's story of Sedan, and the siege of Paris during the Franco-Prussian war (1870-1871).
HAYES, Henry *(pseud)* *see* Kirk, *Mrs* Ellen Warner (Olney) .....
HAYTI *see* Historical-Haytian .....
HAZARD and the die: Hunt, *Mrs* M. (R.) ..... Gen
HAZARD of new fortunes: Howells, W. D. ..... Soc
HE fell among thieves: Murray, D. C. and Herman, Henry ..... Gen
HE fell in love with his wife: Roe, E. P. ..... Gen
HEAD of Medusa: Fletcher, J. C. ..... Gen
HEAD of the family: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.) ..... Gen
HEADLONG Hall: Peacock, T. L. ..... Phil
HEADSMAN: Cooper, J. F. ..... Gen
HEARN, Lafcadio: Chito ..... Gen
Youma ..... Gen
HEART and cross: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.) ..... Gen
HEART and sword: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.) ..... Eth
HEART of a mystery: Speight, T. W. ..... Gen
HEART of Mid-Lothian: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Hist Scot
HEART of Old Hickory: Dromgoole, W. A. ..... South life
HEART of Princess Osra: Hawkins, A. H. ..... Gen
HEART of the world: Haggard, H. R. ..... Adv
HEART of toil: French, Alice ..... Soc
HEARTHOME: Stobbs, S. S. ..... Rel
HEARTS courageous: Rives, H. E. ..... Hist Am rev
HEART's highway: Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.) ..... Hist Am col
HEARTS of oak: Stables, W. G. ..... juv Hist Eng
HEARTSEASE: Yonge, C. M. ..... Gen
HEART'S-EASE in the family: Guyton, *Mrs* E. J. (W.) ..... Gen
HEATHER and roses: Dunboyne, M. C. B. *Lady* ..... Gen
HEATHER and snow: MacDonald, George ..... Scot life

HEAVEN, Louise Palmer: Chata and Chinita.....Mex life
HECTOR: Shaw, F. L.....juv Gen
HECTOR Servadac: Verne, Jules .....juv Nat sci
HEDGED in: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.).....Rel
HEGAN, Alice Caldwell *see* Rice, *Mrs* Alice Caldwell (Hegan).....
HEIDENMAUER: Cooper, J. F.....Leg & myth
HEIDI: Spyri, *Frau* J. (H.).....juv Swiss life
HEIGHTS and valleys: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Gen
HEIR of Redcliffe: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
HEIRESS: Durand, *Mme* A. M. C. H. (F.).....Gen
HEIRESS in the family: Daniel, *Mrs* R. M.....Gen
HEIRESS of Wylmington: Green, E. E-.....Rel
HEIRS of yesterday: Wolf, Emma.....Soc
HELBECK of Bannisdale: Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.).....Rel
HELD fast for England: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
HELEN: Edgeworth, Maria.....Gen
HELMET of Navarre: Runkle, Bertha.....Hist Fr
HELPERS: Lynde, Francis .....Gen
HELPS, Arthur: Story of Realmah.....Soc
A story of an imaginary ancient kingdom, its religion, laws, life, etc. A quiet commentary on the life of nations.
HENDERSON, W. J: Afloat with the flag.....juv Sea tales
HENDRICKS, the hunter: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Adv
HENEY, Thomas: Girl at Birrell's.....Austral life
HENKEL, Friedrika: Mistress of Ibichstein.....Gen
HENRIETTE: Tinseau, Léon *de*.....Eth
HENRY in the war: Howard, O. O.....juv Hist Am civ war
HENRY of Guise: James, G. P. R.....Hist Fr
HENRY the eighth and his court: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Eng
HENRY Worthington, idealist: Sherwood, M. P.....Soc
HENTY, George Alfred: At Aboukir and Acre.....juv Hist Eng
A story of Napoleon's invasion of Egypt (1798-1801) Introduces Napoleon; Sir Sidney Smith; Generals Desaix and Abercromby; the battles of Alexandria; Acre; the Pyramids; etc.

At Agincourt .....juv Hist Eng
A story of the feud between the houses of Orléans and Burgundy, and of the English victory at Agincourt (1413-1415) Introduces Henry V; Jean, duke de Berry; John, the fearless, duke of Burgundy; Louis, duke of Aquitaine; etc.

At the point of the bayonet.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the wars waged by the English troops in India against the Mahrattas (1780-1805) Introduces Gen. Girard Lake; Duke of Wellington; Jeswunt Rao Holkar; Dowlut Rao Scindia; etc.

Beric the Briton.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the Roman dominion over Britain, and the burning of Rome (circ. 64) The scene is laid in Briton and later in Rome Introduces Boadicea; Nero; Suetonious Paulinus; etc.

Bonnie Prince Charlie .....juv Hist Scot
A boy's romance of the battle of Fontenoy (1745) and Prince Charlie's invasion of England, ending with the battle of Culloden (1746) Introduces George II; Louis XV; Prince Charles Edward Stuart; Marshall Saxe; etc.

Both sides of the border.....juv Hist Scot
A story of the border wars of Scotland (1400-1403) Introduces Sir Henry Percy (Hotspur); Sir Edmund Mortimer; Owen Glendower; etc. Gives account of the battles of Homildon and Shrewsbury.

Boy knight .....juv Hist med
A story of the third crusade (1190-1194). Introduces Richard I; Philip II; Queen Berengaria; etc.

Brahmin's treasure .....juv Adv

Bravest of the brave.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the English army under Lord Peterborough during the war of the Spanish succession (1705-1707) Introduces Charles Mordaunt, earl of Peterborough; Archduke Charles, of Austria; Philip V, of Spain; etc.

HENTY, George Alfred [continued]

By England's aid .....juv Hist Eng
England's part in the freeing of the Netherlands (1585-1604) Introduces Sir Francis Vere; Henry of Navarre; Prince Maurice, of Nassau; etc. (Sequel to "By pike and dyke.")

By pike and dyke.....juv Hist Dutch
A story of the Dutch war of independence (1572 to the murder of William, of Orange, 1584) Introduces William, of Orange; Duke of Alva; Alexander Farnese, duke of Parma; Philip II; etc. (Has sequel "By England's aid.")

By right of conquest.....juv Hist Mex
A story of the conquest of Mexico (1519-1521) Introduces Hernando Cortez; Velasquez; Montezuma; etc.

By sheer pluck.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the conflict in Africa, between the English of the Gold coast and the Ashantees (1873-1874) Introduces Sir Garnet Wolseley.

Captain Bayley's heir.....juv Adv

Cat of Bubastes .....juv Hist anc
A tale of Thotmes III's conquest of the Rebu, and of their revolt against Egyptian rule (circ. 1600 B. C.) Introduces Moses and others.

Chapter of adventures.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the bombardment of Alexandria (1882) Introduces Lord Charles Beresford; Arabi Pasha, the leader of the revolt; and others.

Condemned as a nihilist.....juv Adv

Cornet of horse .....juv Hist Eng
A tale of Marlborough's campaigns in the war of the Spanish succession (1702-1709) Introduces Duke of Marlborough; Marshall Tallard; Marshall Villars; etc.

Dash for Khartoum.....juv Hist Eng
Story of the Nile expedition (1884-1885) Introduces Gen'l. Gordon; Lord Kitchener; Gen'l. Buller; etc.

Dragon and the raven.....juv Hist Eng
A story of England during the reign of Alfred, the great (871-901) Introduces King Alfred; King Ethelred; and others.

Facing death .....juv Eco
A boy's story of the coal miner's life; a strike; and the establishment of better social conditions, including a library, club room, etc.

Final reckoning .....juv Austral life

For name and fame.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the second Afghan war (1878-1880) Introduces Lord Roberts; Gen'l. Stewart; Gen'l. MacPherson; Major Brown; the battles of Cabul and Candahar; etc.

For the temple.....juv Hist anc
A tale of the fall of Jerusalem (70) Introduces Josephus; Herod Agrippa II; Titus; Vespasian; and numerous others.

Held fast for England.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the siege of Gibraltar (1779-1783) Introduces Gen'l. Eliott, baron Heathfield; and others.

In freedom's cause.....juv Hist Scot
A story of the Scotch war of independence (from about 1296 to battle of Bannockburn 1314) Introduces Robert Bruce; Sir William Wallace; John Comyn, the younger; Edward II; etc.

In Greek waters.....juv Hist Grec
A story written around the Greek war of independence (1821-1827).

In the heart of the Rockies.....juv Trav-des
Chiefly descriptions of the cañons and other wonders of Colorado.

In the Irish brigade.....juv Hist Irish
A tale of the Irish brigade in the service of France during the war of the Spanish succession (1706-1710) Introduces Adrien Maurice, duc de Noailles; Sidney, 1st earl of Godolphin; Marlborough; Prince Eugène, of Savoy; the battle of Oudenarde; etc.

In the reign of terror.....juv Hist Fr rev
A tale of adventures during the reign of terror (1790-1794) Introduces Robespierre.

HENTY, George Alfred [continued]

In times of peril.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the Indian mutiny (1857) Introduces Sir Colin Campbell; Gen'l. Barnard; Gen'l. Havelock; etc.

Jacobite exile.....juv Hist Swed
A story of the victories of Charles XII over the Russians and Poles at Narva (1700) and Clissau (1702) Introduces Charles XII; Count Piper; etc.

Knight of the white cross.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the battles of Barnet and Tewkesbury (1471) in the war of the roses; and of the siege of Rhodes (1480) by Mohammed II Introduces Edward IV; Richard Neville, earl of Warwick; Margaret, of Anjou; Pierre d'Aubusson, grandmaster of knights of St. Iohn: etc.

Lion of St. Mark.....juv Hist Ital
A story of Venice in the XIV century Introduces the battle of Chioggia (1380); Admirals Vettore Pisani; Carlo Zeno; etc.

Lion of the North.....juv Hist Ger
A tale of the thirty years war from the entry of Sweden into the contest under Gustavus Adolphus (1630) to the murder of Wallenstein (1634) Introduces Gustavus Adolphus; Wallenstein; Sir James Hamilton, 3d marquis; Count Johann Tzerklas von Tilly; etc.

Maori and settler.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the New Zealand colonists and the massacre at Poverty Bay (1864).

March on London.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the insurrection of Wat Tyler (1381) Introduces Richard II; William Walworth, mayor of London; Wat Tyler; etc.

No surrender.....juv Hist Fr rev
A tale of the uprising of the royalists in La Vendée (1791-1793) Introduces Gen'ls. Cathelineau; Larochejaquelin; Westermann; etc.

On the Irrawaddy.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the first Burmese war (1824-1825) Introduces Sir Archibald Campbell; Major Newton; Captain Noton; Maha Bandoola; etc.

One of the 28th.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of Waterloo (1815) Introduces Napoleon; Blücher; Duke of Wellington; Prince Jerome Bonaparte; etc.

Orange and green.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the struggle for Irish independence (1688-1691) and the treaty of Limerick Introduces the battle of Boyne; siege of Limerick; King James II; William III; Friedrich, duke of Schomberg; Generals St. Ruth; Sarsfield; etc.

Out on the pampas.....juv Adv

Out with Garibaldi.....juv Hist Ital
A story of the liberation of Italy and Garibaldi's defeat of Francis II, king of the Two Sicilies (1860-1861) Introduces Garibaldi; Crispi; Jacques Alexandre Bixio; the battles of Palermo; Volturno; etc.

Queen's cup.....Gen

Redskin and cowboy.....juv West life

St. Bartholomew's eve.....juv Hist Fr
A tale of France and the Huguenots (1567-1572) Introduces Charles IX; Catherine de Medici; Henry III, of France; the Prince de Condé; Admiral Coligny; Henry I of Loraine, duke of Guise; etc.

St. George for England.....juv Hist Eng
A tale introducing the battles of Crecy (1346) and Poitiers (1356) Introduces Edward III; Edward, the Black Prince; Philip VI, of France; John II, of Spain; etc.

Sturdy and strong.....juv Gen

Tales of daring and danger.....juv Adv

Through Russian snows.....juv Hist Fr
A story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow (1812) Introduces Napoleon; Marshall Ney; Sir Robert Wilson; etc.

HENTY, George Alfred [continued]

Through the Sikh war.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the conquest of the Punjaub (1845-1849) Introduces Sir Henry Hardinge; Sir Henry Lawrence; Sir Hugh Gough; Sir Harry Smith; Dhuleep Sing; etc.

To Herat and Cabul.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the first Afghan war from siege of Herat (1837) to 1842 Introduces Sir Alexander Burnes; Gen. John Keane; Shah Kamran; Shah Sujah; etc.

Treasure of the Incas.....juv Adv

True to the old flag.....juv Hist Am rev
A story of the revolution Introduces Washington; Lafayette; Lord Cornwallis; etc.

Under Drake's flag.....juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of travel and adventure—around Cape Horn and up the Pacific coast to San Francisco with Sir Francis Drake (1572-1587) Introduces Sir Francis Drake; Captain John Drake; Admiral Hawkins; Queen Elizabeth; etc.

Under Wellington's command.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the Peninsular war from the battle of Talavera (1809) to the battle of Salamanca (1812) Introduces Wellington; the Marshal de Marmont; Gen'l. Pakenham; etc. (Sequel to "With Moore at Corunna.")

When London burned.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the great plague (1665) and of the burning of London (1666) Introduces Charles II; Prince Rupert; George Monk, duke of Albemarle; etc.

With Buller in Natal.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the Boer war (1899) The action of the story is confined to Natal Introduces Gen'ls. Buller; Dundonald; Kitchener; etc.

With Clive in India.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the French-English war in India, from Arcot (1751) to Pondicherry (1761) Introduces Lord Clive; Surajah Dowlah, nabob of Bengal; Sir Eyre Coote; etc.

With Cochrane the dauntless.....juv Trav-des
A tale of a boy's adventure with Lord Cochrane in South American waters (1818-1823) Introduces Thomas Cochrane, 10th earl of Dundonald (1775-1860); etc.

With Frederick the great.....juv Hist Ger
A romance of the seven years war (1756-1763) Introduces Frederick, the great; and by comment a mass of historical information and numerous historical characters.

With Kitchener in the Soudan.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the re-subjugation of the Soudan (1898) Introduces Generals Kitchener and Hunter; and the battles of Atbara and Omdurman.

With Lee in Virginia.....juv Hist Am civ war
A tale of the civil war from Bull Run to Chancellorsville (1861-1863) Introduces Generals McClellan; Lee; Stonewall Jackson; Grant; etc.

With Moore at Corunna.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the Peninsular war from the battles of Rolica and Vemeīra (1808) to the passage of the river Douro (1809) Introduces Duke of Wellington; Sir John Moore; Gen'l. Soult; Sir Hew W. Dalrymple; etc. (Has sequel "Under Wellington's command.")

With Roberts at Pretoria.....juv Hist Eng
A story of Lord Robert's advance to Pretoria in the Boer war (1899) Introduces Lord Roberts; Lord Methuen; Gen'l. Cronje; Baden-Powell; etc.

With the British legion.....juv Hist Span
A story of the British legion organized by Gen'l. DeLacy Evans and the part they took in the Carlist war (1835) Introduces Gen'l. DeLacy Evans; Queen Christina; etc.

With Wolfe in Canada.....juv Hist Am
A story of the French war, and the fall of Quebec (1754-1759) Introduces Gen'ls. Montcalm; Wolfe; Braddock; Washington; etc.

HENTY, George Alfred [continued]
Won by the sword.....juv Hist Ger
A tale of the thirty years war (1618-1648)—principally the part France took in the struggle Introduces Richelieu; Mazarin; Prince de Condé; the Viscount de Turenne; etc.
Wulf, the Saxon.....juv Hist Eng
A story of the Norman conquest (1066) Introduces Harold II; William, duke of Normandy, afterwards William I, of England; etc.
Yarns on the beach.....juv Sea tales
Young buglers.....juv Hist Eng
A tale of the Peninsular war (1807-1814) Introduces Duke of Wellington; Sir William Carr Beresford; etc.
Young Carthaginian.....juv Hist anc
A story of the second Punic war (218-201 B. C.) Introduces Hannibal; Scipio, major; Flaminius; Fabius; etc.
Young Franc-tireurs .....juv Mil tales
HEPWORTH, George Hughes: !!!.....Psych
The story of a husband and wife who remember their lives in a previous human existence.
Farmer and the Lord.....Rel
The story of a farmer's conversion from scepticism to faith.
HER dignity and grace: C.-H.....Gen
HER ladyship's elephant: Wells, D. D.....Gen
HER lord and master: Lean, *Mrs* F. (M.) C.....Gen
HER majesty: Tompkins, E. K.....Gen
HERALD of the West: Altsheler, J. A.....Hist Am
HEREWARD: Kingsley, Charles.....Biog
HERIOTS: Cunningham, *sir* H. S.....Gen
HERITAGE of Dedlow Marsh: Harte, F. B.....West life
HERMAN, Henry and Murray, David Christie *see* Murray, David Christie and Herman, Henry.....
HERMAN Agha: Palgrave, W. G.....Afric life
HERMIA Suydam: Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.).....Char sketch
HERMINE's triumphs: Colomb, *Mme* J. B.....Gen
HERMIT of Livry: Housekeeper, M. R.....Biog
HERO: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Gen
HERO and heroine: Moncrieff, A. R. H.....juv Sch tales
HERO Carthew: Parr, *Mrs* L. (T.).....Gen
HERO of a hundred fights: Keddie, Henrietta.....Gen
HERON, E. and H. *see* Pritchard, Hesketh and Pritchard, K.....
HERRICK, Robert: Gospel of freedom.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Literary love letters and other stories.....Gen
HERTHA: Eckstein, Ernst.....Gen
HERTZKA, Theodor: Freeland.....Soc
A story of a community founded and existing on the economic and social plans advocated by Hertzka In June 1891 at a meeting of the Vienna Freiland-Verein, a tract of land was given in British East Africa for the establishment of such a colony.
HESPERUS: Richter, J. P. F.....Gen
HESTER Stanley's friends: Spofford, *Mrs* H. E. (P.).....Gen
HETHERINGTON, Helen F. and Burton, H. Darwin: Paul Nugent—.....Rel
materialist .....
The story of a materialist and his conversion to Christianity.
HETTY's strange history: Jackson *Mrs* H. M. (F.) H.....juv Gen
HEUFFER, Ford M. and Conrad, Joseph *see* Conrad, Joseph and Heuffer, Ford M.....
HEWITT, *Mrs* Emma (Churchman): Three little Denvers.....juv Gen
HEWLETT, Maurice Henry: Forest lovers.....Gen
Life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay.....Biog
Richard I, *king of England* (1157-1199) The life of Richard, Cœur de Lion Introduces Richard I; Henry II; Gaston, of Béarn; Mahomet II, the old man of the mountains; King John; Philip Augustus; Queen Berengaria; etc.
Little novels of Italy.....Ital life
New Canterbury tales.....Gen

HEYSE, Paul Johann Ludwig: Divided heart.....Gen
In Paradise.....Gen
Romance of the canoness.....Gen
HIBBARD, George A: Governor.....Char sketch
Iduna.....Psych
The story of a girl brought up to maturity without the knowledge of death.
Nowadays.....Gen
HICHENS, Robert Smyth: Imaginative man.....Psych
A psychological study of a man absolutely devoid of natural affections or sympathy with suffering.
Londoners.....Soc
A satire on modern society.
Tongues of conscience.....Psych
A series of psychological sketches.
HICKMAN, William Theodore: Wappermouth.....Gen
HIDDEN manna: Dawson, A. J.....Afric life
HIDE and seek: Collins, W. W.....Gen
HIGGINSON, *Mrs* S. J: Princess of Java.....Gen
HIGGINSON, T. W: Monarch of dreams.....Psych
The story of a man of dreams.
HIGH spirits: Payn, James.....Gen
HIGHER than the church: Hillern, *Frau* W. (B.) *von*.....Leg & myth
HIGHLAND chronicle: Dod, S. B.....Hist Scot
HIGHWAY of sorrow: Smith, Hannah.....Soc
HIGHWAYS and high seas: Moore, F. F.....juv Adv
HILDA: Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.).....India-life
HILDA Stafford: Harraden, Beatrice.....Gen
HILL, Laindon: They were neighbors.....Gen
HILL of pains: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Gen
HILLERN, *Frau* W. (B.) *von:* Higher than the church.....Leg & myth
A XVI century legend of the altar in a church at Breisach.
Hour will come.....Rel
A story of monastic life in the XIV century.
On the cross.....Fine arts
A romance of the passion play at Oberammergau.
HILLFORD-ON-AIRE: Weld, Martin.....Gen
HILLHOUSE, Mansfield Lovell: Iola, the senator's daughter.....Hist anc
A picture of life in Rome (circ. 24 B. C.) Introduces Virgil; Horace; Cæsar Augustus; Alcibiades; Ovid; etc.
HILLS of the Shatemuc: Warner, Susan.....Gen
HILLSIDE parish: Dod, S. B.....Rel
HILLTOP summer: Morris, L. M.....New Eng life
HILLYARS and the Burtons: Kingsley, Henry.....Austral life
HIND, Lewis: Enchanted stone.....Adv
HINDERERS: Bayly, A. E.....Gen
HINKSON, Mrs Katharine (Tynan): Handsome Brandons.....Gen
HIS big opportunity: Le Feuvre, Amy.....juv Gen
HIS excellency: Zola, Émile.....Hist Fr
HIS excellency, the ambassador extraordinary.....Gen
HIS father's son: Matthews, J. B.....Am life
HIS first charge: Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.).....Eth
HIS grace of Osmonde: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....Gen
HIS honour and a lady: Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.).....India life
HIS letters: Cruger, *Mrs* J. G. (S.).....Gen
HIS little mother: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Gen
HIS little royal highness: Ide, *Mrs* F. O. (O.).....juv Gen
HIS majesty myself: Baker, W. M.....Rel
HIS natural life: Clarke, Marcus.....Soc
HIS sombre rivals: Roe, E. P.....Hist Am civ war
HIS vanished star: Murfree, M. N.....South life
HISPANIOLA plate: Burton, J. B.....Sea tales
HISTORICAL
Hall, Ruth: In the brave days of old.....juv
Europe and America (1603-1613.)
Stephens, R. N: Road to Paris.....
American revolution and France (1775-1778.)

HISTORICAL AFRICAN

Haggard, H. R: Nada, the lily.....
Zululand (circ. 1828.)

Jewell, *Mrs* A. I: Muriel Sterling.....
Jameson raid—Transvaal (1895).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Mohammed Ali and his house.....
Egypt (1769-1849.)

HISTORICAL AMERICAN

Eggleston, Edward: Stories of American life and adventure.....juv
Stories culled from history.

HISTORICAL AMERICAN (Discovery to revolution)

Altsheler, J. A: Soldier of Manhattan.....
French-English war (1759.)

Brady, C. T: Quiberon touch.....
Battles of Quiberon and Plains of Abraham (1759).

Brimblecorn, C. E: Archer with Columbus.....
Discovery (1492.)

Burton, A. H: Massasoit.....
French and Indian wars (1620-1759).

Canavan, M. J: Ben Comee.....juv
French-English war (1757-1759.)

Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): Lady of Fort St. John.....
Acadia (circ. 1645.)

Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): White islander.....
Massacre at Fort Michillimackinac (1763.)

Cooper, J. F: Mercedes of Castile.....
Discovery (1492.)

Coryell, J. R: Diccon the bold.....
Discovery (1492.)

Coryell, J. R: Diego Pinzon.....
Discovery (1492.)

Daly, Dominick: Adventures of Robert L'Estrange.....
De Soto in Florida (1539-1542.)

Falkenhorst, C: With Columbus in America.....
Discoveries (1492-1504.)

Gaspe, P. A. *de:* Canadians of old.....
French-English war (1759.)

Gibbs, George: In search of mademoiselle.....
Spanish and French in Florida (1565-1567).

Gordon, W. J: Englishman's haven.....
Louisburg (1713-1758.)

Hatton, Joseph: Under the great seal.....
Newfoundland (XVII century.)

Henty, G. A: With Wolfe in Canada.....juv
Fall of Quebec (1759.)

McIlwraith, J. N. and McLennan, William: Span o' life.....
Fall of Quebec (1759.)

McKnight, Charles: Captain Jack, the scout.....
Braddock's campaign (1755.)

Munroe, Kirk: At war with Pontiac.....juv
Siege of Detroit (1763.)

Musick, J. R: Columbia.....
Discovery (1492.)

Oxley, J. M: Fife and drum at Louisburg.....juv
Siege of Louisburg (1745.)

Parker, *sir* Gilbert: Seats of the mighty.....
Fall of Quebec (1759.)

Parker, *sir* Gilbert: Trail of the sword.....
Siege of Quebec (1690).

Roberts, C. G. D: Sister to Evangeline.....
Expulsion of the Acadians (1755).

Robins, Edward: With Washington in Braddock's campaign.....juv
Braddock's campaign (1755.)

Ryan, M. E: Flower of France.....
Revolt against the Spaniards—Louisiana (1768.)

Simms, W. G: Vasconselos.....
De Soto (1538-1542.)

HISTORICAL AMERICAN (Discovery to revolution) [continued]

Stevens, Sheppard: Sword of justice.....
Massacre at Fort Carolina (1565-1568.)

Stevenson, B. E: Soldier of Virginia.....
Braddock's campaign (1755.)

Stratemeyer, Edward: Marching on Niagara.....juv
Fort Niagara (1759).

Stratemeyer, Edward: With Washington in the West.....juv
Braddock's campaign (1755.)

Tenney, E. P: Constance of Acadia.....
Acadia (1630-1653).

Thackeray, W. M: Virginians.....
Braddock's campaign and the revolution (1755-1783.)

Tomlinson, E. T: House boat on the St. Lawrence.....juv
Frontenac in Canada (1672-1698.)

Tourgée, A. W: Out of the sunset sea.....juv
Discovery (1492.)

HISTORICAL AMERICAN (Discovery to revolution) *Appendix*

Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.): The conqueror.....
Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804.)

Butterworth, Hezekiah: Boys of Greenway Court.....juv
George Washington, *1st president of the United States* (1732-1799.)

Butterworth, Hezekiah: In the days of Jefferson.....juv
Thomas Jefferson, *3d president of the United States* (1743-1826.)

Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): Romance of Dollard.....
Adam Daulac, *sieur de Ormeaux* (1635-1660.)

Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): Story of Tonty.....
Henry de Tonti (1650?-1704?.)

Pidgin, C. F: Blennerhassett.....
Aaron Burr (1756-1836.)

Seawell, M. E: Virginia cavalier.....
George Washington *1st president of the United States* (1732-1799.)

HISTORICAL AMERICAN COLONIAL

Agatha and the shadow.....
Plymouth (1650).

Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.): David Alden's daughter.....
Tales of colonial times.

Barton, W. E: When Boston braved the king.....
Boston tea-party (1773).

Brooks, E. S: In Leisler's times.....juv
Leisler rising—New York (1689-1691).

Butterworth, Hezekiah: Pilot of the Mayflower.....juv
Pilgrim fathers (1620).

Butterworth, Hezekiah: Treasure ship.....juv
Massachusetts (1660-1690).

Bynner, E. L: Begum's daughter.....
Leisler rising—New York (1689-1691).

Champney, *Mrs* E. (W.): Daughter of the Huguenots.....
La Rochelle, Schenectady and Quebec (1690).

Ellis, E. S: Uncrowning a king.....juv
King Philip's war (1675-1676).

Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.): Heart's highway.....
Tobacco riots—Virginia (1682).

Fuller, Hulbert: Vivian of Virginia.....
"White aprons"—Virginia (1676).

Goodwin, *Mrs* M. (W.): Sir Christopher.....
Religious feuds—Virginia (circ. 1644).

Goodwin, *Mrs.* M. (W.): White aprons .....
"White aprons"—Virginia (1676).

Holland, J. G: Bay path.....
Springfield, Mass. (circ. 1638).

Hopkins, *Mrs* P. B. (M.): Ye lyttle Salem maide.....
Salem witchcraft (1692).

Johnston, Mary: Audrey.....
Virginia (1727).

HISTORICAL AMERICAN COLONIAL [continued]

Johnston, Mary: Prisoners of hope.....
Oliverian plot—Virginia (1663).
Johnston, Mary: To have and to hold.....
Virginia (1621-1622).
Kaler, J. O: Ezra Jordan's escape.....juv
Fort Loyal massacre (1690).
Kaler, J. O: Island refuge.....
Casco Bay (1676).
Munroe, Kirk: Belt of seven totems.....juv
New England (1621-1661).
Musick, J. R: Pocahontas.....
Virginia (1586-1626).
Plympton, A. G: Wanolasset.....juv
King Philip's war (1675-1676).
Pyle, Howard: Story of Jack Ballister's fortune.....juv
Virginia (1719).
Robins, Edward: Boy in early Virginia.....juv
Virginia (1607-1609).
Shaw, A. M: Coast of freedom.....
Massachusetts (1686-1793).
Simms, W. G: Yemassee.....
Yemassee war—South Carolina (1715).
Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.): Young Puritans in King Philip's war.....juv
King Philip's war—Connecticut (1675).
Stimson, F. J: King Noanett.....
Virginia and Massachusetts (circ. 1675).
Thompson, D. P: Green Mountain boys.....juv
Vermont (1770-1779).
Trumbull, A. E: Mistress Content Craddock.....
Boston (1649).
Watson, A. C: Beyond the city gates.....
Capt. Kidd and New York (1700-1701).

HISTORICAL AMERICAN COLONIAL *Appendix*

Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.): Betty Alden.....
Mrs Elizabeth (Alden) Peabodie (1622-——?).
Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.): Standish of Standish.....
Myles Standish (1584?-1656).
Butterworth, Hezekiah: In the days of Massasoit.....juv
Roger Williams (1599-1683).
Butterworth, Hezekiah: Wampum belt.....juv
William Penn (1644-1718).
Bynner, E. L: Agnes Surriage.....
Mrs Agnes (Surriage) Frankland Drew (1726-1783).
Carpenter, E. J: Woman of Shawmut.....
Mrs Penelope (Pelham) Bellingham (1620-1702).
Du Bois, C. G: Martha Corey.....
Martha Corey (——?-1692).

HISTORICAL AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Altsheler, J. A: In hostile red.....
Monmouth (1778).
Altsheler, J. A: Sun of Saratoga.....
Burgoyne's surrender (1777).
Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.): Dr. Le Baron and his daughters.....
Massachusetts.
Barnes, James: For king or country.....
New Jersey.
Blanchard, A. E: Daughter of freedom.....juv
Latter years.
Blanchard, A. E: Girl of '76.....juv
Boston.
Blanchard, A. E: Revolutionary maid.....juv
Middle period.
Brady, C. T: For love of country.....
Trenton and Princeton campaigns (1776-1777).
Brady, C. T: Grip of honor.....
"Serapis" and "Bon Homme Richard."

Brooks, E. S: In blue and white.....juv
Hickey plot (1776).

Butterworth, Hezekiah: Patriot schoolmaster.....juv
Boston (1770-1776).

Chambers, R. W: Cardigan.....
Lexington (1775).

Chambers, R. W: Maid-at-arms.....
Battle of Oriskany (1777).

Chipman, W. P: Young minuteman.....juv
Prescott's capture (1777).

Churchill, Winston: Richard Carvel.....
Maryland.

Coffin, C. C: Daughters of the revolution.....
(1769-1776).

Cooper, J. F: Spy.....
Washington's spy.

Costello, F. H: Under the rattlesnake flag.....juv
Early period.

Eggleston, G. C: Carolina cavalier.....
Carolina campaign.

Ellis, E. S: Lena Wingo.....juv
Butler's campaign (1778).

Ellis, E. S: River fugitives.....juv
Massacre at Wyoming (1778).

Ellis, E. S: Wilderness fugitives.....juv
Butler's campaign (1778).

Ford, P. L: Janice Meredith.....
General survey.

Fosdick, C. A: First capture.....juv
Lexington (1775).

Foster, W. B: With Washington at Valley Forge.....juv
Valley Forge (1777-1778).

Gordon, H. R: Red Jacket.....juv
Sullivan's Indian campaign in Pennsylvania and New York (1779).

Harrison, *Mrs* C. (C.): Son of the Old Dominion.....
Early period.

Hart, E. K: Sleeping sentinel of Valley Forge.....
Valley Forge (1777).

Harte, F. B: Thankful Blossom.....
Camp at Morristown (1779).

Henty, G. A: True to the old flag.....juv
General survey.

Hotchkiss, C. C: Colonial free-lance.....
Desultory comments.

Ide, *Mrs* F. O. (O.): Loyal little red coat.....juv
New York (1773-1783).

Jewett, S. O: Tory lover.....
Paul Jones.

Kaler, J. O: At the siege of Quebec.....juv
Montgomery before Quebec (1775).

Kaler, J. O: Boys of Fort Schuyler.....juv
Defense of Fort Schuyler (1777).

Kaler, J. O: Signal boys of '75.....juv
Siege of Boston (1775).

Kaler, J. O: When we destroyed the Gaspee.....juv
Destruction of the "Gaspee" (1772).

Kaler, J. O: With the Swamp Fox.....juv
Gen'l. Marion in the Carolinas.

Kennedy, *Mrs* S. B: Joscelyn Cheshire.....
The Carolinas.

Madison, L. F: Colonial maid of old Virginia.....
Virginia.

Mitchell, S. W: Hugh Wynne.....
General survey.

Morgan, George: John Littlejohn of J.....
Valley Forge to Monmouth (1777-1778).

HISTORICAL AMERICAN REVOLUTION [continued]

Norton, C. L: Soldier of the legion.....juv
Revolution to war of 1812.

Peterson, Henry: Pemberton.....
Treason of Arnold (1780).

Rives, H. E: Hearts courageous.....
Virginia.

Rodney, G. B: In buff and blue.....
1st Delaware regiment.

Roe, E. P: Near to nature's heart.....
New York state.

Seawell, M. E: Paul Jones.....juv
Paul Jones.

Shipman, L. E: D'Arcy of the Guards.....
Valley Forge (1777).

Simms, W. G: Katherine Walton.....
The Carolinas.

Simms, W. G: Mellichampe.....
The Carolinas.

Stephens, R. N: Continental dragoon.....
Philipse Manor House, N. Y. (1778).

Stephens, R. N: Philip Winwood.....
Random incidents.

Stevens, A. *de:* G: Old Boston.....
Boston.

Stoddard, W. O: Red patriot.....juv
General survey.

Stratemeyer, Edward: Minute boys of Bunker Hill.....juv
Bunker Hill and siege of Boston (1775-1776).

Thackeray, W. M: Virginians.....
Braddock's campaign and the revolution (1755-1783).

Thompson, A. E: Brave heart Elizabeth.....juv
Siege of Fort Henry, now Wheeling (1777).

Thompson, D. P: Green Mountain boys.....juv
Vermont (1770-1779).

Thompson, J. M: Alice of old Vincennes.....
Capture of Vincennes, Ind. (1779).

Tomlinson, E. T: In the hands of the red coats.....juv
Prison ship "Jersey."

Tomlinson, E. T: In the Wyoming valley.....juv
Battle of Wyoming (1778).

Tomlinson, E. T: Jersey boy in the revolution.....juv
Battle of Monmouth (1778).

Tomlinson, E. T: Old Fort Schuyler.....juv
Siege of Ft. Schuyler (1777).

Tomlinson, E. T: Prisoner in buff.....juv
Long Island to Monmouth.

Tomlinson, E. T: Two young patriots.....juv
Burgoyne's invasion (1777).

True, J. P: Scouting for Washington.....juv
Sumter vs. Tarleton campaigns.

Wright, *Mrs* J. (MacN.): Three colonial maids.....
Massachusetts.

HISTORICAL AMERICAN REVOLUTION *Appendix.*

Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.): The conqueror.....
Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804).

Butterworth, Hezekiah: In the days of Jefferson.....juv
Thomas Jefferson, *3d president of the United States* (1743-1826).

Pidgin, C. F: Blennerhassett.....
Aaron Burr (1756-1836).

HISTORICAL AMERICAN (Revolution to civil war)

Altsheler, J. A: Herald of the West.....
War of 1812.

Brady, C. T: For the freedom of the sea.....
"Constitution" and "Guerriere" (War of 1812).

Brady, C. T: In the Wasp's nest.....juv
The "Wasp" (War of 1812).

Bynner, E. L: Zachary Phips.....
Burr's conspiracy, war of 1812, and the first Seminole war (1805-1818).

HISTORICAL AMERICAN (Revolution to civil war) [continued]

Child, F. S: Friend or foe.....
War of 1812—Connecticut.

Costello, F. H: On fighting decks in 1812.....juv
The "Constitution" (War of 1812).

Costello, F. H: Tar of the old school.....juv
Tripoli campaign and war of 1812.

Douglas, A. M: Little girl in old Detroit.....juv
Detroit (1796-1805).

Douglas, A. M: Little girl in old Washington.....juv
Washington (1809-1817).

Eggleston, G. C: Big brother.....juv
Creek war (1813).

Eggleston, G. C: Signal boys.....juv
New Orleans—War of 1812.

Gordon, H. R: Osceola.....juv
Second Seminole war (1835-1842).

Hale, E. E: Philip Nolan's friends.....
Nolan's Texan expedition (1800-1807).

Kaler, J. O: With Porter in the Essex.....juv
Porter's southern cruise (War of 1812).

Lighton, W. R: Sons of strength.....
Kansas slavery war (circ. 1856).

McCook, H. C: Latimers.....
Penna. whiskey insurrection (1794).

Munroe, Kirk: In pirate waters.....juv
Barbary pirates (1803).

Munroe, Kirk: Son of Satsuma.....juv
Bombardment of Qualla Battoo, (1832); and Perry at Yedo, (1853).

Munroe, Kirk: Through swamp and glade.....juv
Second Seminole war (1835-1842).

Norton, C. L: Soldier of the legion.....juv
Indian campaign, and war of 1812.

Rivers, G. R. R: Captain Shays.....
Shays' rebellion—Massachusetts (1786).

Rogers, R. C: Will o' the Wasp.....
The "Wasp" (War of 1812).

Ross, Clinton: Chalmette.....
Battle of New Orleans (1815).

Seawell, M. E: Decatur and Somers.....
Naval actions against France and Tripoli (1798-1805).

Seawell, M. E: Little Jarvis.....juv
"Constellation" and "Vengeance" (1800).

Stratemeyer, Edward: Under Scott in Mexico.....juv
Mexican war (1846-1847).

Stratemeyer, Edward: With Taylor on the Rio Grande.....juv
Mexican war (1846-1847).

Tomlinson, E. T: Boy officers of 1812.....juv
War of 1812.

Tomlinson, E. T: Boy soldiers of 1812.....juv
War of 1812.

Tomlinson, E. T: Boys with Old Hickory.....juv
Gen'l. Jackson's campaign (War of 1812).

Tomlinson, E. T: Guarding the border.....juv
War of 1812.

HISTORICAL AMERICAN (Revolution to civil war) *Appendix*

Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.): The conqueror.....
Alexander Hamilton (1757-1804).

Butterworth, Hezekiah: In the boyhood of Lincoln.....juv
Abraham Lincoln, *16th president of the United States* (1809-1865).

Butterworth, Hezekiah: In the days of Jefferson.....juv
Thomas Jefferson, *3d president of the United States* (1743-1826).

Dougall, Lily: Mormon prophet.....
Joseph Smith (1805-1844).

Pidgin, C. F: Blennerhassett.....
Aaron Burr (1756-1836).

Adams, W. T: At the front.....juv
Kentucky and Murfreesboro.

Adams, W. T: Fighting Joe.....juv
Hooker's campaigns.

Adams, W. T: Lieutenant at eighteen.....juv
Kentucky.

Adams, W. T: On the staff.....juv
Army of the Ohio.

Adams, W. T: Soldier boy.....juv
Bull Run—Williamsburg.

Adams, W. T: Young lieutenant.....juv
Army of the Potomac.

Adams, W. T. and Stratemeyer, Edward: Undivided union.....juv
Army of the Cumberland.

Benson, B. K: Bayard's courier.....
Confederate cavalry under Stuart.

Benson, B. K: Friend with the countersign.....
Latter years.

Benson, B. K: Who goes there.....
Armies of the Potomac and Northern Virginia.

Bowles, John: Stormy petrel.....
General view.

Cable, G. W: Cavalier.....
The South.

Churchill, Winston: Crisis.....
St. Louis.

Coffin, C. C: Winning his way.....juv
Grant's campaigns.

Cooke, J. E: Surrey of Eagle's Nest.....
Virginia confederates.

Curtis, G. T: John Charaxes.....
General survey.

Dunn, B. A: Battling for Atlanta.....juv
Atlanta campaign.

Dunn, B. A: On General Thomas' staff.....juv
Battle of Corinth to Missionary Ridge.

Ellis, E. S: Strange craft.....juv
Missouri river.

Fosdick, C. A: Frank before Vicksburg.....juv
Investment and capture of Vicksburg (1862-1863).

Fosdick, C. A: Frank on a gun boat.....juv
Operations on the Mississippi.

Fosdick, C. A: Rodney, the partisan.....juv
Confederate side.

Gunter, A. C: Billy Hamilton.....
General comments.

Henty, G. A: With Lee in Virginia.....juv
Bull Run to Chancellorsville.

Howard, O. O: Henry in the war.....juv
Bull Run to Fredericksburg.

Keenan, H. F: Iron game.....
Bull Run.

King, Charles: Iron brigade.....
Army of the Potomac.

McElroy, John: Red acorn.....
Army of the Cumberland.

Rand, E. A: Down East master's first school.....
Desultory comments and Gettysburg.

Roe, E. P: His sombre rivals.....
Bull Run.

Roe, E. P: Original belle.....
New York draft riots and Gettysburg.

Stoddard, W. O: Battle of New York.....juv
Draft riots—New York.

Tiernan, *Mrs* M. S. (N.): Jack Horner.....
Richmond, Va.

HISTORICAL AMERICAN (Since civil war).

Allen, W. B: Cleared for action.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Brooks, E. S: Master of the Strong Hearts.....juv
Custer massacre (1876).

De Witt, J. A. W: How he made his fortune.....
Molly Maguires in Pennsylvania (1870's).

Drysdale, William: Cadet Standish of the St. Louis.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Fawcett, Edgar: New York family.....
Tweed gang—New York (1863-1874).

Fox, John *jr:* Crittenden.....
Spanish-American war (1898).

Hancock, H. I: Aguinaldo's hostage.....juv
Philippine campaign (1899).

Kaler, J. O: Off Santiago with Sampson.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Kaler, J. O: When Dewey came to Manila.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Roe, E. P: Barriers burned away.....
Chicago fire (1871).

Stables, W. G: Fighting the Dons.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Stoddard, W. O: Despatch boat of the Whistle.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Stoddard, W. O: Little Smoke.....juv
Custer massacre (1876).

Stratemeyer, Edward: Campaign of the jungle.....juv
Philippine campaign (1899).

Stratemeyer, Edward: Fighting in Cuban waters.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Stratemeyer, Edward: Sailor boy with Dewey.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Stratemeyer, Edward: Under Dewey at Manila.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Stratemeyer, Edward: Under MacArthur in Luzon.....juv
Philippine campaign (1899).

Stratemeyer, Edward: Under Otis in the Philippines.....juv
Philippines (1899).

Stratemeyer, Edward: When Santiago fell.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

Stratemeyer, Edward: Young volunteer in Cuba.....juv
Spanish-American war (1898).

HISTORICAL ANCIENT

Barrett, Wilson: Sign of the cross.....
Persecution of Christians (63).

Brooks, E. S: Son of Issachar.....
Martyrdom of St. Stephen (between 35-37).

Burr, E. F: Fabius the Roman.....
Constantine, the great (IV century).

Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Victory of the vanquished.....
Days of Germanicus (14 B. C.-19 A. D.).

Church, A. J: Burning of Rome.....
Burning of Rome (64).

Church, A. J: Callias.....
Fall of Athens (circ. 404 B. C.).

Church, A. J: Lords of the world.....juv
Fall of Carthage and Corinth (146 B. C.).

Church, A. J: Three Greek children.....juv
Ancient Greece (B. C.).

Church, A. J: Two thousand years ago.....juv
Spartacus and Mithridates Eupator (73-63 B. C.).

Church, A. J: Young Macedonian.....juv
Campaigns of Alexander, the great (334-323 B. C.).

Corelli, Marie (*pseud*): Barabbas.....
The crucifixion (33).

Davis, W. S: Friend of Cæsar.....
Fall of Roman republic (50-47 B. C.).

Ebers, G. M: Arachne.....
Egypt under Ptolemy II (circ. 309-247 B. C.).
Ebers, G. M: Egyptian princess.....
Persian conquest of Egypt (circ. 530-522 B. C.).
Ebers, G. M: Emperor.....
Christianity in Egypt (122-138).
Ebers, G. M: Serapis.....
Egypt (circ. 381).
Ebers, G. M: Sisters.....
Egypt (circ. 164 B. C.).
Ebers, G. M: Uarda.....
Conspiracy against Rameses II—Egypt (XIV century B. C.).
Eckstein, Ernst: Cyparissus.....
Andros (Ægean Islands) (B. C.).
Farmer, *Mrs* L. (H.): Doom of the Holy city.....
Destruction of Jerusalem (70).
Farrar, F. W: Darkness and dawn.....
Rise of Christianity (54-68).
Flaubert, Gustave: Salammbo.....
The mercenaries against Carthage (241 B. C.).
Gautier, Théophile: Romance of a mummy.....
The exodus (circ. 1500 B. C.).
Haggard, H. R: Cleopatra.....
Fall of Cleopatra—Egypt (30 B. C.).
Haggard, H. R: Pearl maiden.....
Destruction of Jerusalem (70).
Hamerling, Robert: Aspasia.....
Age of Pericles—Athens (circ. 470-429 B. C.).
Henty, G. A: Cat of Bubastes.....juv
Thotmes III's conquest of the Rebu and their revolt (circ. 1600 B. C.).
Henty, G. A: For the temple.....juv
Destruction of Jerusalem (70).
Henty, G. A: Young Carthaginian.....juv
Second Punic war (218-201 B. C.).
Hillhouse, M. L: Iola, the senator's daughter.....
Rome (circ. 24 B. C.).
Ingraham, J. H: Pillar of fire.....
Jewish captivity (circ. 2000-1500 B. C.).
Ingraham, J. H: Prince of the house of David.....
Ministry and passion of Our Lord (30-33).
Ingraham, J. H: Throne of David.....
Jewish history (circ. 1070-1036 B. C.).
Jackson, G. A: Son of a prophet.....
The Jews (circ. 1020-975 B. C.).
Kingsley, *Mrs* F. (M.): Paul, a herald of the cross.....
Times of St. Paul (36-66).
Kouns, N. C: Dorcas.....
Times of Constantine, the great (310-313).
Ludlow, J. M: Deborah.....
Times of Judas Maccabæus (circ. 168 B. C.).
Ludlow, J. M: King of Tyre.....
Times of Ezra (445 B. C.).
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Last days of Pompeii.....
Destruction of Pompeii (79).
Melville, G. J. W-: Gladiators.....
Destruction of Jerusalem (70).
Osborne, Duffield: Spell of Ashtaroth.....
Fall of Jericho (1618? B. C.).
Peploe, *Mrs* J. B. (W.): Naomi.....
Destruction of Jerusalem (70).
Richardson, B. W: Son of a star.....
Rising under the false messiah Barcokheba—Palestine (131).
Sienkiewicz, Henryk: Quo vadis.....
Reign of Nero (54-68).

HISTORICAL ANCIENT [continued]

Wallace, Lewis: Ben Hur.....
Times of Our Lord (1-33).

Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.) and Ward, H. D: Come forth.....
Raising of Lazarus (30-33).

Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.) and Ward, H. D: Master of the magicians..
Daniel in Babylon (circ. 606-562 B. C.).

Ware, William: Aurelian.....
Rome (III century).

Ware, William: Julian.....
Times of Our Lord (1-33).

Ware, William: Zenobia.....
Fall of Palmyra (272 or 273).

Wood, Henry: Victor Serenus.....
Times of St. Paul (circ. 30-66).

Wynne, E: Strong to suffer.....juv
Rising under the false messiah Barcokheba—Palestine (131).

Yonge, C. M: Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah.....
The exodus (circ. 1500 B. C.).

Yonge, C. M: Slaves of Sabinus.....
Rome (71-95).

HISTORICAL ANCIENT *Appendix*

Ackerman, A. W: Price of peace.....
Micaiah, the prophet (895 B. C.).

Church, A. J. and Seeley, Richmond: Hammer.....juv
Judas Maccabæus (——?-160 B. C.).

Collins, E. L: From captivity to the Persian throne.....
Esther (circ. 450 B. C.).

Crawford, F. M: Zoroaster.....
Zoroaster (circ. 800 B. C.).

Ebers, G. M: Cleopatra.....
Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt* (69-30 B. C.).

Ebers, G. M: Joshua.....
Joshua (——?-1425? B. C.).....

Eckstein, Ernst: Nero.....
Nero, *emperor of Rome* (37-68).

Gould, S. B-: Domitia.....
Domitia Longina (fl. 73-96).

Kingsley, *Mrs* F. (M.): Stephen.....
Stephen, *saint* (——?-35 to 37).

Kouns, N. C: Arius, the Libyan.....
Arius (256?-336).

Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Pausanias, the Spartan.....
Pausanias (——?-468 B. C.).

Merezhkovskii, D. S: Death of the gods.....
Julian, *emperor, the apostate* (331-363).

HISTORICAL AUSTRALIAN

Becke, G. L. and Jeffery, Walter: First Fleet family.....
Bryant escape (1792).

HISTORICAL AUSTRIAN

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Joseph II and his court.....
Court of Joseph II (1764-1790).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M): Prince Eugene and his times.....
Campaigns against the Turks, and French (1683-1691).

Pichler, C. (*von* G.): Siege of Vienna.....
Siege of Vienna (1683).

HISTORICAL CANADIAN

Parker, *sir* Gilbert: Pomp of the Lavilettes.....
Papineau rebellion (1837-1838).

HISTORICAL CHINESE

Dalton, William: War tiger.....juv
Tartar conquest; and Koshinga in Formosa (1642-1659).

Stratemeyer, Edward: On to Pekin.....juv
Boxer rising (1900).

HISTORICAL CUBAN

Badeau, Adam: Conspiracy.....
1871, 1879 and after.

HISTORICAL CUBAN [continued]
Ober, F. A: Under the Cuban flag.....juv
War for independence (1896-1898).
HISTORICAL DANISH *Appendix*
Tagson, Henry: Christiern, the wicked.....
Christian II, *king of Denmark* (1481-1559).
HISTORICAL DUTCH
Cornford, L. C: Master-beggars.....
Flemish "wild beggars" (1568-1570).
Debenham, M. H: Mavis and the Merlin.....
Massacre of Antwerp (1576).
Dumas, A. D: Black tulip.....
Holland, France and the tulip mania (1672-1675).
Haggard, H. R: Lysbeth.....
Revolt of the Netherlands (1544-1574).
Henty, G. A: By pike and dike.....juv
Revolt of the Netherlands (1572-1584).
HISTORICAL DUTCH *Appendix*
Auerbach, Berthold: Spinoza.....
Benedict Spinoza (1632-1677).
Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Queen Hortense.....
Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais, *queen of Holland* (1783-1837).
Reade, Charles: Cloister and the hearth.....
Gerard, Praet (fl. 1470).
Reade, Charles: Good fight.....
Gerard, Praet (fl. 1470).
Van Lennep, J: Story of an abduction.....
Catherine d'Orléans (fl. 1663).
HISTORICAL ENGLISH
Gomme, G. L. *ed*: King's story book.....
Historical tales.
Gomme, G. L. *ed:* King's story book.....
Historical tales.
HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Early times to civil war)
Ainsworth, W. H: Fall of Somerset.
Reign of Edward VI (1549-1552).
Ainsworth, W. H: Lancashire witches.....
Pilgrimage of Grace and Pendle Forest (1536 and 1612).
Ainsworth, W. H: Star chamber.....
Lake conspiracy (1621).
Ainsworth, W. H: Tower of London.....
Imprisonment and execution of Lady Jane Grey (1554).
Ainsworth, W. H: Windsor Castle.....
Anne Boleyn's reign and execution (1533-1536).
Bamford, M. E: Eleanor and I.....
Reign of Richard II (1377-1399).
Bentley, C. S. and Scribner, F. K: Fifth of November.....
Gunpowder plot (1605).
Black, *Mrs* M. H. (P.): Uncanonized.....
Days of King John and the great interdict (1203-1213).
Blake, M. M: Glory and sorrow of Norwich .....
Edward III and the Black Prince (XIV century).
Blake, M. M: Siege of Norwich Castle.....
Siege of Norwich (1075).
Church, A. J: Chantry priest of Barnet.....
War of the roses—battle of Barnet (1471).
Corbett, Julian: For God and gold.....
Drake's expedition of 1572.
Doyle, *sir* A. C: White company.....
Black Prince in Europe (circ. 1360).
Gould, S. B-: Pabo, the priest.....
(circ. 1100-1133).
Green, E. E-: Church and the king.....juv
Reign of Henry VIII (circ. 1536).
Green, E. E-: In the days of chivalry.....juv
Black Prince in France (1347-1356).
Green, E. E-: In the wars of the roses.....juv
Warwick's alliance with the Lancastrians (1470).

Henty, G. A: At Agincourt.....juv
Agincourt (1415).
Henty, G. A: Beric the Briton.....juv
Roman dominion (circ. 64).
Henty, G. A: By England's aid.....juv
The English in the revolt of the Netherlands (1585-1604).
Henty, G. A: Dragon and the raven.....juv
Reign of Alfred, the great (871-901).
Henty, G. A: Knight of the white cross.....juv
Battles of Barnet and Tewkesbury and the siege of Rhodes (1471-1480).
Henty, G. A: March on London.....juv
Wat Tyler's insurrection (1381).
Henty, G. A: St. George for England.....juv
Battles of Crecy and Poitiers (1346-1356).
Henty, G. A: Wulf, the Saxon.....juv
Norman conquest (1066).
Holt, E. S: All's well.....
Religious persecutions under Queen Mary (1556-1558).
Holt, E. S: Behind the veil.....
William I and the first crusade (1066-1097).
Holt, E. S: Harvest of yesterday.....
Reformation (1515-1557).
Holt, E. S: In all time of our tribulation.....
Rise of Isabella and Mortimer (1326).
Holt, E. S: In convent walls.....
Fall of Isabella and Mortimer (1330).
Holt, E. S: Lord mayor.....
London and the Lollards (circ. 1384).
Holt, E. S: Minster Lovel.....
Days of Archbishop Laud (1637-1660).
Kingsley, Charles: Westward ho.....
English navy (1575-1588).
Liljencrantz, O. A: Ward of King Canute.....
Danish conquest (circ. 1014-1016).
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Harold.....
Norman conquest (1066).
Major, Charles: Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall.....
Manners-Vernon elopement (circ. 1560).
Major, Charles: When knighthood was in flower.....
Loves of Charles Brandon and Mary Tudor (circ. 1515).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Under Salisbury spire.....
Bemerton, and George Herbert (1593-1633).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Winifrede's journal.....
Exeter and Norwich (1637-1686).
Martin, Ewan: Knight of king's guard.....
Crecy and Calais (1346-1347).
Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Henry the eighth and his court.....
Court of Henry VIII (1543-1547).
Pyle, Howard: Men of iron.....
Reign of Henry IV (1400).
Ripley, *Mrs* M. A. (P.): Friar Hildebrand's cross.....
Tavystoke Abbey (997-1540).
Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Betrothed.....
Welsh border troubles (circ. 1187).
Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Fortunes of Nigel.....
Reign of James I (circ. 1620).
Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Ivanhoe.....
Richard I, and Robin Hood (circ. 1194).
Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Kenilworth.....
Kenilworth Castle (1575).
Sizer, K. T: Wooing of Osyth.....
Times of St. Osyth (martyred 870?).
Stables, W. G: Old England on the sea.....juv
Drake and Hawkins (1567-1595).
Stables, W. G: 'Twixt daydawn and light.....juv
Alfred, the great (849-901).

HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Early times to civil war) [continued]

Stevenson, R. L. B: Black arrow.....juv
War of the roses (circ. 1461).

Taylor, M. I: House of the wizard.....
Court of Henry VIII (1535-1537).

Whistler, C. W: Thane of Wessex.....
Battle of Parret-Mouth (845).

Yonge, C. M: Armourer's prentices.....
Reign of Henry VIII (circ. 1518).

Yonge, C. M: Constable's tower.....
Siege of Dover (1216).

Yonge, C. M: Lances of Lynnewood.....
Black Prince (1367).

HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Early times to civil war) *Appendix*

Ainsworth, W. H: Crichton.....
James Crichton (1560-1582).

Ainsworth, W. H: Guy Fawkes.....
Guy Fawkes (1570-1606).

Baker, H. B: Strafford.....
Thomas Wentworth, *earl of Strafford* (1593-1641).

Black, William: Judith Shakespeare.....
Mrs Judith (Shakespeare) Quincy (1585-1661 or 1662).

Hewlett, M. H: Life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay.....
Richard I, *king of England* (1157-1199).

Kingsley, Charles: Hereward.....
Hereward (fl. 1070).

Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Last of the barons.....
Richard Neville, *earl of Warwick* (1420?-1471).

Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Eventide light.....
Lady Margaret (Dakyns) Hoby Devereux (——?-1633).

Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Story of John Marbeck.....
John Marbeck (——?-1585).

Rathbone, *Mrs* A. (M.): Household of Sir Thomas More.....
Sir Thomas More (1480-1535).

HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Civil war and commonwealth).....

Ainsworth, W. H: Boscobel.....
Escape of Charles II (1651).

Ainsworth, W. H: Ovingdean Grange.....
Escape of Charles II (1651).

Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Friend Olivia.....
Quakers under the commonwealth (1651-1660).

Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Lion's whelp.....
Commonwealth (1650-1658).

Bayly, A. E: To right the wrong.....
John Hampden (1642-1643).

Bird, F. S: Harrington.....
Charles II in the Netherlands (1655-1660).

Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Draytons and the Davenants.....
Civil war to 1649.

Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): On both sides of the sea.....
Commonwealth to William III (1649-1690).

Church, A. J: With the king at Oxford.....juv
Civil war (1642-1649).

Church, S. H: John Marmaduke.....
Cromwell's invasion of Ireland (1649).

Dix, B. M: Hugh Gwyeth.....
Civil war (1642).

Fletcher, J. S: Mistress Spitfire.....
Civil war (1642-1646).

Holt, E. S: Minster Lovel.....
(1637-1660).

McChesney, D. G: Miriam Cromwell, royalist.....
(1648).

MacDonald, George: St. George and St. Michael.....
Raglan Castle (1645-1648).

Marshall, Beatrice: Siege of York.....
(1642-1644).

HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Civil war and commonwealth) [continued]

Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Memories of troublous times.....
Siege of Gloucester (1643).

Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Winifrede's journal.....
Exeter and Norwich (1637-1686).

Paterson, Arthur: Cromwell's own.....
Cromwell's household (1640-1644).

Rhoscomyl, Owen: Battlement and tower.....
Northern Wales (1641-1649).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Woodstock.....
Commonwealth (circ. 1651).

Yeats, S. K. L-: Lord protector.....
Commonwealth (1656-1658).

HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Civil war and commonwealth) *Appendix*

Rathbone, *Mrs* A. (M.): Maiden and married life of Mary Powell.
Mrs Mary (Powell) Milton (1625-1652).

HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Since commonwealth)

Ainsworth, W. H: Lord mayor of London.....
(London 1761).

Ainsworth, W. H: Manchester rebels of the fatal '45.....
Invasion of Prince Charles Edward (1745).

Ainsworth, W. H: Old St. Paul's.....
Plague and fire of London (1665-1666).

Ballantyne, R. M: Settler and the savage.....juv
Kaffir war (1835).

Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Friend Olivia.....
Quakers under the restoration (1651-1660).

Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): I, thou, and the other one.....
Corn laws and reform bill (1830-1850).

Bayly, A. E: Hope, the hermit.....
Jacobite plot (1692).

Bayly, A. E: In the golden days.....
Rye House plot (1683).

Besant, *sir* Walter: For faith and freedom.....
Monmouth rebellion (1685).

Blackmore, R. D: Springhaven.....
Proposed invasion of 1798, and Trafalgar (1805).

Brereton, F. S: With shield and assegai.....juv
Zulu war (1879).

Chambers, J: Fighting the Matabele.....juv
Matabele insurrection (1896).

Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): On both sides of the sea.....
Commonwealth to William III (1649-1690).

Dickens, C. J. H: Barnaby Rudge.....
Lord George Gordon riots (1780).

Doyle, *sir* A. C: Great shadow.....
Napoleon and Waterloo (1815).

Doyle, *sir* A. C: Micah Clarke.....
Monmouth rebellion (1685).

Fenn, G. M: In honor's cause.....juv
Jacobite insurrection (1715).

Green, E. E-: Sign of the red cross.....
Plague and fire of London (1665-1666).

Hardy, Thomas: Trumpet major.....
Wessex in 1801.

Hawkins, A. H: Simon Dale.....
Reign of Charles II (1660-1685).

Henty, G. A: At Aboukir and Acre.....juv
Napoleon's invasion of Egypt (1798-1801).

Henty, G. A: At the point of the bayonet.....juv
Indian Mahratta wars (1780-1805).

Henty, G. A: Bravest of the brave.....juv
War of Spanish succession (1705-1707).

Henty, G. A: By sheer pluck.....juv
Ashanti war (1873-1874).

Henty, G. A: Chapter of adventures.....juv
Bombardment of Alexandria (1882).

Henty, G. A: Cornet of horse.....juv
Marlborough in the war of the Spanish succession (1702-1709).
Henty, G. A: Dash for Khartoum.....juv
Nile expedition (1884-1885).
Henty, G. A: For name and fame.....juv
Second Afghan war (1878-1880).
Henty, G. A: Held fast for England.....juv
Siege of Gibraltar (1779-1783).
Henty, G. A: In times of peril.....juv
Indian mutiny (1857).
Henty, G. A: Maori and settler.....juv
Massacre at Poverty Bay—New Zealand (1864).
Henty, G. A: On the Irrawaddy.....juv
First Burmese war (1824-1825).
Henty, G. A: One of the 28th.....juv
Waterloo (1815).
Henty, G. A: Orange and green.....juv
Irish risings (1688-1691).
Henty, G. A: Through the Sikh war.....juv
Conquest of the Punjaub (1845-1849).
Henty, G. A: To Herat and Cabul.....juv
First Afghan war (1837-1842).
Henty, G. A: Under Wellington's command.....juv
Peninsular campaign (1809-1812).
Henty, G. A: When London burned.....juv
Fire and plague of London (1665-1666).
Henty, G. A: With Buller in Natal.....juv
Boer war (1899).
Henty, G. A: With Clive in India.....juv
French-English war—India (1750-1761).
Henty, G. A: With Kitchener in the Soudan.....juv
Re-subjugation of the Soudan (1898).
Henty, G. A: With Moore at Corunna.....juv
Peninsular campaign (1808-1809).
Henty, G. A: With Roberts at Pretoria.....juv
Boer war (1899).
Henty, G. A: Young buglers.....juv
Peninsular campaign (1807-1814).
Kaler, J. O: At the siege of Havana.....juv
Siege of Havana (1762).
Leslie, Emma: Walter.....
Times of Wesley (XVIII century).
Lever, C. J: Charles O'Malley.....
Talavera, Waterloo, etc. (1809-1815).
Lord, A. E: Days of Lamb and Coleridge.....
Catholic emancipation and reform bills (1780-1834).
Lover, Samuel: Rory O'More.....
Projected French invasion (1797).
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Devereux.....
(circ. 1700).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Castle meadow.....
Norwich (XVIII century).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): In four reigns.....
(1785-1842).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): In the choir of Westminster Abbey.....
Non-jurors (1681-1695).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): In the east country.....
Norwich and Sir Thomas Browne (1665-1682).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell....
Rye House plot (1683).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Under the Mendips.....
Bristol riots (1831).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Winchester Meads.....
Revolution of 1688 ,and non-jurors.
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Winifrede's journal.....
Exeter and Norwich (1637-1686).

HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Since commonwealth) [continued]

Moore, F. F: Jessamy bride.....
Oliver Goldsmith and Mary Horneck (circ. 1769).

Pyle, Howard: Rose of paradise.....
Capt. Mackra and pirates off Juanna (1720).

Reithmuller, C. J: Adventures of Nevil Brooke.....
Conquest of India (1755-1757).

Roberts, Morley: Fugitives.....
Boer war (1899).

Rowlands, Daniel: Fish guard invasion.....
Fish guard invasion—Wales (1797).

Rowsell, M. C: Thorndyke Manor.....
Atterbury Jacobite conspiracy (1720).

Russell, W. C: Ocean free-lance.....
The "Tigress" (1812-1814).

Scott, H. S: Flotsam.....
Indian mutiny (1857).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Peveril of the Peak.....
Bogus Popish plot (circ. 1660).

Seawell, M. E: House of Egremont.....
Revolution of 1688.

Snaith, J. C: Fierceheart, the soldier.....
Invasion of Prince Charles Edward (1745).

Snaith, J. C: Mistress Dorothy Marvin.....
Revolution of 1688.

Stables, W. G: Hearts of oak.....juv
Lord Nelson's achievements (1792-1805).

Stables, W. G: How Jack Mackenzie won his epaulettes.....juv
Crimean war (1854-1856).

Stables, W. G: On to the rescue.....juv
Indian mutiny (1857).

Steel, *Mrs* F. A. W: On the face of the waters.....
Indian mutiny (1857).

Stratemeyer, Edward: Between Boer and Briton.....juv
Boer war (1899).

Taylor, P. M: Ralph Darnell.....
Clive in India (circ. 1757).

Taylor, P. M: Seeta .....
Indian mutiny (1857).

Thackeray, W. M: History of Henry Esmond.....
Reigns of William and Mary and Queen Anne (1691-1714).

Verne, Jules: Steam house.....juv
Indian mutiny (1857).

Ward, E: St. Dunstan's clock.....
Fire of London (1666).

Weyman, S. J: Shrewsbury.....
Fenwick's Jacobite plot (1696).

HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Since commonwealth) *Appendix.*

Ainsworth, W. H: Beau Nash.....
Richard Nash (1674-1761).

Ainsworth, W. H: Jack Sheppard.....
Jack Sheppard (1702-1724).

Ainsworth, W. H: John Law the projector.....
John Law (1671-1729).

Ainsworth, W. H: Nell Gwynn.....
Eleanor Gwynn (1650?-1690?).

Ainsworth W. H: Rookwood.....
Richard Turpin (1706-1739).

Besant, *sir* Walter: Fountain sealed.....
Hannah Lightfoot (fl. 1760).

Defoe, Daniel: Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell.....
Duncan Campbell (1680?-1730).

Hough, Emerson: Mississippi bubble.....
John Law (1671-1729).

Hopkins, *Mrs* P. B. (M.): Georgian actress.....
Mrs Anne (Johnson) Claus (fl. 1738).

Kingston, W. H. G: John Deane.....
John Deane (1679-1760).

HISTORICAL ENGLISH (Since commonwealth) *Appendix* [continued]

Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Eugene Aram.....
Eugene Aram (1704-1759).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Bristol bells.....
Thomas Chatterton (1752-1770).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): In Colston's days.....
Edward Colston (1636-1721).
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Under the dome of St. Paul's.....
Sir Christopher Wren (1632-1723).
Moore, F. F: Nell Gwyn, comedian.....
Eleanor Gwynn (1650?-1690?).
Reade, Charles: Peg Woffington.....
Margaret Woffington (1714?-1766).
Stables, W. G: For honour not honours.....juv
Charles George Gordon (1833-1885).
Ware, *Mrs* M. C. (S.): King of Bath.....
Richard Nash (1674-1761).
Woods, M. L: Esther Vanhomrigh.....
Esther Vanhomrigh (1692-1723).

HISTORICAL EUROPEAN

Gunsaulus, F. W: Monk and knight.....
Reformation (1509-1538).
Kraus, Emil: Adventures of Count George Albert of Erbach.....
Knights of St. John (XVII century).
Ludlow, J. M: Captain of the Janizaries.....
Fall of Constantinople (1453).
Weyman, S. J: In king's by-ways.....
France and England (1587-1794).

HISTORICAL FRENCH (Early times to revolution).

Achard, L. A. E: Belle Rose.....
Louis XIV, Flanders and Holland (1663-1672).
Achard, L. A. E: Sword of a Gascon.....
Turkish invasion (1664).
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Catherine de Medici.....
Huguenots (1560-1573).
Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): Days of Jeanne d'Arc.....
Campaigns and execution of Jeanne Darc (1429-1431).
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Refugees.....
Reign of Louis XIV (circ. 1685).
Du Bois-Melly, Charles: History of Nicholas Muss.....
Massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572).
Dulac, George: Before the dawn.....
Paris and the Jacquerie (circ. 1358).
Dumas, A. D: Ascanio.....
Reign of Francis I (circ. 1540).
Dumas, A. D: Le chevalier d'Harmental.....
Cellamare conspiracy (1718).
Dumas, A. D: Conspirators.....
Cellamare conspiracy (1718).
Dumas, A. D: La dame de Monsoreau.....
Reign of Henry III (circ. 1578).
Dumas, A. D: Forty five .....
Reign of Henry III (circ. 1585).
Dumas, A. D: Horoscope .....
Reign of Francis II (circ. 1559).
Dumas, A. D: Marguerite de Valois.....
Massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572).
Dumas, A. D: Memoirs of a physician.....
Reign of Louis XV (1770-1774).
Dumas, A. D: Monsieur de Chauvelin's will.....
Death of Louis XV (1774).
Dumas, A. D: Olympe de Cleves.....
Reign of Louis XV (1727-1729).
Dumas, A. D: Page of the duke of Savoy.....
Reign of Henry II (1555-1562).
Dumas, A. D: Queen's necklace.....
Diamond necklace (1784-1785).

HISTORICAL FRENCH (Early times to revolution) [continued]

Dumas, A. D: Regent's daughter.....
The Brittany conspiracy against the Regent (1719).

Dumas, A. D: Sylvandire.....
Last years of Louis XIV (1708-1716).

Dumas, A. D: Three musketeers.....
Louis XIII and Richelieu (1625-1628).

Dumas, A. D: Twenty years after.....
Regency of Anne of Austria (1645-1649).

Dumas, A. D: Two Dianas.....
Reign of Henry II (1551-1561).

Dumas, A. D: Vicomte de Bragelonne.....
Reign of Louis XIV (1660-1672).

Dumas, A. D: War of women.....
The Fronde (1650).

Fairfax, Mildred: In the vulture's nest.....
Massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572).

Fenn, G. M: Frank and Saxon.....juv
Massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572).

Gilliat, Edward: Asylum Christi.....juv
Huguenots in the Cevennes (1683-1688).

Gould, S. B-: Noémi.....
Shrewsbury in Guienne (1453).

Gunter, A. C: King's stockbroker.....
Law's financial operations (1719-1720).

Gunter, A. C: Princess of Paris.....
Law's financial operations (1713-1719).

Hale, E. E: In His name.....
Pierre Waldo and the Waldenses (circ. 1179).

Henty, G. A: St. Bartholomew's eve.....juv
Massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572).

James, G. P. R: Henry of Guise.....
Reign of Henry III (1574-1589).

James, G. P. R: Philip Augustus.....
Reign of Philip II (1199-1220).

James, G. P. R: Richelieu.....
Richelieu and Anne, of Austria (circ. 1642).

Johnson, W. H: King's henchman.....
Henry of Navarre's court (1577-1587).

Lang, Andrew: Monk of Fife.....
Jeanne Darc (1411?-1431).

McManus, L: Lally of the brigade.....
Cremona—War of Spanish succession (1702).

Raymond, Grace: How they kept the faith.....
Revocation of edict of Nantes (1685).

Runkle, Bertha: Helmet of Navarre.....
Henry IV's entry into Paris (1594).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Anne of Geierstein.....
Charles, the bold, and the battle of Nancy (1474-1477).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Quentin Durward.....
Reign of Louis XI (circ. 1470).

Taylor, M. I: Cardinal's musketeer.....
Cinq-Mars conspiracy (1642).

Weyman, S. J: Count Hannibal.....
Massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572).

Weyman, S. J: Gentleman of France.....
Reign of Henry III (circ. 1588).

Weyman, S. J: House of the wolf.....
Massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572).

Yonge, C. M: Chaplet of pearls.....
Massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572).

HISTORICAL FRENCH (Early times to revolution) *Appendix.*

Clemens, S L: Personal recollections of Joan of Arc.....
Jeanne Darc (1411?-1431).

Gallet, Louis: Adventures of Cyrano de Bergerac.....
Savinien Cyrano *de* Bergerac (1620?-1655).

Housekeeper, M. R: Hermit of Livry.....
Cyril, *hermit of Livry* (fl. 1520).

HISTORICAL FRENCH (Early times to revolution) *Appendix* [continued]

Jones, A. I: Chevalier de St. Denis.....
Jucheran *de* St. Denis (1690- ——?).

McCarthy, J. H: If I were king.....
François Villon (1431-1485).

Mason, *Mrs* C. (A.): Lily of France.....
Charlotte, *de* Bourbon, *princess of Orange* (——?-1582).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Empress Josephine.....
Josephine, *empress of the French* (1763-1814).

HISTORICAL FRENCH REVOLUTION

Capes, Bernard: Adventures of the Comte de la Muette.....
Reign of terror.

Cobb, Sylvanus *jr:* Shadow of the guillotine.....
Reign of terror.

Dickens, C. J. H: Tale of two cities.....
Reign of terror.

Dumas, A. D: Ange Pitou.....
Fall of the Bastile (1789).

Dumas, A. D: Black .....
(1793-1842).

Dumas, A. D: Le chevalier de Maison Rouge.....
Fall of Girondists (1793).

Dumas, A. D: Companions of Jehu.....
Insurrection in La Vendée and Brittany (1799-1800).

Dumas, A. D: La comtesse de Charny.....
Arrest of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette (1790-1791).

Dumas, A. D: Whites and blues.....
Reign of terror (1793-1799).

Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A: Madame Thérèse....
1793 in a Vosges village.

Galdemar, Ange: Robespierre .....
Rise and fall of Robespierre (1775-1794).

Gaulot, Paul: Red shirts.....
Baron de Batz's royalist plots (1793-1794).

Gras, Félix: Reds of the Midi.....
March of the Marseillaise; the 10th of August 1792, etc.

Gras, Félix: Terror .....
Reign of terror.

Hatton, Joseph: When Greek meets Greek.....
Reign of terror.

Henty, G. A: In the reign of terror.....juv
(1790-1794).

Henty, G. A: No surrender.....juv
La Vendée royalists (1791-1793).

Hugo, V. M., *comte:* Ninety-three.....
La Vendée rising (1793).

Minturn, William: Last of the Kerdrecs.....
(1789-1793).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Marie Antoinette and her son.....
Marie Antoinette and the pretender (1785-1858).

Paull, *Mrs* M. A. (C.): Kintail Place.....
General survey.

Ritter, J. P: Man who dared.....
Fall of Robespierre (1794).

Trollope, Anthony: La Vendée .....
La Vendée.

Turnbull, *Mrs* Laurence: Val Maria.....
Desultory events.

FRENCH REVOLUTION *Appendix*

Butterworth, Hezekiah: Knight of liberty.....juv
Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, *marquis de* Lafayette
(1757-1834).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Empress Josephine.....
Josephine, *empress of the French* (1763-1814).

HISTORICAL FRENCH (Since revolution)

Balzac, Honoré *de*: Chouans .....
Royalists in Brittany (1799-1800).

HISTORICAL FRENCH (Since revolution) [continued]

Balzac, Honoré *de*: Historical mystery.....
Mystery of 1803.

Brooks, E. S: Boy of the first empire.....juv
(1804-1815).

Caine, O. V: In the year of Waterloo.....juv
Elba—Waterloo—St. Helena (1815-1821).

Chambers, R. W: Ashes of empire.....
Siege of Paris (1870-1871).

Chambers, R. W: Lorraine .....
Franco-Prussian war to Sedan (1870).

Chambers, R. W: Red republic.....
Commune (1871).

Daudet, Alphonse: Robert Helmont.....
Prussians before Paris—Franco-Prussian war (1870-1871).

Doyle, *sir* A. C: Uncle Bernac.....
Projected invasion of England (circ. 1804).

Dumas, A. D: Black .....
(1793-1842).

Dumas, A. D: Companions of Jehu.....
Insurrections in La Vendée and Brittany (1799-1800).

Dumas, A. D: She wolves of Machecoul.....
Rising in La Vendée (1832).

Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A: Blockade of Phalsburg
Siege of Pfalsburg (1814-1815).

Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A: Conscript.....
Moscow expedition (1812).

Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A: Invasion of France...
Russians near Pfalsburg (1814).

Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A: Plébiscite.....
Franco-Prussian war (1870-1871).

Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A: Waterloo.....
Waterloo campaign (1815).

Farmer, J. E: Grenadier .....
The "French eagles" from 1809 to 1840.

Gras, Félix: White terror .....
Bourbon restoration (circ. 1815).

Hayens, Herbert: Paris at bay.....juv
Sedan and siege of Paris (1870-1871).

Henty, G. A: Through Russian snows.....juv
Retreat from Moscow (1812).

Keenan, H. F: Trajan.....
Franco-Prussian war (1870-1871).

Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Parisian.....
Franco-Prussian war (1870-1871).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Marie Antoinette and her son.....
The Pretender (1785-1858).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Napoleon and Blücher.....
Napoleon's decline and abdication (1812-1814).

Teuffel, *Mrs* B. W. (H.): Aulnay Tower.....
Siege of Paris (1870-1871).

Zola, Émile: His excellency.....
Second empire (1852-1871).

HISTORICAL FRENCH (Since revolution) *Appendix.*

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Empress Josephine.....
Josephine, *empress of the French* (1763-1814).

HISTORICAL GERMAN

Achard, L. A. E: Dragoons of La Guerche.....
Thirty years war (1631-1632).

Achard, L. A. E: Huguenot's love.....
Thirty years war (162?-1630).

Auerbach, Berthold: Poet and merchant.....
Times of Mendelssohn (circ. 1750).

Auerbach, Berthold: Walfried.....
German unification and Franco-Prussian war (1848-1872).

Henty, G. A: Lion of the North.....juv
Thirty years war (1630-1634).

HISTORICAL GERMAN [continued]

Henty, G. A: With Frederick the great.....juv
Seven years war (1756-1763).

Henty, G. A: Won by the sword.....juv
Thirty years war (1618-1648.

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Berlin and Sans-Souci.....
Frederick, the great's court (1744-1753).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Frederick the great and his court.....
Frederick William I, and Frederick, the great (1740-1744).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Frederick the great and his family.....
Prussian court (1740-1762).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Goethe and Schiller.....
(1784-1790).

Mundt, *Mrs.* C. (M.): Louisa of Prussia and her times.....
Napoleon in Germany (1796-1806).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Merchant of Berlin.....
Seven years war (1760-1764).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.....
Napoleon and Prussia (1806-1810).

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Old Fritz and the new era.....
Campaign against the Austrian possession of Bavaria (1785).

Roberts, M. N: In the olden time.....
Peasant war (1524-1525).

Routledge, James: Ingerstein Hall.....
(1618-1648).

Seawell, M. E: Lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton.....
Seven years war (1757-1758).

Weyman, S. J: My Lady Rotha.....
Battle of Nuremberg—Thirty years war (1632).

HISTORICAL GERMAN *Appendix*

Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family..
Martin Luther (1483-1546).

Meredith, George: Tragic comedians.....
Ferdinand Lassalle (1825-1864).

Wildenhahn, K. A: Hans Sachs.....
Hans Sachs (1494-1576).

HISTORICAL GRECIAN

Benson, E. F: Capsina .....
War of independence (1819-1821).

Benson, E. F: Vintage .....
War of independence (1819-1821).

Edmonds, *Mrs:* Amygdala .....
War of independence (1821-1833).

Henty, G. A: In Greek waters.....juv
War of independence (1821-1827).

Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.): Daughter of the Klephts.....
War of independence (1821-1833).

HISTORICAL HAWAIIAN

Newell, C. M: Kalani of Oahu.....
Conquest of Kamehameha I (1790).

Twombly, A. S: Kelea, the surf rider.....
(circ. 1795).

HISTORICAL HAYTIAN

Fresnau, *Mme* A: Theresa at San Domingo.....
Negro revolt (1791).

Hugo, V. M., *comte:* Bug-Jargal.....
Negro revolt (1791).

HISTORICAL HUNGARIAN

Jókai, Maurus: Eyes like the sea.....
War of independence (1848-1849).

Jókai, Maurus: Midst the wild Carpathians.....
Transylvania (circ. 1666).

Jókai, Maurus: Nameless castle.....
Napoleonic wars (circ. 1809).

Jókai, Maurus: Slaves of the Padishah.....
Collapse of the Turkish power (1674-1690).

Stephens, George: Manuscripts of Erdely.....
Times of Martinuzzi (1540-1551).

HISTORICAL INDIA

Taylor, P. M: Tara.....
Rise of the Mahratta power (circ. 1657).

HISTORICAL IRISH

Henty, C. A: In the Irish brigade.....juv
Irish brigade in French service—War of Spanish succession (1706-1710).

Lawless, *Hon* Emily: Maelcho.....
Desmond rebellion (1579).

Machray, Robert: Grace O'Malley .....
Desmond rebellion (1579).

O'Byrne, M. L: Pale and the Septs.....
Tyrone rebellion (1574-1601).

O'Grady, Standish: Ulrick, the ready.....
Tyrone rebellion (circ. 1601).

Strain, E. H: Man's foes .....
Siege of Londonderry (1689).

HISTORICAL ITALIAN

Astor, W. W: Sforza .....
Milan, Ludovico Sforza and Louis XII s invasion (1499-1510)

Astor, W. W: Valentino .....
Times of Cesare Borgia (1501-1507).

Azeglio, Massimo *d'*: Challenge of Barletta.....
Louis XII's invasion (1503).

Cooper, J. F: Wing and wing.....
Neapolitan republic of 1799.

Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L: Romola .....
Savonarola in Florence (1492-1498).

Hayens, Herbert: One of the red shirts.....juv
Garibaldi in Sicily (1860).

Henty, G. A: Lion of St. Mark.....juv
Venice (XIV century).

Henty, G. A: Out with Garibaldi.....juv
Garibaldi's campaign against Francis II of Naples (1860).

Roberts, M. N: Mademoiselle Mori.....
Revolution (1848-1849).

Ruffini, G. D: Doctor Antonio.....
Sicilian and Italian revolutions (1848-1849).

Scollard, Clinton: Man at arms.....
(1347-1402).

Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.): Agnes of Sorrento.....
Savonarola and the Borgias (circ. 1498).

Valeria: .....
Venetian Republic (1848).

HISTORICAL ITALIAN *Appendix*

Farrington, M. V: Fra Lippo Lippi.....
Fra Filippo di Tommaso Lippi (1412-1469).

Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Rienzi.....
Nicola Gabrini Rienzi (——?-1354).

Merezhkovskii, D. S: Romance of Leonardo da Vinci.....
Leonardo da Vinci (1452-1519).

HISTORICAL JAPANESE

Kitchin, W. C: Paoli .....
Downfall of Christianity (circ. 1637).

Lean, *Mrs* F. (M.) C: Little marine.....juv
Battle in Shimonoseki straits (1864).

Maclay, A. C: Mito Yashiki.....
Revolution of 1860.

HISTORICAL JEWISH

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of:* Alroy.....
Prince of the captivity (XII century).

HISTORICAL MEDIEVAL

Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Attila and his conquerors.....
Attila in Italy (446-451).

Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Conquering and to conquer.....
St. Jerome and the sack of Rome (410).

Collins, W. W: Antonina .....
Invasion of Alaric (408-410).

HISTORICAL MEDIEVAL [continued]

Crawford, F. M: Via crucis.....
Second crusade (1147).

Dahn, F. J. F: Felicitas.....
German capture of Juvavum (Salzburg) (476).

Davis, W. S: God wills it.....
First crusade (1095-1099).

Henty, G. A: Boy knight.....juv
Third crusade (1190-1194).

Scheffel, J. V. *von:* Ekkehard.....
Monastic life (X century).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Count Robert of Paris.....
First crusade (1096-1097).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Talisman.....
Third crusade (1193).

Stables, W. G: For cross or crescent.....juv
Third crusade (1190).

Stevens, Sheppard: I am the king.....
Third crusade (1190).

Van Dyke, Henry: First Christmas tree.....
St. Boniface at Hesse (724).

Yonge, C. M: Prince and page.....
Eighth crusade (1270-1272).

HISTORICAL MEDIEVAL *Appendix*

Kingsley, Charles: Hypatia .....
Hypatia (——?-415).

HISTORICAL MEXICAN

Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Remember the Alamo.....
War for Texan independence (1835-1836).

Falkenhorst, C: With Cortez in Mexico.....
Conquest of Mexico (1519-1521).

Henty, G. A: By right of conquest.....juv
Conquest of Mexico (1519-1521).

Knowlton, J. A: Txleama .....
Conquest of Mexico (1519-1521).

Munroe, Kirk: White conquerors .....juv
Conquest of Mexico (1519-1521).

Steell, Willis: Isidra .....
Maximilian in Mexico (1864-1867).

Stoddard, W. O: Lost gold of the Montezumas.....juv
War for Texan independence (1835-1836)

Stratemeyer, Edward: For the liberty of Texas.....juv
War for Texan independence (1835-1836).

Wallace, Lewis: Fair god .....
Conquest of Mexico (1519-1521).

Wilson, *Mrs* A. J. (E.): Inez.....
Massacre of the Alamo (1836).

HISTORICAL NORWEGIAN *Appendix*

Leighton, Robert: Olaf the glorious.....juv
Olaf I, *king of Norway* (956-1000).

Whishaw, F. J: Harold, the Norseman.....
Harold III, *surnamed Hardrada, king of Norway* (1015?-1066).

HISTORICAL POLISH

Porter, Jane: Thaddeus of Warsaw.....
Rising of 1792 and second and third partitions.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk: Deluge .....
Union with Lithuania (1654-1655).

Sienkiewicz, Henryk: Knights of the cross.....
War against Teutonic knights (1410).

Sienkiewicz, Henryk: Pan Michael .....
War with Tartars and Turks (1656-1674).

Sienkiewicz, Henryk: With fire and sword.....
Revolt of Ukraine cossacks (1647-1654).

HISTORICAL RUSSIAN

Forbes, Archibald: Czar and sultan.....
Russo-Turkish war (1877-1878).

Jokai, Maurus: Green book .....
Revolutionaries (1825).

HISTORICAL RUSSIAN [continued]

Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Daughter of an empress.....
Russian court (1740-1762).

Taylor, M. I: Imperial lover.....
Court of Peter, the great (circ. 1703).

Taylor, M. I: On the red staircase.....
Mutiny of the Strelitzes (1682).

Taylor, M. I: Rebellion of the princess.....
Mutiny of the Strelitzes (1682).

Tolstoi, Alexis: Prince Serebryani .....
Conquest of Siberia (1565-1584).

Tolstoi, L. N. *graf:* Sebastopol.....
Siege of Sebastopol (1854-1855).

Tolstoi, L. N. *graf:* War and peace.....
Napoleonic wars (1805-1820).

Whishaw, F. J: At the court of Catherine the great.....
Reign of Catherine, the great (1745-1762).

Whishaw, F. J: Boyar of the terrible.....
Reign of Ivan, the terrible (1544-1584).

HISTORICAL RUSSIAN *Appendix*

Bain, F. W: Dmitri .....
Demetrius, *the false, czar* (1603-1606).

HISTORICAL SCOTTISH

Aguilar, Grace: Days of Bruce.....
War of independence (1306-1328).

Barr, A. E. (H.): Thyra Varrick.....
Invasion of Prince Charles Edward (1745).

Barr, Robert: Prince of good fellows.....
Reign of James V (1513-1542).

Cobban, J. M: Angel of the covenant.....
Covenanters and royalists (early XVII century).....

Crockett, S. R: Black Douglas.....
Murder of William, 6th earl of Douglas (1439-1440).

Crockett, S. R: Gray man.....
Ayrshire tragedy (1602-1611).

Crockett, S. R: Standard bearer.....
Covenanters (1685-1690).

Dod, S. B: Highland chronicle.....
Invasion of Prince Charles Edward (1745).

Henty, G. A: Bonnie Prince Charlie.....juv
The battle of Fontenoy, and Prince Charlie's invasion (1745).

Henty, G. A: Both sides of the border.....juv
Border wars (1400-1403).

Henty, G. A: In freedom's cause.....juv
War of independence (1296-1314).

McLennan, William: Spanish John .....
Invasion of Prince Charles Edward (1745).

Melville, G. J. W-: Queen's Maries.....
Scotland and Queen Mary (1560-1565).

Moncrieff, Frederick: X jewel .....
Revolution of 1585.

Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.): Magdalen Hepburn.....
Scottish reformation (1547-1560).

Porter, Jane: Scottish chiefs .....
War for independence (1296-1314).

Rhoscomyl, Owen: For the white rose of Arno.....
Invasion of Prince Charles Edward (1745).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Abbot.....
Escape of Queen Mary from Loch Leven castle (1567-1568).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Fair maid of Perth.....
Reign of Robert III (circ. 1402).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Heart of Mid-Lothian.....
Edinburgh (1736-1751).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Monastery.....
Scottish border (circ. 1559).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Old Mortality.....
Covenanters (1679-1691).

HISTORICAL SCOTTISH [continued]

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Redgauntlet .....
Jacobites (circ. 1770).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Rob Roy.....
Jacobite rising (1715).

Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Waverley.....
Invasion of Prince Charles Edward (1745).

Somers, Robert: Martyr of Glencree.....
Wigtown martyrs (1685).

Yonge, C. M: Caged lion.....
James I (1421-1437).

Yonge, C. M: Two penniless princesses.....
Reign of James I (1446-1448).

HISTORICAL SOUTH AMERICAN

Falkenhorst, C: With Pizarro in Peru.....juv
Peru (1524-1540).

Wetmore, C. H: Fighting under the southern cross.....juv
Chile-Peruvian war (1879).

HISTORICAL SPANISH

Aguilar, Grace: Vale of cedars.....
Spanish inquisition (Late XV century).

Crawford, F. M: In the palace of the king.....
Court of Philip II (1574).

Crockett, S. R: Firebrand .....
Carlist risings (1830's).

Dumas, A. D: Agénor de Mauléon.....
Don Pedro, the cruel and Black Prince (circ. 1361).

Dumas, A. D: Brigand.....
(1492-1519).

Ebers, G. M: Barbara Blomberg.....
Charles V (1546-1578).

Greenlee, W. M: In the shadow of the Alhambra.....
Conquest of Granada (1482-1492).

Henty, G. A: With the British legion.....juv
Carlist war (1835).

Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Leila.....
Conquest of Granada (1491-1492).

Perez-Galdós, Benito: Trafalgar .....
Trafalgar (1805).

HISTORICAL SPANISH *Appendix*

Du Bois, C. G: Columbus and Beatrix.....
Beatriz Enriquez (fl. 1448).

HISTORICAL SWEDISH

Coleridge, M. E: King with two faces.....
Assassination of Gustavus III (1792).

Henty, G. A: Jacobite exile.....juv
Charles XII's victories at Narva and Clissau (1700-1702).

Stebbing, Grace: Never give in.....juv
Reign of Gustavus Adolphus (1611-1623).

Topelius, Zachris: Times of alchemy.....
(circ. 1772).

Topelius, Zachris: Times of battle and rest.....
(1658-1697).

Topelius, Zachris: Times of Charles XII.....
(1709-1718).

Topelius, Zachris: Times of Frederick I.....
(1721-1742).

Topelius, Zachris: Times of Gustaf Adolph.....
(1631-1632).

Topelius, Zachris: Times of Linnæus.....
(1751-1771).

Velde, C. F. *van der:* Son of Sweden.....
(1718-1771).

HISTORICAL SWISS

Alcock, Deborah: Under Calvin's spell.....
Swiss reformation (middle XVI century).

Burrage, H. S: True to the end.....
Swiss reformation (1525).

HISTORICAL TURKISH
Piazzi, Adrienne: Tragedy in the imperial harem at Constantinople
Revolution of 1876.
Scott, H. S: Suspense .....
Russo-Turkish war (1877).
HISTORICAL TYROLESE
Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Andreas Hofer.....
Struggle for independence (1809-1810).
HISTORICAL mystery: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Hist Fr
HISTORY and adventures of Joseph Andrews: Fielding, Henry.....Gen
HISTORY and remarkable life of the truly Hon. Col. Jacques: Defoe,....Soc cl
Daniel .....
HISTORY of a failure: Chilton, E.....Rel
HISTORY of David Grieve: Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.).....Soc
HISTORY of Henry Esmond: Thackeray, W. M.....Hist Eng
HISTORY of Nicholas Muss: Du Bois-Melly, Charles.....Hist Fr
HISTORY of Pendennis: Thackeray, W. M.....Eng life
HISTORY of Samuel Titmarsh: Thackeray, W. M.....Gen
HISTORY of Sandford and Merton: Day, Thomas.....juv Gen
HISTORY of the caliph Vathek: Beckford, William.....Gen
HISTORY of the Lady Betty Stair: Seawell, M. E.....Adv
HISTORY of the life of the late Mr. Jonathan Wild, the great: Fielding,....Gen
Henry .....
HISTORY of Tom Jones: Fielding, Henry.....Eng c life
HISTORY of Vanillo Gonzales: Le Sage, A. R.....Gen
HITHERSEA Mere: Noel, Augusta, *lady*.....Gen
HITHERTO: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.).....Rel
HOARE, Edward Newenham: Fairhope venture.....juv Adv
HOBBES, John Oliver (*pseud*) *see* Craigie, *Mrs* Pearl Mary Teresa
(Richards) .....
HOCKING, Joseph: Birthright .....Adv
Mistress Nancy Molesworth.....Adv
Scarlet woman .....Rel
A thrilling romance of the rescue of a prospective nun from the Jesuits and her marriage to a protestant Filled with fiery disputes.
HODDER, Edwin: In strange quarters.....juv Adv
HODGETTS, J. Frederick: Champion of Odin.....Leg & myth
A collection of tales of Viking life, garnered from the Eddas, Anglo-Saxon chronicle, Boethius, Orosius, etc.
HOFFMAN, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm: Serapion brethren.....Gen
HOGG, James: Confessions of a justified sinner.....Psych
Confessions revealing the workings of the mind of a fanatic, believing in justification by election and not works Introduces supernatural machinery.
Winter evening tales.....Scot life
HOHENZOLLERN: Brady, C. T.....Adv
HOLDER, Charles Frederick: Adventures of Torqua.....juv Trav-des
An account of three boys' adventures on the island of Santa Catalina in the XVIII century Introduces a great deal of information as to customs; etc.
Treasure divers.....juv Nat sci
A tale of adventure, describing animal and vegetable life in the sea.
HOLDSWORTH, Annie E: Joanna Traill, spinster.....Gen
HOLE in the wall: Morrison, Arthur.....Gen
HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert: Bay path.....Hist Am col
Some incidents in the history of Springfield, Mass. and vicinity (circ. 1638) Introduces William Pynchon; Hugh Parsons; Mary Parsons; Elizur Holyoke; etc.
Sevenoaks .....New Eng life
HOLLAND *see* Historical-Dutch; Dutch life.
HOLLYWOOD: Walker, A. L.....Gen
HOLME, Saxe *(pseud)*: Stories.....Gen
Cushing and other bibliographers have considered this pseudonym as a second pen name of Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt Jackson The authorship of the stories has, however, never been acknowledged.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell: Elsie Venner.....Nat sci
A study in heredity The heroine, the victim of a pre-natal casuality, displays from her infancy unmistakable traces of serpent nature intermingled with her better instincts.
Guardian angel.....Psych
A psychological study of a New England girl, whose taint of Indian blood is responsible for savage instincts conflicting with gentler emotions.
Mortal antipathy.....Psych
A psychological study of an aversion to women, caused by an accident to the hero while a baby.
HOLT, Emily Sarah: All's well.....Hist Eng
A romance of the religious persecutions under Queen Mary (1556-1558) Introduces the martyrdom of Alice Benden and her six companions in the Martyr's Field, Canterbury, June 19, 1558.
Behind the veil.....Hist Eng
A tale of the days of William, the conqueror and the first crusade (1066-1097) Introduces Sir William de Percy; Lady Emma; William, the conqueror; Robert, duke of Normandy; etc.
Harvest of yesterday.....Hist Eng
A story of the English reformation period (1515-1557) Introduces Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk (1485?-1545); Anne Brandon, his daughter by Ann Brown, and wife of Edward Grey, lord Powys; Henry VIII; Latimer; Queen Mary; etc.
In all time of our tribulation.....Hist Eng
A tale of the rise of Isabella, queen of Edward II, and Roger Mortimer (circ. 1326) Introduces Queen Isabella; Roger Mortimer; the Despensers; etc. (Has sequel "In convent walls.")
In convent walls.....Hist Eng
A tale of the fall of Isabella, queen of Edward II (circ. 1330) Introduces the Despensers; Isabella; Roger Mortimer; etc. (Sequel to "In all time of our tribulation.")
Lord mayor.....Hist Eng
A tale of London and the Lollards (circ. 1384) Introduces John de Northampton, lord mayor; Nicholas of Hereford; John Wycliffe; etc.
Minster Lovel.....Hist Eng
A romance of the days of Archbishop Laud (1637-1660) Introduces Jacob Bothomley; Archbishop Laud; Charles I; etc.
Out in the forty-five.....Gen
HOLY cross: Field, Eugene.....Gen
HOLY war: Bunyan, John.....Rel
HOME: Bremer, Fredrika.....Swed life
HOME again: MacDonald, George.....Gen
HOME as found: Cooper, J. F.....Gen
HOME at Greylock: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.).....Rel
HOME influence: Aguilar, Grace.....Eth
HOME of faith: Dickens, Helen.....Gen
HOMEWARD bound: Cooper, J. F.....Sea tales
HOMO sum: Ebers, G. M.....Rel
HONDA the Samurai: Griffis, W. E.....Trav-des
HONOR: Elliot, *Mrs* M. (H.).....Gen
HONOR Carmichael: Duff, H. A.....Gen
HONOR of thieves: Hyne, C. J. C. W.....Adv
HONORABLE Peter Stirling: Ford, P. L.....Soc
HONORIA: Porter, Rose.....Rel
HONOUR of the flag: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
HONOURABLE Ella: Desart, W. U. O'C. Cuffe, *earl of*.....Gen
HOOSIER schoolboy: Eggleston, Edward.....juv Sch tales
HOOSIER schoolmaster: Eggleston, Edward.....juv West life
HOPE, Anthony *(pseud) see* Hawkins, Anthony Hope.....
HOPE, Ascott R. *(pseud) see* Moncrieff, Ascott Robert Hope.....
HOPE, M. J: Louis.....Rel
A romance of the XVII century founded on fact The story is an account of the contest waged by the hero, to escape the doom of monastic life; and introduces many of the theological controversies of the time of Bossuet.
HOPE Loring: Bogue, *Mrs* L. L. (B.).....Gen

HOPE Mills: Douglas, A. M. ..... Eco
HOPE of the Leascombe ..... juv Gen
HOPE the hermit: Bayly, A. E. ..... Hist Eng
HOPKINS, Isabella T: Endeavor Chris ..... juv Gen
HOPKINS, *Mrs* Pauline Bradford (Mackie): Georgian actress ..... Biog
Claus, *Mrs* Anne (Johnson) (fl. 1738) A romance of the daughter of Sir William Johnson, and the Georgian stage Introduces Mrs Anne (Johnson) Claus; David Garrick; Mrs Garrick; Daniel Claus; Sir William Johnson; etc.
Ye lyttle Salem maide ..... Hist Am col
A story of Salem witchcraft (1692) Introduces Gov. Phips; Lady Phips; Cotton Mather; etc.
HOPKINS, Tighe: Nugents of Carriconna ..... Gen
HOPPIN, Emily Howland: From out of the past ..... Trav-des
A story of a jaunt through France—Amboise, Tours, etc.
HORACE Chase: Woolson, C. F. ..... Eth
HORNADAY, William T: Man who became a savage ..... Soc
A story of how civilization impressed a savage and how a civilized man was impressed by savages.
HORNIBROOK, Isabel: Camp and trail ..... juv Animal life
A boy's tale of a hunting trip in the Maine woods Gives descriptions of the moose, ducks, etc.
HORNUNG, Ernest William: Amateur cracksman ..... Soc cl
Tales of a fashionable thief (Has sequel "Raffles.")
At large ..... Gen
Dead men tell no tales ..... Adv
My lord duke ..... Gen
Peccavi ..... Eth
A tale of the lifelong expiation made by a clergyman for a crime committed in youth.
Raffles ..... Soc cl
Tales of a fashionable thief (Sequel to "Amateur cracksman.")
Rogue's march ..... Soc cl
A tale of convict life in New South Wales.
Shadow of the rope ..... Det tales
Some persons unknown ..... Gen
Tiny Luttrell ..... juv Gen
HOROSCOPE: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr
HORSE fair: Baldwin, James ..... juv Animal life
HORSLEY, Reginald: Hunted through Fiji ..... Adv
HORTON, George: Constantine ..... Grec life
Fair brigand ..... Adv
Long straight road ..... Gen
HORTON, Margaret *see* Black, *Mrs* Margaret Horton (Potter) .....
HOSMER, *Mrs* Margaret (Kerr) and Dunlap, Julia: Under the holly .. juv Gen
HOSTS of the Lord: Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.) ..... India life
HOTCHKISS, Chauncey C: Colonial free-lance ..... Hist Am rev
A romance written around the revolution.
HOT swamp: Ballantyne, R. M. ..... juv Leg & myth
HOUGH, Emerson: Girl at the Halfway House ..... West life
Mississippi bubble ..... Biog
Law, John (1671-1729) A romance of John Law and his financiering Introduces John Law; Louis XIV; Phillipe, duc d'Orléans, regent; Beau Wilson; Katherine (Knollys) Law; etc.
HOUND of the Baskervilles: Doyle, *sir* A. C. ..... Det tales
HOUR will come: Hillern, *Frau* W. (B.) *von* ..... Rel
HOUSE, Edward Howard: Yone Santo ..... Soc
An exposition of life and customs in Japan, embodying a plea for reform in missionary methods and political dealings.
HOUSE: Field, Eugene ..... Gen
HOUSE at Fellsgarth: Reed, T. B. ..... Gen
HOUSE at High Bridge: Fawcett, Edgar ..... Gen
HOUSE-BOAT on the St. Lawrence: Tomlinson, E. T. ..... juv Hist Am
HOUSE by the medlar tree: Verga, Giovanni ..... Ital life
HOUSE by the works: Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.) ..... Gen
HOUSE of Cargill: Black, M. M. ..... Adv
HOUSE of Clarisford: Woodman, Frederick ..... Gen
HOUSE of de Mailly: Black, *Mrs* M. H. (P.) ..... Gen

House of Egremont: Scawell, M. E. ..... Hist Eng
House of gentlefolk: Turgenieff, I. S. ..... Eth
House of Martha: Stockton, F. R. ..... Gen
House of the hidden treasure: Tuttiett, M. G. ..... Gen
House of the seven gables: Hawthorne, Nathaniel ..... Psych
House of the wizard: Taylor, M. I. ..... Hist Eng
House of the wolf: Weyman, S. J. ..... Hist Fr
House on the Scar: Thomas, Bertha ..... Gen
House opposite: Kent, Elizabeth ..... Det tales
House party: De la Ramé, Louise ..... Gen
Household of McNeil: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.) ..... Gen
Household of Sir Thomas More: Rathbone, *Mrs* A. (M.) ..... Biog
Housekeeper, M. R: Hermit of Livry ..... Biog
Cyril, *hermit of Livry* (fl. 1520) A tale of the reformation in France (1501-1525) Introduces Cyril, hermit of Livry; Nöel Beda; Lefevre d'Étaples; Briconnet, bishop of Meaux: etc.

Houses on wheels: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Gen
Hovenden, V. C: Robinson, F. M. ..... Gen
How he made his fortune: De Witt, J. A. W. ..... Hist Am
How I found it ..... Use arts
The story of an amateur's attempt at farming.

How Jack Mackenzie won his epaulettes: Stables, W. G. ..... juv Hist Eng
How they kept the faith: Raymond, Grace ..... Hist Fr
How two girls tried farming: Pratt, *Mrs* E. (F.) ..... Use arts
Howard, Blanche Willis *see* Teuffel, *Mrs* Blanche Willis (Howard) *von* .....

Howard, Oliver Otis: Henry in the war ..... juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's story of the war—Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville; etc.

Howe, Edgar Watson: Man story ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Moonlight boy ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Mystery of the locks ..... Gen
Story of a country town ..... Eth
An ethical novel.

Howells, William Dean: Annie Kilburn ..... New Eng life
April hopes ..... Gen
Boy's town ..... juv Gen
Chance acquaintance ..... Gen
Christmas every day ..... juv Gen
Coast of Bohemia ..... Gen
Day of their wedding ..... Rel
The story of a man and girl belonging to a Shaker "family" who on their wedding day, decide to leave each other and return to the religious life of the "family."
Dr. Breen's practice ..... New Eng life
Fearful responsibility ..... Gen
Flight of Pony Baker ..... juv Gen
Foregone conclusion ..... Gen
Hazard of new fortunes ..... Soc
The story of a self-made millionaire, whose daughters are anxious to achieve success in society, while his son is possessed of socialistical tendencies Introduces a strike, and discusses various ethical and social questions.
Imperative duty ..... Soc
The story of an American physician, who marries a girl, whose grandmother was a negress.
Indian summer ..... Gen
Landlord at Lion's Head ..... Gen
Minister's charge ..... Gen
Modern instance ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Open-eyed conspiracy ..... Gen
Pair of patient lovers ..... Gen
Quality of mercy ..... Gen
Ragged lady ..... Gen

HOWELLS, William Dean [continued]
Rise of Silas Lapham.....Eco
The financial rise and fall of Silas Lapham; discusses the ethics of business transactions.
Shadow of a dream.....Eth
The renunciation by a widow and her lover of a wished-for marriage in deference to a dream experienced by the woman's husband prior to his death.
Story of a play.....Gen
Their silver wedding journey.....Trav-des
A silver wedding trip to Carlsbad, Nuremburg, Berlin, Düsseldorf, etc., with digressions on Heine, Goethe and Schiller.
Their wedding journey.....Gen
Traveler from Altruria.....Soc
Talks with an "Altrurian" on the sociological condition of England, America, etc., together with an outline of the "Altrurian" utopia.
Undiscovered country.....Psych
The story of a modern spiritualist and mesmerist, introducing séances and discussions on mental phenomena.
Woman's reason.....Gen
World of chance.....Lit
A story of the successes of a modern novelist and newspaper man.
HOWITT, Mary and Howitt, William *see* Howitt, William and Howitt, Mary
HOWITT, William and Howitt, Mary: Stories of English and foreign....Gen life .....
HOYT, Deristhe L.: Barbara's heritage.....juv Fine arts
The book contains a great deal of information on the architecture, painting, etc., of Italy.
HUBBARD, Elbert: No enemy (but himself).....Gen
HUCKLEBERRIES: Cooke, *Mrs* R. (T.).....New Eng life
HUDSON, W. C. (Barclay North *pseud*): Man with a thumb.....Det tales
HEUFFER, Ford M. and Conrad, Joseph *see* Conrad Joseph and Heuffer, Ford M. .....
HUGH Gwyeth: Dix, B. M.....Hist Eng
HUGH Wynne: Mitchell, S. W.....Hist Am rev
HUGHES, Rupert: Lakerim athletic club.....juv Gen
HUGHES, Thomas: Tom Brown at Oxford.....Sch tales
(Sequel to "Tom Brown's school days.")
Tom Brown's school days.....juv Sch tales
(Has sequel "Tom Brown at Oxford.")
HUGO, Victor Marie, *comte:* Bug-Jargal.....Hist Hayt
A tale of the revolt of the blacks in San Domingo (1791).
Hans of Iceland.....Ice life
Man who laughs.....Soc
An attack on the aristocracy in England from the time of James II to Queen Anne Contains good descriptions of the "Hell-fire clubs" in the reign of Queen Anne.
Les miserables .....Soc
An epic romance of Paris The central character of the book Jean Valjean, convicted of stealing a loaf of bread, is hounded by the police, and rejected by society His sufferings form the author's protest against the tyranny of the police and false standards of society The battle of Waterloo (1815) is introduced.
Ninety three.....Hist Fr rev
A story dealing with the rising in La Vendée (1793) Introduces Robespierre; Danton; Marat; etc.
Notre Dame.....Gen
Toilers of the sea.....Sea tales
HUGUENOT's love: Achard, L. A. E.....Hist Ger
HUMBLE enterprise: Cross, *Mrs* A. C.....Gen
HUME, Fergus W. Aladdin in London.....juv Gen
Black carnation.....Det tales
Carbuncle clue.....Det tales
Crime of the Liza Jane.....Det tales
Dwarf's chamber.....Det tales
Harlequin opal.....Det tales
Lone inn.....Det tales
Mystery of a hansom cab.....Det tales

HUME, Fergus W. [continued]
Pagan's cup.....Det tales
Rainbow feather.....Det tales
Third volume.....Det tales
Tracked by a tattoo.....Det tales
HUMPHREY, *Mrs* Frances A: Children of old Park's tavern.....juv Gen
Little pilgrims at Plymouth.....juv Trav-des
The book describes Plymouth and vicinity and introduces a great deal of historical information.
HUNDRED: Hall, Gertrude.....Gen
HUNDREDTH man: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
HUNGARIAN LIFE
Jókai, Maurus: Black diamonds.....
HUNGARY *see* Historical-Hungarian; Hungarian life.
HUNT, James Henry Leigh: Tales.....Leg & myth
A collection of tales: many of them legendary or historical, such as "Godiva," "The fair revenge," etc.
HUNT, *Mrs* Margaret (Raine): Hazard and the die.....Gen
HUNT, Violet: Maiden's progress.....Gen
HUNTED through Fiji: Horsley, Reginald.....Adv
HUNTER's feast: Reid, Mayne.....juv Animal life
HUNTINGTON, Faye *(pseud) see* Foster, *Mrs* Theodosia Maria (Toll)..
HUNTINGTON, George: Nakoma.....West life
HUNTINGTON, Lucius Seth: Professor Conant.....Soc
A story of English and American social and political life, introducing desultory discussions on various sociological subjects.
HURLBUT, Ella Childs: Mrs. Clift-Crosby's niece.....Gen
HUTTEN, Bettina, *baroness von:* Miss Carmichael's conscience.....Gen
Our lady of the beeches.....Gen
HUYSMANS, Jorris Karl: Cathedral.....Rel
This volume narrates the further spiritual experiences of Durtal who is for the greater part of the book about the cathedral of Chartres The volume concludes with his departure to the Benedictine abbey of Solesmes (Second volume of the trilogy "En route"—"Cathedral"—"L'Oblat.")
En route .....Rel
The hero Durtal, who originally appeared as a debauché in "La-Bas" awakes in this book to a sense of his sin The effect on his soul of ritualism, and his experiences in a Trappist monastery are described at length (First volume of the trilogy "En route"—"Cathedral"—"L'Oblat.") ("L'Oblat" has not as yet been translated into English.)
HYNE, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright: Adventures of Captain Kettle....Adv
Honor of thieves.....Adv
Lost continent.....Adv
New Eden.....Soc
The account of a sociological experiment, consisting in the placing of one male and one female baby, or child, on adjacent islands: and the watching of their subsequent growth, mental, religious and physical.
Recipe for diamonds.....Adv
HYPATIA: Kingsley, Charles.....Biog
HYPERION: Longfellow, H. W.....Lit
HYPNOTIC tales: Ford, J. L.....Psych
I am the king: Stevens, Sheppard.....Hist med
I forbid the banns: Moore, F. F.....Eth
I promessi sposi: Manzoni, Alessandro.....Ital life
I say no: Collins, W. W.....Gen
I, thou and the other one: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Hist Eng
IA: Couch, A. T. Q-.....Eth
ICELAND *see* Iceland life.....
ICELAND fisherman: Viaud, L. M. J.....Ice life
ICELANDIC LIFE
Caine, T. H. H: Bondman.....
Hugo, V. M., *comte:* Hans of Iceland.....
Thoroddsen, J. T: Sigrid.....
Viaud, L. M. J: Iceland fisherman.....
IDALIA: De la Ramé, Louise.....Soc

IDE, *Mrs* Frances Otis (Ogden): His little royal highness.....juv Gen
Loyal little red coat.....juv Hist Am rev
A story of a little girl in New York (1773-1783), including the departure of the English troops and sympathizers, November, 1783 Introduces George Washington; Alexander Hamilton; etc.
IDEALA: Grand, Sarah *(pseud)*.....Eth
IDUNA: Hibbard, G. A.....Psych
IERMOLA: Kraszewski, J. I.....Pol life
IF I were king: McCarthy, J. H.....Biog
ILKA on the hill-top: Boyesen, H. H.....Ital life
I'M fur 'im: Shapley, R. E.....Soc
IMAGINATIVE man: Hichens, R. S.....Psych
IMMORTAL: Daudet, Alphonse.....Lit
IMP and the angel: Daskam, J. D.....juv Gen
IMPERATIVE duty: Howells, W. D.....Soc
IMPERIAL lover: Taylor, M. I.....Hist Rus
IMPREGNABLE city: Pemberton, Max.....Adv
IMPRESSIONS of Theophrastus Such: Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L.....Phil
IMPROVISATORE: Andersen, H. C.....Gen
IN a Cornish township: Pentreath, Dolly.....Eng life
IN a dike shanty: Pool, M. L.....Gen
IN a hollow of the hills: Harte, F. B.....West life
IN a minor key.....Jap life
IN a quiet village: Gould, S. B-.....Eng c life
IN a winter city: De la Ramé, Louise.....Gen
IN all time of our tribulation: Holt, E. S.....Hist Eng
IN Amazon land: Sesselberg, M. F. *comp*.....So Am life
IN Beaver Cove and elsewhere: Crim, Matt.....South life
IN Biscayne bay: Rockwood, C. W.....Trav-des
IN blue and white: Brooks, E. S.....juv Hist Am rev
IN buff and blue: Rodney, G. B.....Hist Am rev
IN Buncombe county: Pool, M. L.....South life
IN camp with a tin soldier: Bangs, J. K.....Gen
IN Colston's days: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Biog
IN connection with the De Willoughby claim: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.)...Gen
IN convent walls: Holt, E. S.....Hist Eng
IN deacon's orders: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Rel
IN exile: Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.).....West life
IN far Lochaber: Black, William.....Scot life
IN four reigns: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Hist Eng
IN freedom's cause: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Scot
IN God's way: Björnson, Björnstjerne.....Rel
IN great waters: Janvier, T. A.....Gen
IN Greek waters: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Grec
IN His name: Hale, E. E.....Hist Fr
IN His steps: Sheldon, C. M.....Rel
IN honour's cause: Fenn, G. M.....juv Hist Eng
IN hostile red: Altsheler, J. A.....Hist Am rev
IN Kedar's tents: Scott, H. S.....Adv
IN king's byways: Weyman, S. J.....Hist Eur
IN Leisler's times: Brooks, E. S.....juv Hist Am col
IN letters of flame: Matéaux, C. L.....Rel
IN Lincoln green: Gilliat, Edward.....juv Leg & myth
IN low relief: Roberts, Morley.....Gen
IN Maremma: De la Ramé, Louise.....Eth
IN market overt: Payn, James.....Gen
IN new Granada: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Trav-des
IN old New England: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....New Eng life
IN ole Virginia: Page, T. N.....South life
IN Paradise: Heyse, P. J. L.....Gen
IN partnership: Matthews, J. B. and Bunner, H. C.....Gen
IN pirate waters: Munroe, Kirk.....juv Hist Am
IN search of mademoiselle: Gibbs, George.....Hist Am
IN search of quiet: Frith, Walter.....Gen
IN sheep's clothing: Edwards, *Mrs* H. B-.....Eth
IN ships of steel: Stables, W. G.....juv Sea tales
IN silk attire: Black, William.....Gen
IN Simpkinsville: Stuart, *Mrs* R. (McE.).....West life

IN strange quarters: Hodder, Edwin.....juv Adv
IN sunflower land: Field, R. M.....West life
IN the Alamo: Read, O. P.....Gen
IN the Blue Pike: Ebers, G. M.....Gen
IN the boyhood of Lincoln: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Biog
IN the brave days of old: Hall, Ruth.....juv Hist
IN the bundle of time: Bates, Arlo.....Gen
IN the Carquinez woods: Harte, F. B.....West life
IN the cheering up business: Lee, M. C.....Gen
IN the choir of Westminster Abbey: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Hist Eng
IN the clouds: Murfree, M. N.....South life
IN the country God forgot: Charles, Frances.....West life
IN the days of chivalry: Green, E. E-.....juv Hist Eng
IN the days of Jefferson: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Biog
IN the days of Massasoit: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Biog
IN the distance: Lathrop, G. C.....Gen
IN the east country: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Hist Eng
IN the fire of the forge: Ebers, G. M.....Ger life
IN the fog: Davis, R. H.....Det tales
IN the forest of Arden: Mabie, H. W.....Gen
IN the golden days: Bayly, A. E.....Hist Eng
IN the hands of the red coats: Tomlinson, E. T.....juv Hist Am rev
IN the heart of the hills: Cody, Sherwin.....Am life
IN the heart of the Rockies: Henty, G. A.....juv Trav-des
IN the heart of the storm: Tuttiett, M. G.....Gen
IN the Irish brigade: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Irish
IN the marsh: Curteis, B. C.....Gen
IN the midst of alarms: Barr, Robert.....Can life
IN the midst of Paris: Daudet, Alphonse.....Gen
IN the mist: Porter, Rose.....Rel
IN the Okefenokee: Pendleton, Louis.....juv Adv
IN the olden time: Roberts, M. N.....Hist Ger
IN the palace of the king: Crawford, F. M.....Hist Span
IN the permanent way: Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.).....India-life
IN the reign of terror: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Fr rev
IN the Rocky mountains: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Adv
IN the Sargasso sea: Janvier, T. A.....Sea tales
IN the service of Rachel, Lady Russell: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.)....Hist Eng
IN the shadow of the Alhambra: Greenlee, W. M.....Hist Span
IN the stranger people's country: Murfree, M. N.....South life
IN the sweet spring time: Macquoid, *Mrs* K. S.....Gen
IN the swing of the sea: Oxley, J. M.....juv Sea tales
IN the Tennessee mountains: Murfree, M. N.....South life
IN the three zones: Stimson, F. J.....Gen
IN the tideway: Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.).....Gen
IN the village of Viger: Scott, D. C.....Fr c life
IN the vulture's nest: Fairfax, Mildred.....Hist Fr
IN the wake of King James: O'Grady, Standish.....Adv
IN the wars of the roses: Green, E. E-.....juv Hist Eng
IN the Wasp's nest: Brady, C. T.....juv Hist Am
IN the wilds of Florida: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Trav-des
IN the wire grass: Pendleton, Louis.....South life
IN the wrong paradise: Lang, Andrew.....Gen
IN the Wyoming valley: Tomlinson, E. T.....juv Hist Am rev
IN the year of jubilee: Gissing, G. R.....Eng life
IN the year of Waterloo: Caine, O. V.....juv Hist Fr
IN the yule-log glow: Morris, H. S. *ed*.....Gen
IN this world: Cook, *Mrs* M. (C.).....Gen
IN times of peril: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
IN varying moods: Harraden, Beatrice.....Gen
IN war time: Mitchell, S. W.....Gen
INCENDIARY: Leahy, W. A.....Det tales
INCIDENT: Elliott, S. B.....Gen

INDIA *see* Historical-India; India-life.

INDIA-LIFE

Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.): Hilda .....
Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.): His honour and a lady.....
Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.): Simple adventures of a Memsahib.....

INDIA-LIFE [continued]
Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.): Story of Sonny Sahib.....
Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.): Vernon's aunt.....
Dalton, William: White elephant.....
Kipling, Rudyard: Indian tales.....
Kipling, Rudyard: Life's handicap.....
Kipling, Rudyard: Many inventions.....
Kipling, Rudyard: Mine own people.....
Kipling, Rudyard: Phantom 'rickshaw .....
Kipling, Rudyard: Plain tales from the hills.....
Kipling, Rudyard: Under the deodars.....
Kipling, Rudyard and Balestier, Wolcott: Naulahka.....
Mimosa *(pseud):* Told on the pagoda.....
Patton, J. B: Bijli, the dancer.....
Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.): From the Five Rivers.....
Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.): Hosts of the Lord.....
Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.): In the permanent way.....
Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.): Potter's thumb.....
INDIAN summer: Howells, W. D.....Gen
INDIAN tales: Kipling, Rudyard.....India-life
INFELICE: Wilson, *Mrs* A. J. (E.).....Gen
INEZ: Wilson, *Mrs* A. J. (E.) .....Hist Mex
INGELOW, Jean: John Jerome.....Gen
Motto changed.....Gen
Sister's bye hours.....juv Gen
Stories told to a child.....juv Gen
Studies for stories.....Gen
INGERSTEIN Hall: Routledge, James.....Hist Ger
INGLESIDE: Krausé, L. F.....juv Gen
INGRAHAM, Joseph Holt: Pillar of fire.....Hist anc
A story of the Jews, from the time of Abraham, through the great captivity, to the exodus (circ. 2000-1500 B. C.) Introduces Abraham; Sarah; Jacob; Joseph; Moses; Aaron; Miriam; the Pharaoh of the exodus; etc.
Prince of the house of David.....Hist anc
A story of the last three years of Our Lord's life (30-33) Introduces Our Lord; the Apostles; the Virgin; St. John, the baptist; Pilate; Herod; etc.
Throne of David.....Hist anc
A tale of the Jews from David's consecration to the rebellion of Absalom (circ. 1070-1036 B. C.) Introduces David; Solomon; Absalom; Saul; Uriah; Bathsheba; Nathan; Abner; etc.
INHERITORS: Conrad, Joseph and Hueffer, F. M.....Gen
INITIAL experience: King, Charles.....Mil tales
INITIALS: Tautphœus, J. (M.) *baroness*.....Aus life
INN of the Silver Moon: Viele, H. K.....Gen
INNOCENT imposter: Tuttiett, M. G.....Gen
INNOCENT sinner: Cook, *Mrs* M. (C.).....Gen
INQUIRENDO island: Genone, Hudor.....Rel
INSANE root: Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C-.....Psych
INSIDE our gate: Brush, C. C.....Gen
INSTINCT of stepfatherhood: Bogue, *Mrs* L. L. (B.).....Gen
INTO an unknown world: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.).....Gen
INTO the highways and hedges: Montrésor, F. F.....Rel
INTRUSIONS of Peggy: Hawkins, A. H.....Gen
INVASION of France: Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A.....Hist Fr
INVISIBLE links: Lagerlöf, Selma.....Gen
INVISIBLE lodge: Richter, J. P. F.....Gen
INVOLUNTARY voyage: Biart, Lucien.....Adv
IOLA, the senator's daughter: Hillhouse, M. L.....Hist anc
IONE March: Crockett, S. R.....Gen
IRELAND *see* Historical-Ireland; Irish life.....
IRISH idylls: Barlow, Jane.....Irish life
IRISH LIFE
Barlow, Jane: Creel of Irish stories.....
Barlow, Jane: Founding of fortunes.....
Barlow, Jane: Irish idylls.....
Barlow, Jane: Kerrigan's quality.....

IRISH LIFE [continued]
Barlow, Jane: Land of the shamrock.....
Carleton, William: Willy Reilly.....
Edgeworth, Maria: Castle Rackrent.....
Edgeworth, Maria; Croker, T. C. and Cunningham, Allan: Tales and songs of Ireland and the north of England.....
Frederic, Harold: Return of the O'Mahoney.....
Griffin, Gerald: Collegians.....
Griffin, Gerald: Tales of the Munster festivals.....
Hamilton, M: Across an Ulster bog.....
Lawless, *Hon* Emily: Grania.....
Lever, C. J: Barrington.....
Lever, C. J: Harry Lorrequer.....
Lever, C. J: Jack Hinton.....
Lever, C. J: Roland Cashel.....
Lover, Samuel: Handy Andy.....
McManus, L: Silk of the kine.....
McManus, Seumas: Through the turf smoke.....
Mathew, Frank: At the rising of the moon.....
Stories by English authors. Ireland.....
Trollope, Anthony: Kellys and the O'Kellys.....
IRON, Ralph *(pseud) see* Cronwright, *Mrs* Olive (Schreiner).....
IRON brigade: King, Charles.....Hist Am civ war
IRON game: Keenan, H. F.....Hist Am civ war
IRON pirate: Pemberton, Max.....Sea tales
IRONMASTER: Ohnet, Georges.....Gen
IRVING, Washington: Stories and legends.....Leg & myth
Contains legends such as "Rip Van Winkle," "Legend of Sleepy Hollow;" etc.
Is it true: Elrington, H.....Gen
ISAACS, Abram S: Stories from the rabbis.....Leg & myth
Stories culled from the Talmudic writings.
ISAACS, Jorge: Maria.....So Am life
ISABEL'S difficulties: Carey, M. R.....juv Gen
ISIDRA: Steell, Willis.....Hist Mex
ISLAND: Whiteing, Richard.....Soc
ISLAND nights' entertainments: Stevenson, R. L. B.....Gen
ISLAND refuge: Kaler, J. O.....juv Hist Am col
ISLES of the sea: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
ISMAY'S children: Hartley, *Mrs* M. (L.).....Gen
ISOBEL'S between times: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Gen
IT is never too late to mend: Reade, Charles.....Soc
IT never did run smooth: Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.).....Gen
ITALIAN LIFE
Barrilli, A. G: Eleventh commandment.....
Beyle, Marie-Henri: La Chartreuse de Parme.....
Boyesen, H. H: Ilka on the hill-top.....
Cavazza, Elizabeth: Don Finimondone.....
Crawford, F. M: Corleone.....
Crawford, F. M: Don Orsino.....
Crawford, F. M: Sant' Ilario.....
Crawford, F. M: Saracinesca.....
Crawfurd, O. J. F: World we live in.....
De la Ramé, Louise: Pascarel.....
Hewlett, M. H: Little novels of Italy.....
Lamartine, A. M. L. *de:* Graziella.....
Manzoni, Alessandro: I promessi sposi.....
Pemberton, Max: Signors of the night.....
Stetson, *Mrs* G. E. (C.): Fortune of a day.....
Stories by English authors. Italy.....
Tincker, M. A: Signor Monaldini's niece.....
Verga, Giovanni: House by the medlar-tree.....
ITALY *see* Historical-Ancient; Historical-Medieval; Historical-Italian; Italian life.....
IVA Kildare: Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.).....Gen
IVAN Ilyitch: Tolstoi, L. N. *graf*.....Psych
IVANHOE: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Eng
IVAR, the viking: Du Chaillu, P. B.....Cust

IVORY gate: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Psych
J. DEVLIN—boss: Williams, F. C.....Soc
JACK: Daudet, Alphonse.....Gen
JACK among the Indians: Grinnell, G. B.....juv Am Ind
JACK and Jill: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
JACK Champney: Anderson, Robert.....juv Adv
JACK Hall: Grant, Robert.....juv Sch tales
JACK Hinton: Lever, C. J.....Irish life
JACK Horner: Tiernan, *Mrs* M. S. (N.).....Hist Am civ war
JACK in the bush: Grant, Robert.....Gen
JACK Sheppard: Ainsworth, W. H.....Biog
JACK, the hunchback: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen
JACK, the young ranchman: Grinnell, G. B.....juv West life
JACK Tier: Cooper, J. F.....Sea tales
JACK's carrier pigeons: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Gen
JACK's courtship: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
JACKSON, Edward Payson: Demigod.....Gen
JACKSON, George Anson: Son of a prophet.....Hist anc
A story of the Jews at the time of David and Solomon (circ. 1020-975 B. C.) Introduces David; Eleazar, son of Dodo the Ahohite; Rehoboam; Job; etc.
JACKSON, *Mrs* Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt (H. H. *pseud*): Between whiles.Gen
Hetty's strange history.....juv Gen
Mercy Philbrick's choice.....Gen
Nelly's silver mine.....juv West life
Ramona.....Soc
This novel was written as a plea for better treatment of the Indians The scene is California in the XIX century.
Zeph .....Eth
A celebrated controversial ethical novel While the story was never completed, a sketch of the ending was given.
(See also Holm, Saxe.)
JACKSON, Ida: When hyacinths bloom.....Gen
JACKSON, Mary Catherine: Chaperon's care.....Gen
JACOB Faithful: Marryat, Frederick.....Sea tales
JACOBITE exile: Henty, G. A:.....juv Hist Swed
JACOBS, William Wymark: At Sunwich port.....Gen
Lady of the barge.....Gen
More cargoes.....Sea tales
JAK (*pseud*) *see* Williams, Annie Bowles.....
JAMES, Bushrod Washington: Political freshman.....Soc
A study of American politics through the portrayal of the rise to the senate of a lover of political science Special plea for Alaskan representation.
JAMES, *Mrs* Florence Alice (Price) (Florence Warden *pseud*): Joan,....Gen
the curate .....
JAMES, George Payne Rainsford: Henry of Guise.....Hist Fr
A tale of the reign of Henry III (1574-1589) Introduces Henry, duke of Guise; Henry III; etc.
Philip Augustus.....Hist Fr
The story covers the movements of Philip II from his return from the crusades (1199 to 1220) Introduces Philip Augustus; Isabella, his Queen; King John; Prince Arthur; Hugh III, duke of Burgundy; etc.
Richelieu.....Hist Fr
A tale of the times of Richelieu and Anne of Austria (circ. 1642) Introduces Louis XIII; Cinq-Mars; Richelieu; Anne of Austria; etc.
String of pearls.....Gen
JAMES, Henry *jr:* American.....Gen
Aspern papers.....Gen
Author of Beltraffio.....Eth
The story of an author, married to a woman who, unable to appreciate literature, allows her son to die in order to avoid his being injured by reading his father's novels.
Awkward age.....Eth
An ethical novel.

JAMES, Henry, *jr.* [continued]
Bostonians ..... Soc
A Boston woman and her endeavors to achieve the emancipation of women.
Embarrassments ..... Gen
Europeans ..... Gen
Lesson of the master ..... Gen
London life ..... Eth
A study of certain phases of London life.
Other house ..... Psych
A psychological study of conflicting feelings.
Passionate pilgrim ..... Psych
A psychological study of an American inheriting the appreciations and feelings of his English ancestors.
Portrait of a lady ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Private life ..... Gen
Real thing ..... Gen
Reverberator ..... Gen
Roderick Hudson ..... Psych
A psychological study of genius: its rise, limitations and fall The scene is modern Rome.
Siege of London ..... Eng life
Soft side ..... Gen
Spoils of Poynton ..... Eng life
Terminations ..... Gen
Tragic muse ..... Fine arts
The story of a young actress of a refined temperament, but hampered in her social life by being the child of a misalliance. The characters discourse at large on art—dramatic, pictorial and general.
Washington square ..... Am life
Watch and ward ..... Gen
What Maisie knew ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Wheel of time ..... Gen
Wings of the dove ..... Gen
JAMESONS: Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.) ..... New Eng life
JAMISON, *Mrs* Celia Viets (Dakin): Seraph, the little violinist ..... juv Gen
Story of an enthusiast ..... Fine arts
The story of a painter and his search for a missing Raphael.
JAN Vedder's wife: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.) ..... Eng c life
JANE, Fred T: Violet flame ..... Adv
JANE Eyre: Nicholls, *Mrs* C. (B.) ..... Eth
JANE Sinclair: Carleton, William ..... Gen
JANET Ward: Sangster, *Mrs* M. E. (M.) ..... Rel
JANICE Meredith: Ford, P. L. ..... Hist Am rev
JANVIER, Margaret Thomson (Margaret Vandegrift *pseud*): Little helpers ..... juv Gen
JANVIER, Thomas Allibone: Color studies ..... Gen
In great waters ..... Gen
In the Sargasso sea ..... Sea tales
Stories of old New Spain ..... Mex life
Uncle of an angel ..... Gen
JAPAN *see* Historical-Japanese; Japanese life.
JAPANESE boy: Shigemi, Shiuckichi ..... juv Cust
JAPANESE LIFE
Brownell, C. L. Tales from Tokio .....
In a minor key .....
Long, J. L: Fox-woman .....
Long, J. L: Miss Cherry Blossom of Tôkyô .....
Mitford, A. B. F: Tales of old Japan .....
Watanna, Onoto: Miss Numé of Japan .....
JAPANESE nightingale: Watanna, Onoto ..... Cust
JAPHET in search of a father: Marryat, Frederick ..... Gen
JAY, Edith Katherine Spicer—(Prescott E. Livingston *pseud*) Apotheosis of Mr. Tyrawley ..... Gen
JEALOUSY: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) ..... Gen
JEAN Berny, sailor: Viaud, L. M. J. ..... Gen

JEAN de Kerdren: Schultz, Jeanne.....Gen
JEAN Monteith: McClelland, M. G.....Gen
JEFFERY, Walter and Becke, George Louis *see* Becke, George Louis and Jeffery, Walter .....
JENKIN, *Mrs* Henrietta Caroline (Campbell): Jupiter's daughters.....Eth
The story of an ill-assorted marriage arranged by the bride's parents.
Who breaks—pays.....Gen
Within an ace.....Gen
JENKINS, John Edward: Paladin of finance.....Eco
A romance of an audacious scheme to give supreme control to the Roman catholic party through financiering.
JENNIFER's fortune: Clarke, *Mrs* Henry.....Gen
JENNY Wren's boarding house: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen
JEPHSON, Richard Mountenay: Pink wedding.....Gen
JEROME, Jerome Klapka: John Ingerfield.....Gen
Paul Kelver .....Gen
Sketches in lavender, blue and green.....Gen
JEROME, a poor man: Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.).....New Eng life
JERROLD, Douglas William: Tales.....Gen
JERRY: Elliott, S. B.....Gen
JERRY, the blunderer: Wesselhoeft, *Mrs* E. F. (P.).....juv Animal life
JERRY's family: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen
JERSEY boy in the revolution: Tomlinson, E. T.....juv Hist Am rev
JESS: Haggard, H. R.....Afric life
JESSAMY bride: Moore, F. F.....Hist Eng
JESSOP, George H: Gerald Ffrench's friends.....Gen
JEW: Kraszewski, J. I.....Soc
JEWEL of Ynys Galon: Rhoscomyl, Owen.....Adv
JEWELL, Mrs A. Irene: Muriel Sterling.....Hist Afric
A romance written around the Jameson raid on the Transvaal (1895) Introduces Paul Kruger; Dr. Jameson; etc.
JEWETT, Sarah Orne: Country doctor.....New Eng life
Country of the pointed firs.....New Eng life
Deephaven .....New Eng life
Marsh island.....New Eng life
Native of Winby.....New Eng life
Strangers and wayfarers.....New Eng life
Tales of New England.....New Eng life
Tory lover.....Hist Am rev
A romance of the revolution Introduces Paul Jones.
White heron.....New Eng life
JEWISH tales: Sacher-Masoch, Leopold *ritter von*.....Soc cl
JEWS of Barnow: Franzos, C. E.....Soc cl
JILL: Dillwyn, E. A.....Gen
JILL and Jack: Dillwyn, E. A.....Gen
JILT: Reade, Charles.....Gen
JIMMYJOHN boss: Wister, Owen.....West life
JIMTY: Briscoe, M. S.....Gen
JOAN Haste: Haggard, H. R. .....Gen
JOAN Seaton: Beaumont, Mary.....Gen
JOAN, the curate: James, *Mrs* F. A. (P.).....Gen
JOANNA Traill, spinster: Holdsworth, Annie E.....Gen
JOHN-A-DREAMS: .....Gen
JOHN Bodewin's testimony: Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.).....West life
JOHN Charaxes: Curtis, G. T.....Hist Am civ war
JOHN Deane: Kingston, W. H. G.....Biog
JOHN Eax: Tourgée, A. W.....Gen
JOHN Gayther's garden: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
JOHN Godfrey's fortunes: Taylor, Bayard.....Am life
JOHN Gray: Allen, J. L.....Gen
JOHN Halifax, gentleman: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Eng c life
JOHN Ingerfield: Jerome, J. K.....Gen
JOHN Inglesant: Shorthouse, J. H.....Rel
JOHN Jack: Peebles, *Mrs* M. L. (P.).....juv Gen
JOHN Jasper's secret: Dickens, Charles *jr* and Collins, W. W.....Det tales
JOHN Jerome: Ingelow, Jean.....Gen
JOHN Law: Ainsworth, W. H.....Biog

JOHN Lexley's troubles: Bardsley, C. W. ..... Gen
JOHN Littlejohn of J: Morgan, George ..... Hist Am rev
JOHN March, southerner: Cable, G. W. ..... South life
JOHN Marmaduke: Church, S. H. ..... Hist Eng
JOHN Ship, mariner: Elivas, Knarf ..... Sea tales
JOHN Smith: Craddock, *Mrs* H. (L.) ..... Gen
JOHN Thorne's folks: Teal, Angelina ..... West life
JOHN Ward, preacher: Deland, *Mrs* M. W. (C.) ..... Rel
JOHN Winter: Mayo: *Mrs* I. (F.) ..... Rel
JOHNNIE: Laughlin, E. O. ..... Psych
JOHNSON, Edwin Rossiter: End of a rainbow ..... juv Gen
JOHNSON, *Mrs* Helen (Kendrick): Raleigh Westgate ..... Gen
JOHNSON, Samuel: Rasselas ..... Phil
A philosophical survey of life and its limitations, permeated with Christian ideals of conduct.
JOHNSON, William Henry: King's henchman ..... Hist Fr
A novel of the court of Henry of Navarre, from the year 1577 to the battle of Courtras (1587) Introduces Henry IV; Queen Marguerite; Coligny; etc.
JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows-: Little colonel's house party ..... juv Gen
Two little knights of Kentucky ..... juv Gen
JOHNSTON, *Mrs* Grace (Keith) (Leslie Keith *pseud*): Lisbeth ..... Gen
JOHNSTON, Henry: Doctor Congalton's legacy ..... Scot life
JOHNSTON, Mary: Audrey ..... Hist Am col
A romance written around Virginian history of 1727 Introduces Gov. Spotswood; Col. Wm. Byrd; Miss Evelyn Byrd; etc.
Prisoners of hope ..... Hist Am col
A tale of the Oliverian plot in Virginia (1663) Introduces Sir William Berkeley.
To have and to hold ..... Hist Am col
A romance of the shipping of "maids" to Virginia for wives in 1621, and of the massacre of 1622 Introduces Sir Francis Wyatt; John Pory; John Rolfe; Opechancanough; etc.
JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm: Dukesborough tales ..... South life
Little Ike Templin ..... Gen
Mr. Absalom Billingslea ..... South life
Mr. Billy Downs and his likes ..... South life
Mr. Fortner's marital claims ..... Gen
Ogeechee cross-firings ..... South life
Old times in middle Georgia ..... South life
Primes and their neighbors ..... South life
Widow Guthrie ..... Gen
JOHNSTOWN stage: Fletcher, R. H. ..... Gen
JÓKAI, Maurus: Black diamonds ..... Hun life
Eyes like the sea ..... Hist Hun
A romance of the Hungarian war of independence (1848-1849) In telling the story of "Bessie," Jókai, who does so in the first person, sketches his own part in the revolution His wife, Rosa Laborfalvy; Alexander and Julie Szevdrey Petöfi; Paul Vasváry; and Julius Bulyovszky are some of the personages he introduces besides himself into the narrative.
Green book ..... Hist Rus
A story of the Russian revolutionary societies of 1825 Introduces Alexander I; Pushkin; Grand Duke Michael; etc.
Midst the wild Carpathians ..... Hist Hun
A tale of Transylvania from 1666 to the execution of Denis Banfi Introduces Prince Michael Apaffy; Princess Anna Apaffy; Michael Teleki; Lady Banfi; Denis Banfi; etc.
Nameless castle ..... Hist Hun
A romance of the Hungarian army which was employed against Napoleon in 1809.
Poor plutocrats ..... Adv
Pretty Michael ..... Adv
Slaves of the Padishah ..... Hist Hun
A tale of the collapse of the Turkish power in Hungary (1674-1690) Introduces Michael Teleki; Prince Michael Apaffy; Princess Anna Apaffy; Emmeric Tökely; etc. (Sequel to "Midst the wild Carpathians" Jókai's title for this book was "The Turks in Hungary.")

JOKAI, Maurus [continued]
There is no devil.....Gen
Timar's two worlds.....Gen
JOLLY good summer: Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.) .....juv Gen
JOLLY good times: Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.).....juv Gen
JOLLY good times at Hackmatack: Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.).....juv Gen
JOLLY good times at school: Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.).....juv Sch tales
JOLLY good times to-day: Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.).....juv Gen
JONES, Alice Ilgenfritz: Chevalier de St. Denis.....Biog
St. Denis, Jucheran *de* (1690- ——?) Scenes from the life of St. Denis, his departure from France, Texan and Mexican expedition, imprisonment at Caouis and marriage (1710-1717) Introduces St. Denis; Pierre Jallot; Marquis de Larnage; Bienville; Louis XIV; Mme de Maintenon; Marie Adelaide, duchess of Burgundy; etc.
JONES, Cornelia: Two bequests.....Gen
JONES, *Mrs* Henry: Broad outlines of long years in Australia.....Austral life
JOOST Avelingh: Poorsen-Schwartz, J. *van der*.....Eth
Jo's boys: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
JOSCELYN Cheshire: Kennedy, *Mrs* S. B.....Hist Am rev
JOSCELYNE, Ida: Love's revenge.....Gen
JOSEPH, George: Vanessa Faire.....Gen
JOSEPH and his friend: Taylor, Bayard.....Am life
JOSEPH in the snow: Auerbach, Berthold.....Gen
JOSEPH II. and his court: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Aus
JOSEPH Zalmonah: King, Edward.....Soc cl
JOSEPHINE Crewe: Boulton, H. M.....Gen
JOSEY and the chipmunk: Reid, Sydney.....juv Animal life
JOSHUA: Ebers, G. M.....Biog
JOSIAH in New York: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen
JOURNEY in other worlds: Astor, J. J.....Gen
JOURNEY to the centre of the earth: Verne, Jules.....juv Adv
JOY, Jane Ellis: Paula Crayton.....juv Gen
JUAN and Juanita: Barnum, *Mrs* F. C. (B.).....juv Adv
JUANA: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen
JUDE, the obscure: Hardy, Thomas.....Eth
JUDGMENT and mercy.....Rel
A novel of religious thought and doubt; including the conversion to Christianity of a Jew.
JUDITH Shakespeare: Black, William.....Biog
JUDITH's garden: Bassett, *Mrs* M. E. (S.).....Nat sci
JUGGERNAUT: Eggleston, G. C. and Marbourg, Dolores.....Eth
JUGGLER: Murfree, M. N.....South life
JULIA Ried: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....Rel
JULIAN: Ware, William.....Hist anc
JULIAN Cloughton: Chester, G. J.....Gen
JULIAN Home: Farrar, F. W.....juv Sch tales
JUNE romance: Gale, N. R.....Gen
JUNGLE book: Kipling, Rudyard.....juv Animal life
JUNIOR cup: French, Allen.....juv Gen
JUPITER's daughters: Jenkin, *Mrs* H. C. (C.).....Eth
JUST a little boy: Ashworth, Alice.....juv Gen
JUST impediment: Pryce, Richard.....Eth
JUST so stories: Kipling, Rudyard.....juv Animal life
JUSTIFICATION of Andrew Lebrun: Barrett, Frank.....Gen
JUSTINA .....Gen
KALANI of Oahu: Newell, C. M.....Hist Haw
KALER, James Otis (James Otis *pseud*): Admiral J. of Spurwink.....juv Gen
Andy's ward.....juv Gen
At the siege of Havana.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of the English siege and capture of Havana (1762) Introduces Lieut.-Col. Putnam; Gen'l. Lyman; etc.
At the siege of Quebec.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of Montgomery's assault on Quebec (1775) Introduces Colonel Benedict Arnold; General Montgomery; Capt. Morgan; etc.
Boy captain.....juv Sea tales
Boys of Fort Schuyler.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the defense of Fort Schuyler (1777) Introduces Sir John Johnson; St. Leger; Col. Gansevoort; Gen'l. Herkimer; etc.

KALER, James Otis (James Otis *pseud*) [continued]
Boy's revolt.....juv Eco
A boy's tale of a strike of the boy boot-blacks of New York, introducing discussions on labor.
Ezra Jordan's escape.....juv Hist Am col
A boy's story of the massacre at Fort Loyal, Mass. (1690) Introduces Ezra Jordan; Robert Greason; Mary Greason; etc.
Island refuge.....juv Hist Am col
An incident of the Indian warfare at Casco Bay (1676) Introduces George Burroughs (executed for witchcraft in 1692).
Jack, the hunchback.....juv Gen
Jenny Wren's boarding house.....juv Gen
Jerry's family.....juv Gen
Josiah in New York.....juv Gen
Life savers.....juv Use arts
A boy's tale, including descriptions of the methods and appliances used in the U. S. life saving service.
Lobster catchers.....juv Use arts
A tale of the lobster fisheries off the coast of Maine.
Mr. Stubbs's brother.....juv Gen
(Sequel to "Toby Tyler").
Off Santiago with Sampson.....juv Hist Am
A boy's story of the American fleet off Cuba in the Spanish-American war (1898).
On schedule time.....juv Gen
Princess and Joe Potter.....juv Gen
Short cruise.....juv Sea tales
Signal boys of '75.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the siege of Boston (1775) Introduces Gen'l. Gage; Christopher Gore; etc.
Teddy and Carrots.....juv Gen
Tim and Tip.....juv Gen
Toby Tyler.....juv Gen
(Has sequel "Mr. Stubbs's brother").
Treasure of the Cocos island.....juv Adv
When Dewey came to Manila.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the battle of Manila (1898).
When we destroyed the Gaspee.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the destruction of the "Gaspee" (1772) Introduces William Duddington; John Brown; Capt. Abraham Whipple; John Hopkins, etc.
With Porter in the Essex.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the "Essex" during the war of 1812 Introduces Commodore Porter; Stephen Decatur MacKnight; and others.
With the Swamp Fox.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of General Francis Marion's campaigns in the Carolinas Introduces Gen'l. Francis Marion.
KAMOURASKA *(pseud)*: Chickenborough chit-chat club.....Gen
KANGAROO hunters: Bowman, Anne.....juv Adv
KARMA: Sinnett, A. P.....Phil
KATE Bonnet: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
KATE Carnegie: Watson, J. M.....Rel
KATE Coventry: Melville, G. J. W-.....Gen
KATERFELTO: Melville, G. J. W-.....Eng c life
KATHARINE Lauderdale: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
KATHARINE North: Pool, M. L.....Eth
KATHERINE Day: Fuller, Anna.....Gen
KATHERINE Walton: Simms, W. G.....Hist Am rev
KATIA: Tolstoi, L. N. *graf*.....Eth
KATRINA: Deland, E. D.....juv Gen
KAVANAGH, Julia: Adèle.....Gen
Beatrice.....Gen
Daisy Burns.....Gen
Grace Lee.....Gen
Madeleine.....Gen
Nathalie.....Gen
Seven years.....Gen

KAVANAGH, Julia [continued]
Sybil's second love....Gen
Two Lilies....Gen
KEARY, Anna Maria: Oldbury....Eng c life
York and a Lancaster rose....Gen
KEATS, Gwendoline (Zack *pseud*): Tales of Dunstable Weir....Eng c life
KEDDIE, Henrietta (Sarah Tytler *pseud*): Days of yore....Gen
Garden of women....Gen
Girl neighbor....juv Gen
Hero of a hundred fights....Gen
Lonely lassie....Gen
Scotch firs....Eth
A controversial novel on the ethics of the theatre The scene is modern Scotland.
KEELING, Elsa d'Esterre: Orchardcroft....Gen
KEENAN, Henry Francis: Iron game....Hist Am civ war
A romance written around the war—the battle of Bull Run and other events.
Money makers....Soc
A protest against the domination of money (Published in 1884 with the subtitle "A social parable.")
Trajan....Hist Fr
A romance, the scence of which is laid chiefly in Paris during 1870-1871 Comments on contemporary history are freely introduced.
KEIGHTLEY, S. R: Last recruit of Clare's....Adv
Silver cross....Adv
KEITH, Alyn Yates *(pseud) see* Morris, L. Morris....
KEITH, Leslie *(pseud) see* Johnston, *Mrs* Grace (Keith)....
KELEA, the surf-rider: Twombly, A. S....Hist Haw
KELLEY, James D. Jerrold: Desperate chance....Adv
KELLOGG, Elijah: Unseen hand....juv Rel
A tale of a boy "redemptioner" in Pennsylvania (circ. 1792).
KELLYS and the O'Kellys: Trollope, Anthony....Irish life
KEMBLE, *Mrs* Frances Anne: Far away and long ago....Gen
KENDALL, May: Such is life....Gen
KENEALY, Arabella: Dr. Janet of Harley street....Eth
An ethical novel.
KENELM Chillingly: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*....Gen
KENILWORTH: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*....Hist Eng
KENNEDY, *Mrs* Sarah (Beaumont): Joscelyn Cheshire....Hist Am rev
A romance of revolutionary days in the Carolinas Introduces the battle of Monmouth.
KENNETH, Esther Serle: Blackbird Hill....Gen
KENNETH Trelawny: Fearon, Alec....Gen
KENT, Elizabeth: House opposite....Det tales
KENTUCKY cardinal: Allen, J. L....Gen
KEON, Miles Gerald: Harding, the money spinner....Gen
KER, David: O'er Tartar deserts....Trav-des
Adventures in Central Asia, Moscow, Montenegro, etc.
KERNAHAN, Coulson: Captain Shannon....Det tales
KERRIGAN'S quality: Barlow, Jane....Irish life
KEYSER, Harriette A: Thorns in your sides....Soc
The struggle, between a New York Roman catholic Irish politician, and a protestant Irish priest.
KHALED: Crawford, F. M....Leg & myth
KIDNAPPED: Stevenson, R. L. B....Gen
KIELLAND, Alexander L: Tales of two countries....Gen
KILMENY: Black, William....Gen
KIM: Kipling, Rudyard....Phil
KING, Basil: Griselda....Gen
KING, Charles: Army wife....Mil tales
Between the lines....Mil tales
By land and sea....Mil tales
Cadet days....Mil tales
Captain Blake....Mil tales
Colonel's Christmas dinner....Gen
Colonel's daughter....Mil tales
Foes in ambush....Mil tales

KING, Charles [continued]
Garrison tangle.....Mil tales
General's double.....Mil tales
Initial experience.....Mil tales
Iron brigade.....Hist Am civ war
A tale of the army of the Potomac Introduces Lincoln; Jackson; the battle of Gettysburg; etc.
Kitty's conquest.....Mil tales
Marion's faith.....Mil tales
Ray's recruit.....Mil tales
Soldier's secret.....Mil tales
Story of Fort Frayne.....Mil tales
Tame surrender.....Eco
A tale of Chicago during the Pullman strike in 1894.
Trooper Galahad.....Mil tales
Trooper Ross and Signal Butte.....Mil tales
Trumpeter Fred.....Mil tales
Two soldiers.....Mil tales
Under fire.....Mil tales
War-time wooing.....Mil tales
Waring's peril.....Mil tales
Wounded name.....Mil tales
KING, Charles *ed:* Captain Dreams.....Mil tales
KING, Edward: Joseph Zalmonah.....Soc cl
A study of the sweat shop system in the New York ghetto.
KING, Grace: Monsieur Motte.....Gen
Tales of a time and place.....Gen
KING, Maud Egerton: Roundabout a Brighton coach office.....Eng life
KING and a few dukes: Chambers, R. W.....Adv
KING and queen of Mollebusch: Ebers, G. M.....Gen
KING in yellow: Chambers, R. W.....Gen
KING Noanett: Stimson, F. J.....Hist Am col
KING of Andaman: Cobban, J. M.....Eco
KING of Bath: Ware, *Mrs* M. C. (S.).....Biog
KING of Schnorrers: Zangwill, Israel.....Soc cl
KING of the mountains: About, E. F. V.....Adv
KING of the park: Saunders, M. M.....juv Gen
KING of Tyre: Ludlow, J. M.....Hist anc
KING Solomon's mines: Haggard, H. R.....Adv
KING with two faces: Coleridge, M. E.....Hist Swed
KING's daughter: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....Eth
KING's daughters: Dickinson, *Mrs* E. E.....Rel
KING's henchman: Johnson, W. H.....Hist Fr
KING's highway: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Rel
KINGS in exile: Daudet, Alphonse.....Gen
KING's jackal: Davis, R. H.....Adv
KING's men: Grant, Robert and others.....Soc
KING's mirror: Hawkins, A. H.....Gen
KING's own: Marryat, Frederick.....Sea tales
KING's stockbroker: Gunter, A. C.....Hist Fr
KING's story book: Gomme, G. L. *ed*.....Hist Eng
KINGSLEY, Charles: Alton Locke.....Eco
A novel published in 1850 against the sweating system in England and in favor of the emancipation of labor.
Hereward .....Biog
Hereward, (fl. 1070) A story of Hereward outlawed in the reign of the Confessor, and killed 1072 Introduces Hereward; his wife, Turfrida; Lady Godiva; William, the conqueror; King Harold; etc.
Hypatia .....Biog
Hypatia (——?-415) A tale of the struggle waged against the neo-Platonic philosophy of Hypatia, by the patrician Cyril in Alexandria Introduces Hypatia; Cyril, saint, bishop of Alexandria; Orestes, prefect of Alexandria; Peter, the reader of Alexandria; etc.
Two years ago.....Soc
This book has been generally accepted as expressing Kingsley's modified views on the questions raised in "Yeast" and "Alton Locke."

KINGSLEY, Charles [continued]
Westward ho.....Hist Eng
A story of the English fleets (1575-1588) including the destruction of the Armada Introduces Sir Francis Drake; Sir Walter Raleigh; Sir John Hawkins; Sir Richard Grenville; Capt. John Drake; etc.
Yeast .....Rel
A plea for faith and works Anti-atheistical and against Popery (circ. 1850).
KINGSLEY, *Mrs* Florence (Morse): Needle's eye.....Soc
The story of a man inheriting money made through tenements and his efforts to alleviate the sufferings of the poor.
Paul, a herald of the cross.....Hist anc
A story of St. Paul (converted 36?—martyred 66?) and his times Introduces St. Paul; St. Barnabas; Tiberius Cæsar; St. Peter; St. John; St. Mark; Herod Agrippa II; etc.
Stephen, a soldier of the cross.....Biog
Stephen, *saint* (martyred 35 to 37) A tale of the life of St. Stephen Introduces St. Stephen; St. Paul; Annas; Caiaphas; etc.
KINGSLEY, Henry: Austin Elliot.....Gen
Hillyars and the Burtons.....Austral life
Ravenshoe .....Gen
Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.....Adv
KINGSTON, William Henry Giles: Afar in the forest.....juv Adv
Hendricks, the hunter.....juv Adv
In new Granada.....juv Trav-des
Boys' adventures in Colombia and Venezuela.
In the Rocky mountains.....juv Adv
In the wilds of Florida.....juv Trav-des
Boys' adventures in Florida Includes descriptions of fauna, animal life, etc.
John Deane.....Biog
Deane, John (1679-1760) A boy's tale of the adventures of John Deane, of Nottingham Introduces John Deane; Elizabeth Deane, and a great deal of contemporary English history.
Manco: the Peruvian chief.....juv Adv
Missing ship.....juv Sea tales
My first voyage in southern seas.....juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of travel and adventure in southern seas Introduces a great deal of description and sketches the histories of Cape Colony, Ceylon, and Mozambique.
Old Jack.....juv Adv
On the banks of the Amazon.....juv Trav-des
Travels and adventures while following the route taken by Pizarro from Quito to the Amazon, and down that river Describes fauna, animal life, etc.
Peter the whaler.....juv Sea tales
Saved from the sea .....juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of shipwreck and adventures in the Sahara desert.
South Sea whaler.....juv Sea tales
Tale of the shore and ocean.....juv Sea tales
Three admirals .....juv Sea tales
Three commanders .....juv Sea tales
Three lieutenants.....juv Sea tales
Three midshipmen .....juv Sea tales
Twice lost .....juv Trav-des
Adventures in the wilds of Australia, with descriptions of the fauna, animal life, etc.
Two supercargoes.....juv Adv
Voyage around the world.....juv Trav-des
A boy's book of travel and adventure Up the Amazon, Cape Horn, Chile, California, Hawaii, Japan, etc.
Wanderers .....juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of travel and adventure in Trinidad and upon the Orinoco.
Young rajah .....Adv
KINSHIP of souls: Thomas, Reuen.....Rel
KINTAIL Place: Paul, *Mrs* M. A. (C.).....Hist Fr rev

KIP, William P: Would you have left her.....Gen
KIPLING, Rudyard: Captains courageous.....Use arts
A description of the cod fisheries on the Great Banks.
Day's work.....Gen
Indian tales.....India-life
Jungle book.....juv Animal life
Stories of animals in the jungle.
Just so stories.....juv Animal life
Fantastic tales of how animals acquired sundry characteristics.
Kim .....Phil
The pilgrimage of a lama of Thibet in search of the Buddhistic "river of the arrow" Filled with the philosophy and religious tenets of the East.
Life's handicap.....India-life
Light that failed.....Gen
Many inventions.....India-life
Mine own people.....India-life
Phantom 'rickshaw .....India-life
Plain tales from the hills.....India-life
Second jungle book.....juv Animal life
Stories of animals in the jungle.
Soldier stories.....Mil tales
Soldiers three.....Mil tales
Stalky & co.....Sch tales
Under the deodars.....India-life
KIPLING, Rudyard and Balestier, Wolcott: Naulahka.....India-life
KIRK, *Mrs* Ellen Warner (Olney) (Henry Hayes *pseud*): Ciphers.....Gen
Dorothy Deane.....juv Gen
Lesson in love.....Gen
Midsummer madness.....Gen
Our Lady Vanity.....Gen
Revolt of a daughter.....Gen
Sons and daughters.....Gen
Story of Lawrence Garthe.....Gen
Story of Margaret Kent.....Gen
Walford .....Gen
KIRKLAND, Joseph: McVeys.....West life
Zury, the meanest man in Spring country.....West life
KIRLEW, Marianne: Green Garry.....juv Sch tales
KITCHIN, W. C: Paoli: the last of the missionaries.....Hist Jap
A tale of the siege and destruction of the Christians, who fortified Hara Castle, Shimabara (1637) Introduces Prince Nabeshima; Itakura; Shiro; Ashizuka; etc.
KITH and kin: Fothergill, Jessie.....Gen
KIT Kennedy: Crockett, S. R.....Scot life
KITTY's conquest: King, Charles.....Mil tales
KITWYK stories: Lane, *Mrs* A. (E.) K.....Dutch life
KNAPP, Adeline: Boy and the baron.....juv Adv
KNAVE of hearts: Grant, Robert.....Gen
KNIGHT, George: Dust in the balance.....Gen
KNIGHT, Wynter Frore: Our vicar.....Rel
A novel of a worldly and heartless vicar who tyrannizes over his curate, disparages him and renders him a physical wreck.
KNIGHT errant: Bayly, A. E.....Fine arts
KNIGHT of king's guard: Martin, Ewan.....Hist Eng
KNIGHT of liberty: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Biog
KNIGHT of the nets: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Eng life
KNIGHT of the nineteenth century: Roe, E. P.....Rel
KNIGHT of the white cross: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
KNIGHTS of the cross: Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....Hist Pol
KNITTERS in the sun: French, Alice.....Gen
KNOWLTON, J. A: Txleama.....Hist Mex
A tale of the time of the conquest of Mexico (1519-1521) Introduces Montezuma; Cortez; etc.
KNOX, Thomas Wallace: Siberian exiles.....Soc
A protest, in the form of a novel, against the Siberian policy of Russia.

KNOX, Thomas Wallace [continued]
Teetotaler Dick.....juv Eth
A tale for boys inculcating the doctrine of total abstinence.
KOMPERT, Leopold: Christian and Leah.....Soc cl
European ghetto studies.
KOPHETUA, the thirteenth: Corbett, Julian.....Gen
KOROLENKO, Vladimir: Blind musician.....Psych
A psychological study of the mental processes of the blind.
KOUNS, Nathan Chapman: Arius the Libyan.....Biog
Arius (256?-336) A story of the founder of Arianism Introduces Arius; Constantine, the great; Athanasius; Eusebius, of Cæsarea; Eusebius, of Nicomedia; etc. Contains long account of the council of Nicea.
Dorcas: the daughter of Faustina.....Hist anc
A tale of the time of Constantine, the great (310-313) Introduces Constantine, the great; Eusebius, of Cæsarea; etc.
KRASZEWSKI, Joseph Ignatius: Iermola.....Pol life
Jew .....Soc
A novel chiefly relating to the treatment of the Polish Jews Introduces discussions on Judaism and sociological questions (1860-1865).
KRAUS, Emil: Adventures of Count George Albert of Erbach.....Hist Eur
The adventures are chiefly in Malta and with the knights of St. John (XVII century) Contains a great deal of historical information concerning the knights.
KRAUSE, Lyda Farrington (Barbara Yechton *pseud*): Inglcside.....juv Gen
Molly .....juv Gen
Young savage.....juv Gen
KRAVCHINSKY, Serge Mikhailovich (Stepniak *pseud*): Career of.....Soc
a nihilist .....
A story of nihilism of the present day.
KRIEGSPIEL: Groome, F. H.....Gen
KRONSTADT: Pemberton, Max.....Adv
LABOULAYE, Édouard Renè Lefebvre *de:* Abdallah.....Gen
LA BRETE, Jean *de:* Story of Reine.....Gen
LACE: Lindau, H. G. P.....Gen
LADDER of fortune: Barnum, *Mrs* F. C. (B.).....Gen
LADIES' gallery: McCarthy, Justin and Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C-.....Eth
LAD's love: Crockett, S. R.....Scot life
LADY Barbarity: Snaith, J. C.....Adv
LADY Charlotte: Sergeant, Adeline.....Gen
LADY Hester: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
LADY Laura: Christie, M. E.....Gen
LADY of Castell March: Rhoscomyl, Owen.....Adv
LADY of Fort St. John: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.).....Hist Am
LADY of Lyndon: Blake, *Lady*.....Gen
LADY of Lynn: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Eng life
LADY of quality: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....Gen
LADY of the barge: Jacobs, W. W.....Gen
LADY of the flag-flowers: Wilkinson, Florence.....Gen
LADY or the tiger: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
LADY paramount: Harland, Henry.....Gen
LADY Rosalind: Marshall, *Mrs.* E. (M.).....Gen
LADY Rose's daughter: Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.).....Psych
LADY Silverdale's sweetheart: Black, William.....Gen
LAFARGUE, Philip: New judgment of Paris.....Gen
LAFFAN, *Mrs* Bertha (Adams) (*Mrs* Leith Adams *pseud*): Madelon....Gen
Lemoine .....
My land of Beulah.....Gen
LAFOREST, Debut: Renee and Colette.....Gen
LAGERLÖF, Selma: Invisible links.....Gen
Miracles of Antichrist.....Soc
The book is allegorical—"Antichrist" being socialism and the text "When Antichrist comes he shall seem as Christ" Modern Rome and Sicily.
LAJLA: Friis, J. A.....Gen
LAKERIM athletic club: Hughes, Rupert.....juv Gen

LAL: Hammond, W. A. ..... Gen
LALLY of the brigade: McManus, L. ..... Hist Fr
LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis *de:* Graziella ..... Ital life
Raphael ..... Gen
LAMB, Eva Hansen: Dutchman's daughter ..... juv Gen
LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, Friedrich Heinrich Karl *de:* Undine ..... Leg & myth
A German legend of the water spirits.
LANCASHIRE witches: Ainsworth, W. H. ..... Hist Eng
LANCES of Lynnewood: Yonge, C. M. ..... Hist Eng
LAND of cockayne: Serao, Matilde ..... Eth
LAND of darkness: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.) ..... Rel
LAND of pluck: Dodge, *Mrs* M. E. (M.) ..... juv Trav-des
LAND of the shamrock: Barlow, Jane ..... Irish life
LAND of the sky: Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.) ..... Trav-des
LANDLORD at Lion's Head: Howells, W. D. ..... Gen
LANDOLIN: Auerbach, Berthold ..... Ger life
LANE, *Mrs* Anna (Eichberg) King: Kitwyk stories ..... Dutch life
LANE that had no turning: Parker, *sir* Gilbert ..... Can life
LANG, Andrew: Disentanglers ..... Gen
In the wrong paradise ..... Gen
Monk of Fife ..... Hist Fr
A story of the wars and martyrdom of Jeanne Darc Introduces Jeanne Darc (1411?-1431); Charles VII; Philip, the good, duke of Burgundy; etc.
LANG, Andrew and Haggard, Henry Rider *see* Haggard, Henry Rider and Lang, Andrew .....
LANG, *Mrs* Leonora Blanche: Dissolving views ..... Gen
LANIER, Sidney: Bob ..... juv Animal life
The story of the life of a mocking bird caught by one of the sons of the poet Sidney Lanier.
LANZA, Clara: Basil Morton's transgression ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
LANZA, Clara and Harvey, James Clarence: Scarabæus ..... Adv
LAODICEAN: Hardy, Thomas ..... Eng life
LAPSED but not lost: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.) ..... Rel
LARNED, Walter Cranston: Arnaud's masterpiece ..... Span life
LAST century maid: Wharton, A. H. ..... juv Gen
LAST Chance junction: Greene, *Mrs* S. P. (McL.) ..... West life
LAST chronicle of Barset; Trollope, Anthony ..... Eng c life
LAST confession: Caine, T. H. H. ..... Eth
LAST days of Pompeii: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron* ..... Hist anc
LAST love: Ohnet, Georges ..... Gen
LAST of her line: Stephenson, *Mrs* E. (T.) ..... Gen
LAST of the barons: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron* ..... Biog
LAST of the Kerdrecs: Minturn, William ..... Hist Fr rev
LAST of the Knickerbockers: Vielé, H. K. ..... Gen
LAST of the Macallisters: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.) ..... Scot life
LAST of the Mohicans: Cooper, J. F. ..... Am Ind
LAST of the Peterkins: Hale, L. P. ..... juv Gen
LAST rebel: Altsheler, J. A. ..... Adv
LAST recruit of Clare's: Keightley, S. R. ..... Adv
LAST sentence: Tuttiett, M. G. ..... Gen
LAST tenant: Farjeon, B. L. ..... Det tales
LAST three soldiers: Shelton, W. H. ..... juv Adv
LAST touches: Clifford, *Mrs* L. (L.) ..... Gen
LASZOWSKA, *Mme* Emily (Gerard) *de* and Longard de Longgarde, *Mme* Dorothea (Gerard): Sensitive plant ..... Gen
Voice of a flower ..... Gen
LATE Mrs. Null: Stockton, F. R. ..... Gen
LATHEBY Towers: Cochran, A. A. ..... Gen
LATHROP, George Parsons: In the distance ..... Gen
Two sides of a story ..... Gen
LATIMERS: McCook, H. C. ..... Hist Am
LATIN-QUARTER courtship: Harland, Henry ..... Gen
LATITUDE 19°: Crowninshield, *Mrs* M. (B.) ..... Adv
LATTER day novel: Mansfield, C. E. ..... Gen
LATTER day saint: Wharton, T. I. ..... Eth
LAUGHLIN, E. O: Johnnie ..... Psych
A study of boyhood.

LAUNCHING of a man: Waterloo, Stanley.....Gen
LAUREL bush: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Gen
LAURIE, André: School boy days in France.....juv Sch tales
LAVENGRO: Borrow, George.....Soc cl
LAW and the lady: Collins, W. W.....Gen
LAWLESS, Emily: Chelsea householder.....Eng c life
Grania .....Irish life
Maelcho .....Hist Irish
A romance of the Desmond rebellion (1579) Gerald Fitzgerald, 15th earl of Desmond; James (Fitzmaurice) Fitzgerald; Thomas Butler, 10th earl of Ormond; John (Fitzedmund) Fitzgerald; etc.
Millionaire's cousin .....Gen
LAWRENCE Loftewalde: Hamilton, Arthur.....Gen
LAWRENCE's adventures: Trowbridge, J. T.....juv Use arts
LAY down your arms: Suttner, Bertha *von*.....Soc
LAZARRE: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.).....Gen
LEAHY, W. A: Incendiary.....Det tales
LEAN, *Mrs* Florence (Marryat) Church: Her lord and master.....Gen
Little marine and the Japanese lily.....juv Hist Jap
A boy's story of the battle in Shimonoseki straits (1864).
Miss Harrington's husband.....Gen
There is no death.....Psych
A story of spiritualism and spiritualists.
Too good for him.....Gen
LEAVENWORTH case: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
LEAVES from a family journal: Souvestre, Émile.....Gen
LEAVITT, John McDowell: Paul Errington and our scarlet prince.....Rel
A medley of religious and sociological discussions, on creeds, slavery, liberty, infallibility, etc. The hero rejects the names of "Greek," "Catholic" and "Protestant" for "Christian" Story commences about 1861 in the United States.
LED-HORSE claim: Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.).....West life
LED in unknown paths: Raffensperger, *Mrs* A. F. (W.).....Rel
LEDDY Marget: Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.).....Char sketch
LEE, Charles: Paul Carah, Cornishman.....Eng c life
LEE, Holme *(pseud) see* Parr, Harriet.....
LEE, Mary Catherine: In the cheering-up business.....Gen
Lois Mallet's dangerous gift.....Gen
Soulless singer .....Gen
LEE, Vernon *(pseud) see* Paget, Violet.....
LE FANU, Joseph Sheridan: Wylder's hand.....Det tales
LE FANU, Joseph Sheridan and others: Stable for nightmares.....Gen
LE FEUVRE, Amy: His big opportunity.....juv Gen
LEFÉVRE, Edwin: Wall street stories.....Eco
Stories of stock transactions and other speculations.
LE GALLIENNE, Richard: Love-letters of the king.....Gen
Quest of the golden girl.....Gen
Romance of Zion Chapel.....Gen
Young lives.....Gen
LEGENDARY AND MYTHOLOGICAL
Balch, F. H: Bridge of the Gods.....
Legend of Oregon.
Ballantyne, R. M: Hot swamp.....juv
Founding of Bath.
Bates, Arlo: Albrecht.....
German water spirits.
Butterworth, Hezekiah: Log school house on the Columbia.....juv
Washington and Oregon Indians.
Champney, *Mrs* E. (W.): Margarita.....
La Salle and the Mississippi.
Cooper, J. F: Heidenmauer.....
Duerckheim, Germany.
Crawford, F. M: Khaled.....
Legend of an Arabian being, somewhat similar to a Kobold.
Croly, George: Tarry thou till I come.....
Wandering Jew.
Downey, Edmund: Through green glasses.....
Irish folk lore.

Fénelon, F. *de* S. *de la* M: Adventures of Telemachus.....
Adventures of Ulysses' son.

French, Allen: Sir Marrok.....juv
An Arthurian legend.

Gilliat, Edward: In Lincoln green.....juv
Robin Hood (circ. 1150-1200?).

Hawthorne, Nathaniel: Wonder book.....
Classical mythology.

Hillern, *Frau* W. (B.) *von:* Higher than the church.....
A legend of Breisach.

Hodgetts, J. F: Champion of Odin.....
Tales from the Eddas, chronicles, etc.

Hunt, J. H. L: Tales.....
Godiva, etc.

Irving, Washington: Stories and legends.....
American.

Isaacs, A. S: Stories from the rabbis.....
Talmudic.

La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K. *de:* Undine.....
German water spirits.

Lippard, George: Blanche of Brandywine.....
Battle of Brandywine (1777).

Lippard, George: Legends of the American revolution.....
Revolutionary legends.

Lippard, George: Paul Ardenheim.....
Wissahickon creek.

Lippard, George: Washington and his men.....
Revolutionary legends.

Marryat, Frederick: Phantom ship.....
"Flying Dutchman."

Melville, G. J. W-: Sarchedon.....
Semiramis (circ. 1250 B. C.).

Muddock, J. E: Maid Marian and Robin Hood.....juv
Robin Hood (XII century).

Peacock, T. L: Maid Marian.....
Robin Hood (XII century).

Peacock, T. L: Misfortunes of Elphin.....
Arthurian.

Riordan, Roger and Takayanagi, Tozo: Sunrise stories.....
Japanese.

Sue, M. J: Wandering Jew.....
Wandering Jew.

Wallace, Lewis: Prince of India.....
Wandering Jew.

LEGENDS of the American revolution: Lippard, George.....Leg & myth

LEIGHTON, Robert: Boys of Waveney.....juv Sch tales

Olaf, the glorious.....juv Biog
Olaf I, *king of Norway* (956-1000) A tale of the Viking and the invasion of England Introduces Olaf I; Ethelred II; etc.

Wreck of the Golden Fleece.....juv Sea tales

LEILA: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Hist Span

LEILA-HANOUM *(pseud) see* Piazzi, Adrienne.....

LENA Wingo, the Mohawk: Ellis, E. S.....juv Hist Am rev

LEÖLA: Carroll, John.....Gen

LEONARD, Mary F: Mr. Pat's little girl.....juv Gen

LEPIC, *Mme* Janvier *de la* Motte (A. Gennevraye *pseud*): L'ombra.....Gen

LE QUERDEC, Yves: Letters of a country vicar.....Rel
The life and work of a cure in a small French village.

LE QUEUX, William: Eye of Istar.....Adv
Zoraida .....Adv

LERN: Brooks, Noah.....juv New Eng life

LE SAGE, Alain René: Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane.....Gen
Asmodeus.....Gen
Bachelor of Salamanca.....Gen

LE SAGE, Alain René [continued]
History of Vanillo Gonzales.....Gen
(Same as "Merry bachelor").
Merry bachelor.....Gen
LESLIE, Emma: Walter.....Hist Eng
A tale of the time of Wesley and his religious movement (XVIII century) Introduces John Wesley (1703-1791); Whitefield; Newton; Cowper; Dr. Johnson; Wilberforce; etc.
LESS black than we're painted: Payn, James.....Gen
LESSER bourgeoisie: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Fr life
LESSER's daughter: Dean, *Mrs* Andrew (*pseud*).....Gen
LESSON in love: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.).....Gen
LESSON of the master: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen
LETTERS from a self-made merchant to his son: Lorimer, G. H.....Eco
LETTERS from Heaven.....Rel
A forecast of Heaven in the form of letters from one supposed to have been there.
LETTERS of a country vicar: Le Querdec, Yves.....Rel
LEVER, Charles James: Adventures of Arthur O'Leary.....Dutch life
Barrington.....Irish life
Charles O'Malley.....Hist Eng
A story of the close of the Peninsular campaign and the battle of Waterloo Introduces the battle of Talavera (1809); the Duchess of Richmond's ball; Waterloo (1815); etc.
Confessions of Con Cregan.....Adv
Daltons.....Gen
Day's ride.....Gen
Diary and notes of Horace Templeton.....Gen
Dodd family abroad.....Gen
Fortunes of Glencore.....Gen
Harry Lorrequer.....Irish life
Jack Hinton, the guardsman.....Irish life
Luttrell of Arran.....Gen
Roland Cashel.....Irish life
That boy of Norcott's.....Gen
LEVY, Amy: Reuben Sachs.....Gen
LEWES, George Henry: Ranthorpe.....Lit
The history of an author—journalist, poet, and dramatist (First half of the XIX century).
LEWIS, Alfred Henry (Dan Quin *pseud*): Wolfville.....West life
Wolfville days.....West life
LIAR: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Eth
LIE, Jonas: Barque Future.....Fin life
Pilot and his wife.....Gen
LIEUTENANT at eighteen: Adams, W. T.....juv Hist Am civ war
LIFE and adventures of Duncan Campbell: Defoe, Daniel.....Biog
LIFE and adventures of Lazarillo de Tormes: Mendoza, D. H. *de*.....Gen
LIFE and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit: Dickens, C. J. H.....Gen
LIFE and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby: Dickens, C. J. H.....Eng life
LIFE and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay: Hewlett, M. H.....Biog
LIFE and opinions of Tristram Shandy: Sterne, Laurence.....Gen
LIFE for a life: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Eth
LIFE in Arcadia: Fletcher, J. S.....Gen
LIFE of Joshua Davidson: Linton, *Mrs* E. (L.).....Rel
LIFE on Labrador: Stephens, C. A.....juv Trav-des
LIFE savers: Kaler, J. O.....juv Use arts
LIFE's aftermath: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Gen
LIFE's battle won: De Witt, J. A. W.....Rel
LIFE's fairy tales: Mitchell, J. A.....Gen
LIFE's handicap: Kipling, Rudyard.....India life
LIFE's little ironies: Hardy, Thomas.....Gen
LIFE's long battle won: Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.).....Gen
LIGHT and shade: O'Brien, C. G.....Soc
LIGHT of her countenance: Boyesen, H. H.....Gen
LIGHT that failed: Kipling, Rudyard.....Gen
LIGHTON, William Rheem: Sons of strength.....Hist Am
A romance of the Kansas slavery war (circ. 1856) Introduces John Brown; Amos A. Lawrence; James Henry Lane; etc.

LIGHTS and shadows of a life: Dahlgren, *Mrs* M. (V.) G.....Soc
LIL: by the author of Miss Toosey's mission.....Gen
LILAC sunbonnet: Crockett, S. R.....Scot life
LILITH: MacDonald, George.....Phil
LILJENCRANTZ, Ottilie A: Ward of King Canute.....Hist Eng
A romance of the Danish conquest (circ. 1014-1016) Introduces Canute; Edmund Ironsides; Aelfgifu (Queen Emma); etc.

LILLA Thorn's voyage: Stebbing, Grace.....juv Gen
LILLIAN Morris: Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....Gen
LILY among thorns: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Gen
LILY lass: McCarthy, J. H.....Adv
LILY of France: Mason, *Mrs* C. (A.).....Biog
LILY of the valley: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Eth
LIN McLean: Wister, Owen.....West life
LINCOLN, *Mrs* Jeanie T. (Gould): Genuine girl.....Gen
LINDAU, Heinrich Gustav Paul: Hanging moss.....Gen
Lace .....Gen
LINKS in a chain: Briscoe, M. S.....Gen
LINN, William Alexander: Rob and his gun.....juv Fine arts
A boy's book—duck, bay-snipe and quail shooting, with descriptions of various guns, methods of shooting; etc.

LINNET: Allen, C. G. B.....Eth
LINTON, *Mrs* Eliza (Lynn): Life of Joshua Davidson.....Rel
The sub-title "The modern imitation of Christ" is explanatory of the purpose of the tale The hero goes in for communism, Christian-socialism, etc.

LION and the unicorn: Davis, R. H.....Gen
LION of St. Mark: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Ital
LION of the North: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Ger
LION's whelp: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Hist Eng
LIPPARD, George: Blanche of Brandywine.....Leg & myth
The legends of the battle of Brandywine (Sept. 8-11, 1777) Washington; Lafayette; Wayne; Lord Howe; Cornwallis; and others appear; and the different legends are combined in the form of a romance.

Empire city.....Soc
A protest against the domination of money and the oppression of the poor in New York in the early part of the XIX century.

Legends of the American revolution.....Leg & myth
The books in this volume are: "The battle of Germantown," "The Wissahickon," "Benedict Arnold," "The battle of the Brandywine," "The fourth of July, 1776," and "The romance of the revolution." Washington; Jefferson; Arnold; Louis XIV; Marie Antoinette; Lafayette; John Quincy Adams; Tom Paine, and dozens of others appear in the pages, mingled with masses of legends, supernatural and mundane.

Memoirs of a preacher.....Rel
An attack on "false preachers" who "too often destroy the sanctity of home" In the form of sensational memoirs.

Mysteries of Florence.....Phil
A romance of the elixir of life and transmutation of the baser metals into gold.

Nazarene.....Soc
The sub-title is "A revelation of Philadelphia, New York and Washington" (circ. 1844) According to the author the object of the book is to lay bare the corruption, civil and religious, in the three cities and to make a plea for the establishment of a brotherhood to do good, based on simple doctrines of Christ In retrospect, the book introduces Pope Alexander VI; and of current men, Andrew Jackson and others.

Paul Ardenheim.....Leg & myth
A romance of the American revolution, chiefly concerned with the legends of the Wissahickon creek, and the old monastery on its banks Introduces George Washington; a monastic order said to have flourished at that time; supernatural apparitions; the "Wild horseman of the creek;" etc.

LIPPARD, George [continued]
Quaker city.....Soc
According to the author, a protest against the crime and corruption of Philadelphian life (early XIX century).
Washington and his men.....Leg & myth
Legends connected with Washington Washington; Braddock; Wayne; and Jefferson, are some of the characters who appear in the legends.
LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs* Sarah Jane (Clarke) (Grace Greenwood *pseud*): Stories and sketches.....Gen
Stories of many lands.....juv Gen
LIPPMANN, Julie Mathilde: Dreamland.....juv Gen
LISBETH: Johnston, *Mrs* G. (K.).....Gen
LIST, ye landsmen: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
LITCHFIELD, Grace Denis: Criss-cross.....Gen
Hard-won victory.....Gen
Little Venice.....Gen
LITERARY courtship: Fuller, Anna.....Gen
LITERARY love letters: Herrick, Robert.....Gen
LITERATURE
Ariosto, Ludovico: Tales from Ariosto retold for children.....juv
Tales from Ariosto.
Balch, Elizabeth: Author's love.....
Prosper Merimee's "Inconnue."
Church, A. J: Stories of the magicians.....juv
Prose renditions of Southey and Firdousee.
Clarke, *Mrs* M. V. (N.): Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines.....
Shakespeare's heroines.
Daudet, Alphonse: Immortal.....
Satire on French academy.
Guthrie, T. A: Giant's robe.....
Literary theft.
Howells, W. D: World of chance.....
Literary work.
Lewes, G. H: Ranthorpe.....
Literary life.
Longfellow, H. W: Hyperion.....
Literature.
Matthews, J. B: Story of a story.....
Literary work.
Morris, H. S. *ed:* Tales from the poets.....
Prose renditions of poetic classics.
Peacock, T. L: Gryll Grange.....
Desultory criticism.
Roberts, Morley: Reputation of George Saxon.....
Literary theft.
LITTLE, William John Knox: Child of Stafferton.....Gen
LITTLE barefoot: Auerbach, Berthold.....Ger life
LITTLE book of profitable tales: Field, Eugene.....Gen
LITTLE brother: Willard, J. F.....Soc cl
LITTLE brown girl: Stuart, Esmè.....juv Gen
LITTLE colonel's house party: Johnston, A. F-.....juv Gen
LITTLE doctor: Dale, Darley.....juv Gen
LITTLE doctor's romance: Appleton, Everard.....Gen
LITTLE Dorrit: Dickens, C. J. H.....Eng life
LITTLE girl in old Detroit: Douglas, A. M.....juv Hist Am
LITTLE girl in old Washington: Douglas, A. M.....juv Hist Am
LITTLE girl of long ago: White. E. O.....juv Gen
LITTLE good-for-nothing: Daudet, Alphonse.....Gen
LITTLE helpers: Janvier, M. T.....juv Gen
LITTLE house in Pimlico: Bouvet, Marguerite.....juv Gen
LITTLE Huguenot: Pemberton, Max.....Gen
LITTLE Ike Templin: Johnston, R. M.....Gen
LITTLE Jarvis: Seawell, M. E.....juv Hist Am
LITTLE journey in the world: Warner, C. D.....Am life
LITTLE lady of the horse: Raymond, *Mrs* E. (H.).....juv Gen
LITTLE Loo: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
LITTLE Lord Fauntleroy: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....juv Gen

LITTLE marine and the Japanese lady: Lean, *Mrs* F. (M.) C....juv Hist Jap
LITTLE men: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
LITTLE minister: Barrie, J. M.....Scot life
LITTLE minx: Cross, *Mrs* A. (C.).....Gen
LITTLE Miss Primrose: Stephenson, *Mrs* E. (T.).....Gen
LITTLE Mr. Bouncer: Bradley, Edward.....Sch tales
LITTLE Mr. Van Vere of China: Cheever, H. A.....juv Gen
LITTLE Norsk: Garland, Hamlin.....West life
LITTLE novels of Italy: Hewlett, M. H.....Ital life
LITTLE pilgrims at Plymouth: Humphrey, *Mrs* F. A.....juv Trav-des
LITTLE Pussy Willow: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.).....juv Gen
LITTLE Queenie: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....juv Gen
LITTLE regiment: Crane, Stephen.....Mil tales
LITTLE savage: Marryat, Frederick.....Adv
LITTLE schoolmaster Mark: Shorthouse, J. H.....Rel
LITTLE sister to the wilderness: Bogue, *Mrs* L. L. (B.).....Gen
LITTLE Smoke: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Hist Am
LITTLE Susy's little servants: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.).....juv Gen
LITTLE Susy's six birthdays: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.).....juv Gen
LITTLE Susy's six teachers: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.).....juv Gen
LITTLE Venice: Litchfield, G. D.....Gen
LITTLE white bird: Barrie, J. M.....Gen
LITTLE women: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
LITTLEDALE: Sejanus, *(pseud)*.....Eng c life
LIVELY adventures of Gavin Hamilton: Seawell, M. E.....Hist Ger
LIVING link: De Mille, James.....Gen

LIVINGSTON, *Mrs* C. M. and Alden, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald) *see* Alden, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald) and Livingston, *Mrs* C. M.....

LIVINGSTON, Prescott E. *(pseud) see* Jay, Edith Katherine Spicer.....

LLOYD, Mrs Jessie Sale: Ragamuffins.....Gen
Ruth Everingham.....Gen

LLOYD, John Uri: Warwick of the Knobs.....South life
LOBEIRA, Vasco: Amadis of Gaul.....Gen
LOBSTER catchers: Kaler, J. O.....juv Use arts
LOCHINVAR: Crockett, S. R.....Adv
LOG of a cowboy: Adams, Andy.....West life
LOG school-house on the Columbia: Butterworth, Hezekiah...juv Leg & myth
LOGAN, Algernon Sydney: Not on the chart.....Eth
A novel portraying an unhappy home due to the husband's too great absorption in business Discusses also the ethics of certain financial methods.

LOIS Mallet's dangerous gift: Lee, M. C.....Gen
LONDON, Jack: Cruise of the Dazzler.....Sea tales
God of his fathers.....Gen
LONDON life: James, Henry *jr*.....Eth
LONDONERS: Hichens, R. S.....Soc
LONE house: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Gen
LONE inn: Hume, F. W.....Det tales
LONE pine: Townshend, R. B.....Adv

LONELY lassie: Keddie, Henrietta.....Gen

LONESOMEST doll: Brown, A. F.....juv Gen

LONG, John Luther: Fox-woman.....Jap life
Miss Cherry Blossom of Tôkyô.....Jap life

LONG, Lily A: Apprentices to destiny.....Eco
A romance with a girlish social reformer for a heroine.
Squire of low degree.....Gen

LONG live the king: Boothby, G. N.....Adv

LONG straight road: Horton, George.....Gen

LONGARD *de* Longgarde, *Mme* Dorothea (Gerard): Lot 13.....Gen
Rich Miss Riddell.....Gen
Spotless reputation.....Gen

LONGARD *de* Longgarde, *Mme* Dorothea (Gerard) and Laszowska, *Mme* Emily (Gerard) *de see* Laszowska, *Mme* Emily (Gerard) *de* and Longard *de* Longgarde, *Mme* Dorothea (Gerard).

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth: Hyperion.....Lit
The story is only a frame on which to hang articles on Jean Paul, on Goethe, on scholars and literary fame; and in which to set translations from the German of Heine and Uhland; and extracts from the English singers.
LOOKING back: Shipley, M. E.....Gen
LOOKING backward: Bellamy, Edward.....Soc
LOOKING seaward: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Gen
LOOKING within: Roberts, J. W.....Soc
LORD, Alice E: Days of Lamb and Coleridge.....Hist Eng
A tale of Lamb and Coleridge's times; the catholic emancipation bill; reform bill; etc. (1780-1834) Introduces Lamb; Coleridge; Southey; Wordsworth; Mary Lamb; Charles James Fox; Hazlitt; Leigh Hunt; etc.
LORD Alingham, bankrupt: Manning, Marie.....Gen
LORD Garlford's freak: Baynard, J. B.....Gen
LORD Jim: Conrad, Joseph.....Char sketch
LORD mayor: Holt, E. S.....Hist Eng
LORD mayor of London: Ainsworth, W. H.....Hist Eng
LORD Ormont and his Aminta: Meredith, George.....Eth
LORD protector: Yeats, S. K. L.....Hist Eng
LORDS of the world: Church, A. J.....juv Hist anc
LORIMER, George Horace: Letters from a self-made merchant to his son..Eco
The letters are full of shrewd business advice.
LORLEY and Reinhard: Auerbach, Berthold.....Ger life
LORNA Doone: Blackmore, R. D.....Eng c life
LORRAINE: Chambers, R. W.....Hist Fr
Los Cerritos: Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.).....Gen
LOST battle.....Eco
An account of an unsuccessful attempt to ameliorate the condition of workers in a quarry.
LOST canyon of the Toltecs: Seeley, C. S.....Adv
LOST city: Badger, J. E. *jr*.....Adv
LOST continent: Hyne, C. J. C. W.....Adv
LOST gold of the Montezumas: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Hist Mex
LOST illusions: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Fr life
LOST in Nicaragua: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Trav-des
LOST Inca: Ozollo, Inca-Pancho.....Adv
LOST Man's Lane: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
LOST manuscript: Freytag, Gustav.....Gen
LOST stradivarius: Falkner, J. M.....Psych
LOT 13: Longard *de* Longgarde, *Mme* D. (G.).....Gen
LOTHAIR: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*.....Soc
LOTHROP, *Mrs* Harriet Mulford (Stone) (Margaret Sidney *pseud*): Our juv Rel town .....
The tale is dedicated to members of the Y. P. S. C. E. and is chiefly concerned with work such as that society encourages.
LOTI, Pierre (*pseud*) *see* Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.....
LOTTA Schmidt: Trollope, Anthony.....Gen
LOTUS bay: Nichols, L. D.....juv Gen
LOUGHEAD, Mrs Flora (Haines): Abandoned claim.....Gen
Black curtain.....Gen
LOUIE'S last term at St. Mary's: Harris, *Mrs* M. (C.).....juv Sch tales
LOUIS: Hope, M. J. .....Rel
LOUIS Lambert: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Phil
LOUISA of Prussia: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Ger
LOUISIANA: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....Gen
LOURDES: Zola, Émile.....Rel
LOVABLE tales of Janey and Josey and Joe: Smith, Gertrude.....juv Gen
LOVE affairs of an old maid: Bogue, *Mrs* L. L. (B.).....Gen
LOVE among the lions: Guthrie, T. A.....Gen
LOVE and quiet life: Raymond, Walter.....Eng c life
LOVE and the soul hunters: Craigie, *Mrs* P. M. T. (R.).....Gen
LOVE episode: Zola, Émile.....Eth
LOVE in a cloud: Bates, Arlo.....Gen
LOVE in idleness: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
LOVE in old cloathes: Bunner, H. C.....Gen
LOVE in the backwoods: Mitchell, L. E.....Gen

LOVE in the tropics: White, *Mrs* C. (E.) ..... Adv
LOVE is a spirit: Hawthorne, Julian ..... Psych
LOVE letters of a worldly woman: Clifford, *Mrs* L. (L.) ..... Gen
LOVE letters of the king: Le Gallienne, Richard ..... Gen
"LOVE me little, love me long": Reade, Charles ..... Gen
LOVE of Landry: Dunbar, P. L. ..... Gen
LOVE of Parson Lord: Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.) ..... New Eng life
LOVE or lucre: Black, Robert ..... Gen
LOVE, the harvester: Pemberton, Max ..... Gen
LOVEL the widower: Thackeray, W. M. ..... Gen
LOVELL, Lucile: Walcott twins ..... juv Gen
LOVELY Wang: Wingfield, L. S. ..... Chin life
LOVER, Samuel: Handy Andy ..... Irish life
Rory O'More ..... Hist Eng
A romance written around the projected invasion of England through Ireland by the French in 1797; and the Irish rebellion of 1798 Introduces Admiral Van Winter; General Hoche; Theobald W. Tone; etc.
LOVES of the Lady Arabella: Seawell, M. E. ..... Adv
LOVE'S revenge: Joscelyne, Ida ..... Gen
LOVEY Mary: Rice, *Mrs* A. C. (H.) ..... Gen
LOW, A. Maurice: Supreme surrender ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
LOWRY, H. D: Make-believe ..... Gen
Prisoners of the earth ..... Gen
LOYAL and lawless: Burke, U. R. ..... Soc
LOYAL and true ..... Gen
LOYAL little red coat: Ide, *Mrs* F. O. (O.) ..... juv Hist Am rev
LUBOMIRSKI, Josef: Ace of clubs ..... Gen
LUCIEN de Rubempré: Balzac, Honoré *de* ..... Fr life
LUCK of Roaring Camp: Harte, F. B. ..... West life
LUCK of the Vails: Benson, E. F. ..... Gen
LUCRETIA: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L. *1st baron* ..... Gen
LUCY, Henry W: Gideon Fleyce ..... Eng life
LUCY books: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
LUDLOW, James Meeker: Captain of the Janizaries ..... Hist Eur
A tale of the time of Scanderbeg and the fall of Constantinople (1453) Introduces George Castriota (or Scanderbeg); Mahomet II; Huniades; etc.
Deborah ..... Hist anc
A tale of Palestine in the time of Judas Maccabæus and the "abomination of desolation" (168 B. C.) Introduces Judas, Mattathias, John, Simon and Eleazar Maccabæus; King Antiochus Epiphanes; Apollonius, his general; etc.
King of Tyre ..... Hist anc
A tale of the time of Ezra and Nehemiah Introduces Ezra, the scribe, governor of Judea 445 B. C.; Nehemiah; etc.
That angelic woman ..... Gen
LUDLUM, Jean Kate: Under a cloud ..... Gen
LUKE Delmege: Sheehan, P. A. ..... Rel
LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher: Enchanted burro ..... So Am life
New Mexico David ..... West life
LUSH, Charles K: Federal judge ..... Soc
A story of how a judge was "entangled" by the attorneys for, and financiers of, enormous corporations.
LUSKA, Sidney (*pseud*) *see* Harland, Henry .....
LUST, Adelina Cohnfeldt: Tent of grace ..... Ger life
LUTTRELL of Arran: Lever, C. J. ..... Gen
LYALL, Edna *(pseud) see* Bayly, Ada Ellen .....
LYING prophets: Phillpotts, Eden ..... Eth
LYNCH, Hannah: Daughters of men ..... Gen
LYNDE, Francis: Helpers ..... Gen
Private chivalry ..... Gen
Romance in transit ..... Gen
LYNTON Abbott's children ..... Gen
LYNX hunting: Stephens, C. A. ..... juv Animal life
LYSAGHT, Sidney Royse: Marplot ..... Gen
LYSBETH: Haggard, H. R. ..... Hist Dutch

LYSTER, Annette: Oakhurst Manor.....Gen
Twilight.....Gen
LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron:* Alice...Gen
(Sequel to "Ernest Maltravers").
Caxtons.....Eng life
Coming race.....Soc
A satire on certain sociological and scientific tendencies The tale describes an underground "utopia" discovered by a New Yorker.
Devereux.....Hist Eng
The tale, with Bolingbroke as its most prominent character, is little more than a medium to introduce the characters of the day—Henry St. John Bolingbroke; Louis XIV; Peter, the great; Duc d'Orléans; Mme de Maintenon; Voltaire; Pope; Addison; Swift; Steele; Duchess of Marlborough; Colley Cibber; Lady Mary Montagu; etc. (circ. 1700).
Disowned.....Gen
Ernest Maltravers.....Gen
(Has sequel "Alice").
Eugene Aram.....Biog
Aram, Eugene (1704-1759) A romance of the celebrated linguist and murderer Introduces Eugene Aram; Houseman; etc.
Godolphin.....Gen
Harold.....Hist Eng
A story of the times of Edward, the confessor, and the Norman conquest (1066) Introduces Harold II; William I; Lanfranc; Edward, the confessor; Earl Godwin; Tostig; etc.
Kenelm Chillingly.....Gen
Last days of Pompeii.....Hist anc
A tale of the destruction of Pompeii (79) Many of the characters such as Diomed and Julia bear the names given to skeletons found during the excavations.
Last of the barons.....Biog
Warwick, Richard Neville, *earl of* (1420?-1471) A tale of the king-maker and war of the roses Introduces Earl of Warwick; Henry VI; Edward IV; Richard III; Margaret, of Anjou; Elizabeth Woodville; Anne Neville; Isabella Neville; Friar Bungay; etc.
Leila.....Hist Span
A tale of the conquest of Granada (1491-1492) Introduces Ferdinand and Isabella; Boabdil; Torquemada; etc.
Lucretia.....Gen
My novel.....Eng life
Night and morning.....Gen
Parisians.....Hist Fr
A story introducing many events leading up to the Franco-Prussian war, and depicting the siege of Paris (1870-1871) Contains also discussions on many political and sociological questions.
Paul Clifford.....Soc
A novel written in the interests of reform in the treatment of English criminals (Early XIX century).
Pausanias, the Spartan.....Biog
Pausanias (——?-468 B. C.) An unfinished romance of the Spartan general, Lord Lytton dying previous to its completion Introduces Pausanias; Cleonice; Aristides; etc.
Pelham.....Gen
Rienzi.....Biog
Rienzi, Nicola Gabrini (——?-1354) A romance of the last of the Roman tribunes Introduces Rienzi; Petrarch; Nina, Rienzi's wife; Cardinal Albornoz; etc.
Strange story.....Psych
The story of a man who having discovered the elixir of life becomes dispossessed of his soul, retaining only his animal, or physical, nature.
What will he do with it.....Gen
Zanoni.....Phil
A tale of the rosicrucians and rosicrucian mysteries towards the end of the XVIII century Introduces Paganini, the celebrated violinist, under the name of Pisani.

LYTTON, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *earl of* (Owen Meredith *pseud*): Ring of Amasis.....Psych
A psychological study of a man who, mentally deteriorated by the study of the supernatural, murders his brother The book contains dissertations on apparitions.
M——C. E: Blakes of Culveredge.....Gen
M. S. BRADFORD, special: Gunter, A. C.....Gen
MAARTENS, Maarten *(pseud) see* Poorsen-Schwartz, J. *van der*.....
MABEL Lee: Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.).....Gen
MABIE, Hamilton Wright: In the forest of Arden.....Gen
MACALPINE, Avery: Man's conscience.....Gen
MACARIA: Wilson, *Mrs* A. J. (E.).....Gen
MCCALL, Sidney: Truth Dexter.....Gen
MACCALLUM, *Mrs* M. C. (Stirling): Grahams of Invermoy.....Gen
MCCARTHY, Justin: Dictator.....Eng life
Riddle ring.....Gen
MCCARTHY, Justin and Praed, *Mrs* Rosa Caroline Mackworth (Prior) Campbell-: Ladies' gallery.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Right "Honourable" .....Soc
A romance of English society and politics (The authors state "the politics and the personages are purely fanciful.")
MCCARTHY, Justin Huntley: If I were king.....Biog
Villon, François (1431-1485) A tale of the vagabond poet's "affair" with Catherine de Vausselles (1456) Introduces François Villon; Catherine de Vausselles; Louis XI; etc.
Lily lass.....Adv
Woman of impulse.....Gen
MCCARTHY, Justin Huntley, *ed:* Thousand and one days.....Gen
MCCHESNEY, Dora Greenwell: Miriam Cromwell, royalist.....Hist Eng
A romance of the great revolution (circ. 1648) Introduces Charles I; Prince Rupert; Oliver Cromwell; Lord Falkland; Queen Henrietta; etc.
MCCLELLAN, *Mrs* Harriet (Hare) (Harford Fleming *pseud*): Carpet.....Gen
knight .....
MCCLELLAND, Margaret Greenway: Broadoaks.....Gen
Burkett's Lock .....Am life
Jean Monteith.....Gen
Oblivion .....Gen
Princess .....Eth
An ethical novel.
MCCOOK, Henry Christopher: Latimers.....Hist Am
A tale of the whiskey insurrection in Western Pennsylvania (1794) Introduces Washington; Gen'l. Wayne; David Bradford; Alex. Hamilton; etc.
MCCUTCHEON, George Barr: Castle Craneycrow.....Adv
Graustark .....Adv
MACDONALD, George: Alec Forbes of Howglen.....Scot life
Annals of a quiet neighborhood.....Rel
The story of the work and influence of a country minister (Has sequel "Seaboard parish.")
David Elginbrod.....Gen
Donald Grant.....Rel
A story of the influence of a religious layman in a Scotch village, introducing discussions on Scotch theology.
Elect lady.....Rel
A novel centering in a miserly old Scotch laird, and abounding in religious and ethical discussions.
Guild Court .....Gen
Heather and snow.....Scot life
Home again.....Gen
Lilith .....Phil
A grotesque allegory of which the ultimate burden seems to be "life is truth."
Malcolm .....Scot life
(Has sequel "Marquis of Lossie.")
Marquis of Lossie.....Scot life
(Sequel to "Malcolm.")

MacDonald, George [continued]

Mary Marston.....Gen

Paul Faber, surgeon.....Eth

A story of an atheist, whose slow acquisition of a limited religious belief is complicated by the introduction of ethical questions.

Phantastes.....Eth

This "faery romance" has for its object the exploitation that "selfishness is at variance with love—that action is better than speculation—that presumption heralds failure and that a noble death is better than a degraded life."

Ranald Bannerman's boyhood.....juv Gen

Robert Falconer.....Rel

The story of the religious life of a boy brought up by a Scotch Calvinist; his doubts and modifications of that belief and his work amongst the poor.

Rough shaking.....juv Gen

St. George and St. Michael.....Hist Eng

A romance of the civil war and Raglan castle (1645-1648) Introduces Charles I; Edward, 6th earl of Somerset, 2nd marquis of Worcester; Dr. Bayly; Gen'l Fairfax; etc.

Salted with fire.....Rel

The story of a Scottish minister, his sin, and subsequent religious development.

Seaboard parish.....Rel

The story of the work and influence of a country minister (Sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood.")

Sir Gibbie.....Gen

Stephen Archer.....Gen

There and back.....Gen

Thomas Wingfold, curate.....Rel

Passages in the life of a young curate; his thoughts, aspirations, reading, etc.

Vicar's daughter.....Gen

Warlock o'Glenwarlock.....Scot life

Weighed and wanting.....Rel

A story of quiet, religious life and development; including work amongst the poor and sick.

What's mine's mine.....Soc

A study of clanship and alien land ownership in Scotland.

Wilfred Cumbermede.....Gen

McElroy, John: Red acorn.....Hist Am civ war

A romance of the fourteenth corps of the army of the Cumberland Introduces the battle of Stone river The author states that most of the characters are historical.

MacGrath, Harold: Puppet crown.....Adv

Machar, Agnes Maule: Roland Graeme, knight.....Gen

Machen, Arthur: Great god Pan.....Gen

Machray, Robert: Grace O'Malley.....Hist Irish

A romance of the Desmond rebellion and the battle of Barrington's Bridge (1579) Introduces Gerald Fitzgerald, 15th earl of Desmond; James (Fitzmaurice) Fitzgerald; etc.

McIlwraith, J. N. and McLennan, William: Span o' life.....Hist Am

A romance written around the siege of Quebec and battle of the Plains of Abraham (1759) Introduces legends of Tadoussac.

McKay, Frederic Edward *ed:* Vignettes, real and ideal.....Gen

McKeever, Harriet Burn: Crown jewels.....juv Gen

McKnight, Charles: Captain Jack, the scout.....Hist Am

A story of the Braddock massacre at Fort Duquesne (now Pittsburg) (1755) Introduces Gen'l. Edward Braddock; George Washington; Gen'l Morgan; etc.

Maclaren, Ian *(pseud) see* Watson, John Maclaren.....

Maclay, Arthur Collins: Mito Yashiki.....Hist Jap

A romance of Japan; 1853 to the assassination in 1860 of Ikamo, the regent (or gotairo), with an aftermath down to the revolution of 1868 Introduces Ikamo; and numerous disputations between adherents of Japanese religions and upholders of Christianity.

M'LEAN, Alison: Paul Heriot's pictures.....Gen
McLENNAN, William: Spanish John.....Hist Scot
A romance of the invasion of Prince Charles Edward (1745) The scene is laid partially in Italy where the the plans were prepared.
McLENNAN, William and McIlwraith, J. N. *see* McIlwraith, J. N and McLennan, William .....
MACLEOD of Dare: Black, William.....Gen
MACMAHON, Ella: Modern man.....Gen
McMANUS, L: Lally of the brigade.....Hist Fr
A romance of the Irish brigade in the war of the Spanish succession and its action at Cremona (1702) Introduces Louis XIV; Prince Eugène; Antonio Cozzoli; Major O'Mahoney; Arthur Dillon; etc.
Silk of the kine.....Irish life
MACMANUS, Seumas: Through the turf smoke.....Irish life
MACNAB, Frances: Relics.....Gen
MACQUOID, *Mrs* Katherine S: Elinor Dryden's problem.....Gen
In the sweet spring time.....Gen
McTEAGUE: Norris, Frank.....Psych
McVEY'S: Kirkland, Joseph.....West life
McVICKAR, Henry Goelet: Purple light of love.....Gen
MACY, William Hussey: There she blows.....juv Use arts
A boy's tale descriptive of whaling.
MAD Sir Uchtred of the hills: Crockett, S. R.....Gen
MADAM Delphine: Cable, G. W.....South life
MADAME Chrysanthème: Viaud, L. M. J.....Cust
MADAME d'Orgevant's husband: Rabusson, Henry.....Eth
MADAME Mary of the Zoo: Wesselhoeft, *Mrs* E. F. (P.)....juv Animal life
MADAME Rosély: Monniot, V.....Gen
MADAME Thérèse: Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A....Hist Fr rev
MADCAP Violet: Black, William.....Gen
MADE in France: Bunner, H. C.....Gen
MADELEINE: Kavanagh, Julia.....Gen
MADELEINE: Sandeau, L. S. J.....Gen
MADELINE'S rescue: Schultz, Jeanne.....juv Gen
MADELON Lemoine: Laffan, *Mrs* B. (A.).....Gen
MADEMOISELLE Blanche: Barry, J. D.....Gen
MADEMOISELLE Bismarck: Rochefort-Luçay, V. H. *marquis*.....Gen
MADEMOISELLE Miss: Harland, Henry.....Gen
MADEMOISELLE Mori: Roberts, M. N.....Hist Ital
MADISON, Lucy Foster: Colonial maid of old Virginia.....Hist Am rev
A tale of Virginia and the revolution Introduces Washington; Mary Washington; Benedict Arnold; Lord Cornwallis; Lord Howe; etc.
MADRIGAL: Peard, F. M.....Gen
MAELCHO: Lawless, *Hon* Emily.....Hist Irish
MAGDALEN Hepburn: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.).....Hist Scot
MAGGIE: Crane, Stephen.....Soc cl
MAGGIE Bradford's club: Mathews, J. H.....juv Gen
MAGGIE Bradford's school mates: Mathews, J. H.....juv Gen
MAGIC ink: Black, William.....Gen
MAGIC skin: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Psych
MAGIC wheel: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.).....Psych
MAGNIFICENT plebian: Magruder, Julia.....Gen
MAGNIFICENT young man: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.).....Gen
MAGRUDER, Julia: Beautiful alien.....Gen
Magnificent plebian.....Gen
Manifest destiny.....Gen
Realized ideal.....Gen
MAHALY Sawyer: D——, S. E.....Rel
MAID-AT-ARMS: Chambers, R. W.....Hist Am rev
MAID he married: Spofford, *Mrs* H. E. (P.).....Gen
MAID Marian: Peacock, T. L.....Leg & myth
MAID Marian: Seawell, M. E.....Gen
MAID Marian and Robin Hood: Muddock, J. E.....juv Leg & myth
MAID of Maiden Lane: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Am life
MAID of mettle: Baker, *Mrs* L. A.....Gen
MAIDEN and married life of Mary Powell: Rathbone, *Mrs* A. (M.)....Biog

MAIDEN'S progress: Hunt, Violet.....Gen
MAIN-TRAVELLED roads: Garland, Hamlin.....South life
MAITLAND, *Mrs* Ella Fuller and Pollock, *sir* Frederick: Etchingham.....Gen
letters .....

MAIWA'S revenge: Haggard, H. R.....Adv
MAJOR, Charles (Edwin Caskoden *pseud*): Bears of Blue river.....Adv
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall.....Hist Eng
A romance of the elopement of Dorothy Vernon with John Manners (circ. 1560) Introduces Queen Elizabeth; Mary Stuart; Dorothy Vernon; and John Manners.

When knighthood was in flower.....Hist Eng
A story of the loves of Mary Tudor and Charles Brandon Introduces Mary Tudor (1496-1533); Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk (——?-1545); Henry VIII; Cardinal Wolsey; Louis XII; Francis I; etc.

MAJOR Joshua: Forster, Francis.....Gen
MAKE-BELIEVE: Lowry, H. D.....Gen
MAKER of moons: Chambers, R. W.....Gen
MAKING of a hero: Paull, *Mrs* M. E. (K.).....juv Gen
MAKING of a man: Baker, W. M.....Gen
MAKING of a marchioness: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....Gen
MAKING of Jane: Elliott, S. B.....Gen
MAKOWER, Stanley V: Cecilia.....Eth
An ethical novel.

MALCOLM: MacDonald, George.....Scot life
MALET, Lucas *(pseud) see* Harrison, *Mrs* Mary (Kingsley).....
MALLOCK, William Hurrell: Tristram Lacy.....Soc
A tale of English politics, filled with discussions and satires on politics, reforms, missions, etc.

MALVERN: Deland, E. D.....juv Gen
MAMMON of unrighteousness: Boyesen, H. H.....Am life
MAMMY'S reminiscences: Gielow, *Mrs* M. S.....South life
MAN and wife: Collins, W. W.....Gen
MAN at arms: Scollard, Clinton.....Hist Ital
MAN from Glengarry: Gordon, C. W.....Can life
MAN in black: Weyman, S. J.....Adv
MAN in possession: Booth, *Mrs* E. M. J. (G.) *von*.....Gen
MAN of mark: Hawkins, A. H.....Adv
MAN of the family: Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.).....Gen
MAN of to-day: Reeves, *Mrs* H. B. (M.).....Gen
MAN story: Howe, E. W.....Eth
MAN who became a savage: Hornaday, W. T.....Soc
MAN who dared: Ritter, J. P.....Hist Fr rev
MAN who laughs: Hugo, V. M.,*comte*.....Soc
MAN who worked for Collister: Earle, M. T.....Gen
MAN with a thumb: Hudson, W. C.....Det tales
MAN without a country: Hale, E. E.....Gen
MANCHESTER rebels: Ainsworth, W. H.....Hist Eng
MANCO: the Peruvian chief: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Adv
MANDERS: Barron, Elwyn.....Gen
MANIFEST destiny: Magruder, Julia.....Gen
MANLY, R. M: Queen of Ecuador.....Gen
MANNING, Marie: Lord Alingham, bankrupt.....Gen
MANŒUVRING: Edgeworth, Maria.....Gen
MANON Lescaut: Prévost d'Exiles, A. F.....Gen
MANOR Farm: Blundell, *Mrs* Francis.....Eng c life
MAN'S conscience: Macalpine, Avery.....Gen
MAN'S foes: Strain, E. H.....Hist Irish
MANSFIELD, Charles Edward: Latter day novel.....Gen
MANSFIELD Park: Austen, Jane.....Eng c life
MANTLE of Elijah: Zangwill, Israel.....Soc
MANUELA Paredés: Chamberlain, William.....Gen
MANUSCRIPTS of Erdely: Stephens, George.....Hist Hun
MANXMAN: Caine, T. H. H.....Eth
MANZONI, Alessandro: I promessi sposi.....Ital life
MANY inventions: Kipling, Rudyard.....India-life
MAORI and settler: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng

MARBLE faun: Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Psych
MARBLE queen: Ryder, E. A.....Gen
MARBOURG, Dolores and Eggleston, George Cary *see* Eggleston, George Cary and Marbourg, Dolores.....
MARCELLA: Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.).....Soc
MARCH-FIELD .....Gen
MARCH hares: Frederic, Harold.....Gen
MARCH on London: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
MARCHBANK, Agnes: Ruth Farmer.....Gen
MARCHING on Niagara: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
MARCHMONT, Arthur W: By right of sword.....Adv
Dash for a throne.....Adv
For love or crown.....Adv
Parson Thring's secret.....Gen
MARGARET Carmichael: Gibbon, Charles.....Eco
MARGARET Regis: Ryder, A. H.....Gen
MARGARITA: Champney, *Mrs* E. (W.).....Leg & myth
MARGERY: Ebers, G. M.....Ger life
MARGERY of Quether: Gould, S. B-.....Psych
MARGUERITE de Valois: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
MARGUERITTE, Paul: L'Avril.....Gen
MARIA: Isaacs, Jorge .....So Am life
MARIAM: Victor, Horace.....Trav-des
MARIANELA: Perez-Galdós, Benito.....Span life
MARIE: Pushkin, A. S.....Rus life
MARIE Antoinette and her son: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Fr rev
MARIETTA: Crawford, F. M.....Use arts
MARIETTA's marriage: Norris, W. E.....Gen
MARIGOLD: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Gen
MARION Darche: Crawford. F. M.....Gen
MARION's faith: King, Charles.....Mil tales
MARIONETTES: Cruger, *Mrs*. J. G. (S.).....Gen
MARIUS the Epicurean: Pater, Walter.....Phil
MARJORIE Daw: Aldrich, T. B.....Gen
MARJORY Moore: Sergeant, Adeline.....Gen
MARK Marksen's secret: Armstrong, Jessie.....Gen
MARK o' the deil: Pease, Howard.....Eng life
MARK Rutherford's deliverance: White, W. H.....Rel
MARKED "Personal": Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
MARKET Harborough: Melville, G. J. W-.....Eng c life
MARKET place: Frederic, Harold.....Eco
MARKING the boundary: Billings, E. E.....juv Adv
MARKS, *Mrs* Mary A. M. (Hoppus): All the world's a stage.....Gen
David Pannell.....Psych
A study of conscience—a story of an artist who while scrupulously avoiding staining his conscience with a direct lie takes the credit for a picture produced by his dead friend.
Five-chimney farm.....Gen
Story of carnival.....Gen
MARNA's mutiny: Fraser, *Mrs* M. (C.).....Gen
MAROON: Reid, Mayne.....Adv
MAROONED: Russell, W. C.....Adv
MARPLOT: Lysaght, S. R.....Gen
MARQUIS of Lossie: MacDonald, George.....Scot life
MARQUIS of Peñalta: Valdés, A. P.....Span life
MARRIAGE: Ferrier, S. E.....Gen
MARRIAGE at sea: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
MARRIAGE ceremony: Cross, *Mrs* A. (C.).....Gen
MARRIAGE contract: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen
MARROW of tradition: Chesnutt, C. W.....Soc
MARRYAT, Florence *see* Lean, *Mrs* Florence (Marryat) Church.....
MARRYAT, Frederick: Children of the New Forest.....Adv
Frank Mildmay.....Sea tales
Jacob Faithful.....Sea tales
Japhet in search of a father.....Gen
King's own.....Sea tales
Little savage.....Adv
Masterman ready.....Sea tales

MARRYAT, Frederick [continued]
Mission .....Trav-des
Scenes in South Africa (1828) Copious accounts of the nations, animals, flora, etc.
Mr. Midshipman Easy.....Sea tales
Newton Forster.....Sea tales
Pacha of many tales.....Gen
Peter Simple.....Sea tales
Phantom ship.....Leg & myth
A romance of the "Flying Dutchman" which is supposed, under Captain Vanderdecken, to be doomed forever to struggle ineffectually to round Cape of Good Hope.
Poor Jack.....Sea tales
Privateersman .....Sea tales
Rattlin the reefer.....Adv
Settlers in Canada.....Adv
Snarleyyow .....Sea tales
Travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet.....Am Ind
Valerie .....Gen
MARSE Chan: Page, T. N.....South life
MARSENA: Frederic, Harold.....Mil tales
MARSH, Charles L: Not on the chart.....Adv
MARSH, Marie More: Vic.....Animal life
The autobiography of a fox terrier.
MARSH, Richard: Beetle.....Psych
A romance, introducing supernatural influences, transformations and references to the mysteries of Isis.
Frivolities .....Gen
MARSH island: Jewett, S. O.....New Eng life
MARSHALL, Beatrice: Siege of York.....Hist Eng
A tale of the siege of York (1642-1644) Introduces Lord Fairfax; Charles I; and by comment numerous other historical characters.
MARSHALL, *Mrs* Emma (Martin): Adelaide's awakening.....Gen
Bishop's Cranworth.....Gen
Bristol bells.....Biog
Chatterton, Thomas (1752-1770) A tale of Bristol at the time of Chatterton and his production of the Rowley poems (1768-1770) Introduces Thomas Chatterton; John Lambert; Thomas Palmer; etc.
Castle meadow.....Hist Eng
A story of the boyhood of John Crome (1769-1821) and William Crotch (1770-1847) in Norwich Introduces John Crome; William Crotch; Dr. Edward Rigby; Rev. George Harvey, of Catton; etc.
Christabel Kingscote.....Gen
Consideration .....juv Gen
Constantia Carew.....Gen
End crowns all.....Gen
Eventide light.....Biog
Hoby, *Lady* Margaret (Dakyns) Devereux (———?-1633) A tale of the heiress of Sir Arthur Dakyns Introduces Lady Margaret; Sir Walter Devereux, son of the first earl; Sir Thomas Posthumous Hoby; Thomas Sidney, brother of Sir Philip; Sir Arthur Dakyns; Catherine (Strange) Dakyns; etc.
Heights and valleys.....Gen
Houses on wheels.....Gen
In Colston's days.....Biog
Colston, Edward (1636-1721) A tale of the Bristol philanthropist Introduces Edward Colston; Ann Colston; Sarah Colston; etc.
In four reigns.....Hist Eng
A romance written around the reigns of George III, George IV, William IV, and Victoria (1785-1842) Introduces George III; Queen Charlotte; Doctor and Fanny Burney; and numerous others.
In the choir of Westminster Abbey.....Hist Eng
A tale of Westminster Abbey and the non-jurors (1681-1695) Introduces Henry Purcell; James II; William and Mary; etc.
In the east country.....Hist Eng
Some incidents in the life of Sir Thomas Browne (1665-1682) Introduces Sir Thomas Browne (1605-1682); his wife Dorothy; his son Thomas; etc.

MARSHALL, *Mrs* Emma (Martin) [continued]
In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell.....Hist Eng
A tale of the Rye House plot (1683) Introduces Rachel, Lady Russell; William Russell, called the patriot; Archbishop Tillotson, his wife, Elizabeth; etc.
Lady Rosalind.....Gen
Life's aftermath.....Gen
Lily among thorns.....Gen
Little Queenie .....juv Gen
Matthew Frost, carrier.....juv Gen
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal.....Gen
Mistress of Tayne Court.....Gen
Mrs. Willoughby's octave.....juv Gen
Memories of troublous times.....Hist Eng
A story of the siege of Gloucester (1643) Introduces Mary Pennington; Charles I; Lucius Cary; viscount Falkland; Sir William Waller; etc.
Nature's gentleman.....Gen
On the banks of the Ouse.....Gen
Over the down.....Gen
Roger's apprenticeship.....juv Gen
Roman maiden.....Rel
A tale of the conversion to Christianity of a Roman maiden (Britain and Rome—IV century.)
Salome .....juv Gen
Sir Benjamin's bounty.....juv Gen
Sir Valentine's victory.....juv Gen
Stellafont Abbey.....Gen
Story of John Marbeck.....Biog
Marbeck, John (——?-1585?) A tale of the organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Introduces John Marbeck; Bishop Gardiner; Henry VIII; Anthony Peirson; Robert Testwood; Henry Filmer; etc.
Story of the two Margarets.....Gen
Those three.....Gen
Tower on the cliff.....juv Gen
Under Salisbury spire.....Hist Eng
A tale of Bemerton in the days of George Herbert Introduces George Herbert (1593-1633).
Under the dome of St. Paul's.....Biog
Wren, *sir* Christopher (1632-1723) A tale of Sir Christopher Wren and St. Paul's cathedral Introduces Sir Christopher Wren; Queen Anne; Christopher Wren, jr., etc.
Under the Mendips.....Hist Eng
A tale of the Bristol riots in 1831 incident to the reform bill Introduces Colonel Brereton.
Winchester Meads.....Hist Eng
A tale of the times of Thomas Ken, the revolution of 1688, and the non-jurors Introduces Thomas Ken (1637-1711); Charles II; Nell Gwynn; etc.
Winifrede's journal.....Hist Eng
A tale of Exeter and Norwich in the days of Bishop Hall and the great revolution (1637-1686) Introduces Joseph Hall (1574-1656); his wife, Elizabeth; members of his family; Charles I; etc.
MARTHA Corey: Du Bois, C. G.....Biog
MARTIAN: Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.....Psych
MARTIN, Ewan: Knight of king's guard.....Hist Eng
A tale of Edward III; Crecy and the siege of Calais (1346-1347) Introduces Edward III; Queen Philippa; Edward, the Black Prince; Sir John Chandos; etc.
MARTIN, Frances: Michelle and little Jack.....juv Gen
MARTIN, *Mrs* Mary Emma (Le Breton): Guide, philosopher and friend...Gen
MARTINEAU, Harriet: Feats on the fiord.....Gen
MARTYR of Glencree: Somers, Robert.....Hist Scot
MARTYR of Golgotha: Escrich, E. P.....Rel
MARTYRED fool: Murray, D. C.....Soc
MARUJA: Harte, F. B.....West life
MARVEL, Ik *(pseud) see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.....

MARY Barton: Gaskell, *Mrs* E. C. (S.) ..... Eco
MARY Marston: MacDonald, George ..... Gen
MARY Unwin: St. Aubyn, Alan ..... Gen
MARZIO'S crucifix: Crawford, F. M. ..... Rel
MASOCH, Leopold *ritter von see* Sacher-Masoch, Leopold, *ritter von*...
MASON, Alfred Edward Woodley: Miranda of the balcony ..... Gen
MASON, *Mrs* Caroline (Atwater): Lily of France ..... Biog
Bourbon, Charlotte *de, princess of Orange,* (——?-1582) A tale of the princess' life and the religious wars Introduces Charlotte, princess of Orange; Catherine de Medici; William, of Orange; Charles IX; Jeanne d'Albret; etc.
Wind flower ..... Rel
The story of a clergyman, whose acquaintance with a quakeress results in his abandonment of his ritualistic practices and of his belief in dogmatic theology.
MASON, Charlotte: Alma Ryan ..... Gen
MASSASOIT: Burton, A. H. ..... Hist Am
MASTER: Zangwill, Israel ..... Eth
MASTER Ardick, buccaneer: Costello, F. H. ..... juv Sea tales
MASTER beggars: Cornford, L. C. ..... Hist Dutch
MASTER Bieland: Auerbach, Berthold ..... Char sketch
MASTER Christian: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)* ..... Rel
MASTER craftsman: Besant, *sir* Walter ..... Gen
MASTER mosaic workers: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) ..... Fine arts
MASTER of Ballantrae: Stevenson, R. L. B. ..... Adv
MASTER of his fate: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.) ..... Gen
MASTER of Rathkelly: Smart, Hawley ..... Soc
MASTER of silence: Bacheller, Irving ..... Psych
MASTER of the magicians: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.) and Ward, H. D. . Hist anc
MASTER of the Red Leaf: Meriwether, *Mrs* E. A. ..... Soc
MASTER of the Strong Hearts: Brooks, E. S. ..... juv Hist Am
MASTER Rockafellar's voyage: Russell, W. C. ..... juv Sea tales
MASTER Skylark: Bennett, John ..... juv Fine arts
MASTER spirit: Spofford, *Mrs* H. E. (P.) ..... Fine arts
MASTERMAN Ready: Marryat, Frederick ..... Sea tales
MASTERS, Caroline: Duchess lass ..... Gen
MATCHMAKER: Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.) ..... Gen
MATE of the Jessica: Moore, F. F. ..... Sea tales
MATE of the Mary Ann: Swett, Sophie ..... juv Gen
MATÉAUX, Clara L: In letters of flame ..... Rel
A tale of the Waldenses in the XII century.
MATHEW, Frank: At the rising of the moon ..... Irish life
MATHEWS, Frances Aymar: My Lady Peggy goes to town ..... Gen
New Yorkers and other people ..... Am life
MATHEWS, Joanna H: Bessie Bradford's prize ..... juv Gen
Frankie Bradford's bear ..... juv Gen
Maggie Bradford's club ..... juv Gen
Maggie Bradford's school mates ..... juv Gen
Uncle Rutherford's nieces ..... juv Gen
MATOUCHON: Barnes, A. M. ..... Am Ind
MATRIMONIAL bonds: Florian *(pseud)* ..... Eth
MATSON, Henrietta: Mississippi schoolmaster ..... Soc
A story of educational and religious work among the negroes in the South.
MATTER of millions: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.) ..... Det tales
MATTER of skill: Whitby, Beatrice ..... Gen
MATTER of taste: Picard, G. H. ..... Gen
MATTHEW Austin: Norris, W. E. ..... Gen
MATTHEW Frost: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... juv Gen
MATTHEWS, James Brander: Confident to-morrow ..... Am life
Family tree ..... Gen
His father's son ..... Am life
Outlines in local color ..... Gen
Royal marine ..... Gen
Secret of the sea ..... Gen
Story of a story ..... Lit
The chapters are "The author," "The editor," "The artist," "The printer," "The publisher," "The critic," "The reader," etc.

MATTHEWS, James Brander [continued]
Tales of fantasy and fact.....Gen
Vignettes of Manhattan.....Am life
With my friends.....Gen
MATTHEWS, James Brander and Bunner, Henry Cuyler: In partnership...Gen
MAUD Melville's marriage: Green, E. E-.....Gen
MAUDE, Ethel: Belinda.....Gen
MAUDE, F. W: Merciful divorce.....Soc
An attack on the morals of society.
MAUPASSANT, Henri René Albert Guy *de:* Odd number.....Gen
Pierre and Jean.....Eth
An ethical novel.
MAUPRAT: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Gen
MAVIS and the Merlin: Debenham, M. H.....Hist Dutch
MAX Hereford's dream: Bayly, A. E.....Gen
MAXWELL, *Mrs* Mary Elizabeth (Braddon): Christmas hirelings.....Gen
Venetians .....Gen
MAY, *Mrs* Georgiana Marion (Craik): Dorcas.....Gen
MAYFLOWER: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.).....Gen
MAYO, *Mrs* Isabella (Fyvie) (Edward Garrett *pseud*): Daughter..Hist Grec
of the Klephts.....
A romance introducing the Greek war of independence (1821-1833) Includes battle of Waterloo (1815).
Dead sin.....Gen
Doing and dreaming.....Gen
Equal to the occasion.....Gen
Gold and dross.....Gen
House by the works.....Gen
John Winter.....Rel
A story of religious work with the sick and in orphanages: closing with the making of preparations for work in the leper settlements.
Life's long battle won.....Gen
Occupations of a retired life.....Gen
Premiums paid to experience.....Gen
MAYOR of Casterbridge: Hardy, Thomas.....Eco
MEARS, Mary M: Emma Lou—her book.....Gen
MEDAL of honor man: Norton, C. L.....juv Sea tales
MEDICINE lady: Smith, *Mrs* E. T. (M.) T-.....Use arts
MEDIEVAL LIFE
Eckstein, Ernst: Monk of the Aventine.....
Morris, William: Tale of the house of the Wolfings.....
MEE, Huan: Diplomatic woman.....Gen
MEHALAH: Gould, S. B-.....Eth
MEISSNER, *Mme* Sophie Radford *de:* Tcherkesse prince.....Rus life
Terrace of Mon Désir.....Rus life
MELBOURNE House: Warner, Susan.....Gen
MELDRUM, David Storrar: Story of Margrédel.....Eng life
MELINCOURT: Peacock, T. L.....Soc
MELLICHAMPE: Simms, W. G.....Hist Am rev
MELVILLE, George John Whyte-:Black but comely.....Gen
Bones and I.....Phil
A series of discussions on all manner of topics with a skeleton—"Bones" being the skeleton and the author "I."
Brookes of Bridlemere.....Gen
Contraband .....Gen
General Bounce.....Gen
Gladiators .....Hist anc
A story of the destruction of Jerusalem (70) Introduces Vitellius; Vespasian; Placidus; John of Giscala; Eleazar, the Zealot, son of Simon; etc.
Kate Coventry.....Gen
Katerfelto .....Eng c life
Market Harborough.....Eng c life
Queen's Maries.....Hist Scot
A tale of Mary, queen of Scots, from the death of Francis II (1560) to her marriage to Darnley (1565) Introduces Mary Stuart; John Knox; Bothwell; Lord Darnley and the "Queen's Maries":—Mary Beton; Mary Carmichael; Mary Hamilton and Mary Seton.

MELVILLE, George John Whyte- [continued]
Sarchedon .....Leg & myth
The legend of Semiramis (circ. 1250 B. C.) Introduces Semiramis; King Ninus; Prince Ninyas; etc.
Tilbury Nogo.....Eng c life
Uncle John.....Gen
MELVILLE, Herman: White Jacket.....juv Sea tales
MEMOIRS of a physician: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
MEMOIRS of a preacher: Lippard, George.....Rel
MEMOIRS of a millionaire: Ames, L. T.....Soc
MEMOIRS of Barry Lyndon: Thackeray, W. M.....Gen
MEMOIRS of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush: Thackeray, W. M.....Gen
MEMOIRS of Sherlock Holmes: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Det tales
MEMOIRS of two young married women: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Eth
MEMORIES: Müller, F. M.....Gen
MEMORIES of troublous times: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Hist Eng
MEN of iron: Pyle, Howard.....Hist Eng
MENDOZA, Diego Hurtado *de:* Life and adventures of Lazarillo de Tormes.Gen
MENGER, Rudolph: Countess Loreley.....Gen
MEN'S tragedies: Risley, R. V.....Psych
MERCEDES of Castile: Cooper, J. F.....Hist Am
MERCHANT of Berlin: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Ger
MERCIFUL divorce: Maude, F. W.....Soc
MERCY Philbrick's choice: Jackson, *Mrs* H. M. (F.) H.....Gen
MERE cypher: Dickens, M. A.....Gen
MEREDITH, George: Adventures of Harry Richmond.....Gen
Amazing marriage.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Beauchamp's career.....Soc
The career of an unsuccessful English radical, the pupil of a demagogue Politicians and country squires of all shades of political faith abound Time—coincident and subsequent to the Crimean war.
Diana of the Crossways.....Gen
Egoist .....Psych
A study of an egoist and egoism.
Evan Harrington.....Gen
Lord Ormont and his Aminta.....Eth
An ethical novel.
One of our conquerors.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Ordeal of Richard Feverel.....Psych
The hero, whose father has succeeded in keeping him ignorant of the existence of love, forms a hasty marriage at eighteen—hence the ordeal.
Rhoda Fleming.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Sandra Belloni.....Gen
Originally published as "Emilia in England" (Has sequel "Vittoria").
Shaving of Shagpat.....Gen
Tale of Chloe.....Gen
Tragic comedians.....Biog
Lasalle, Ferdinand (1825-1864) A practically truthful account of the later years of the life of Ferdinand Lassalle, who is the Alvan of the novel, the Countess Hatzfeldt appearing under the name of Clothilde.
Vittoria .....Gen
(Sequel to Sandra Belloni").
MEREDITH, Owen *(pseud) see* Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *earl of*.....
MEREZHKOVSKII, Dmitrii Sergieevich: Death of the gods.....Biog
Julian, *the apostate* (331-363) The life of the Apostate Introduces Julian; his empress, Helena; Constantius II; Gallus; etc. (First of the trilogy "Death of the gods"—"Romance of Leonardo da Vinci"—"the Anti-Christ") "The Anti-Christ" was announced for publication in English about July, 1903.

MEREZHKOVSKII, Dmitrii Sergieevich [continued]
Romance of Leonardo da Vinci.....Biog
Vinci, Leonardo *da*, (1452-1519) The story of the life of Leonardo da Vinci Introduces Da Vinci; Savonarola; Alexander VI; Cesare Borgia; Macchiavelli; Michelangelo; Raphael; Mona Lisa Giocondo; etc. (Second of the trilogy "Death of the gods" —"Romance of Leonardo da Vinci"—"Anti-Christ").

MERIMÉE, Prosper: Carmen.....Gen
MERIWETHER, *Mrs* Elizabeth Avery: Master of the Red Leaf.....Soc
A story of a crime and the American civil war A medium for the expression of the author's views on slavery, the rights of secession, women's duties, etc.
MERMAID: Dougall, Lily.....Gen
MERRIMAN, Henry Seton *(pseud)* see Scott, Hugh S.....
MERRY bachelor: Le Sage, A. R.....Gen
MERRY chanter: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
MERRY men: Stevenson, R. L. B.....Gen
MERVYN O'Connor: Desart, W. U. O'C. Cuffe, *earl of*.....Gen
MESSMER, J. J: Red Carl.....Eco
The story of a strike in a New England factory town Contains many political and socialistic discussions.
METHODS of Lady Walderhurst: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....Gen
METZEROTT, shoemaker: Woods, K. P.....Soc
MEXICAN girl: Clark, F. T.....Mex life
MEXICAN LIFE
Clark, F. T: Mexican girl.....
Heaven, L. P: Chata and Chinita.....
Janvier, T. A: Stories of old New Spain.....
Raymond, *Mrs* E. (H.): Monica, the mesa maiden.....
Smith, N. A: Under the cactus flag.....
MEXICO *see* Historical-Mexican; Mexican life.
MICAH Clarke: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Hist Eng
MICHAEL and Theodora: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Rus life
MICHAEL Strogoff: Verne, Jules.....juv Adv
MICHAEL'S Crag: Allen, C. G. B.....Gen
MICHELLE and little Jack: Martin, Frances.....juv Gen
MIDDLE greyness: Dawson, A. J.....Gen
MIDDLEMARCH: Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L.....Eth
MIDDLEMASS, Jean: Touch and go.....Gen
MIDGE: Bunner, H. C.....Gen
MIDNIGHT cry: Parker, *Mrs* P. J. (M.).....Rel
MIDST the wild Carpathians: Jókai, Maurus.....Hist Hun
MIDSUMMER lark: Croffut, W. A.....Gen
MIDSUMMER madness: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.).....Gen
MIFANWY: Raine, Allen.....Gen
MIGHTY atom: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Rel
MILD barbarian: Fawcett, Edgar.....Gen
MILES, a town story.....Gen
MILES Harling: Weber, Alice.....Rel
MILES Wallingford: Cooper, J. F.....Sea tales
MILITARY life in Italy: Amicis, Edmondo *de*.....Soc cl
MILITARY TALES
Brady, C. T: When blades are out.....
Brown, H. D: Civilian attaché.....
Crane, Stephen: Active service.....
Crane, Stephen: Little regiment.....
Crane, Stephen: Wounds in the rain.....
Eaton, A. W. and Betts, C. L: Tales of a garrison town.....
Frederic, Harold: Marsena.....
Frye, J. A: From headquarters.....
Grant, James: Frank Hilton.....
Henty, G. A: Young Franc-tireurs.....juv
King, Charles: Army wife .....
King, Charles: Between the lines.....
King, Charles: By land and sea.....
King, Charles: Cadet days.....
King, Charles: Captain Blake .....
King, Charles: Colonel's daughter.....

MILITARY TALES [continued]
King, Charles: Foes in ambush.....
King, Charles: Garrison tangle.....
King, Charles: General's double.....
King, Charles: Initial experience.....
King, Charles: Kitty's conquest.....
King, Charles: Marion's faith.....
King, Charles: Ray's recruit.....
King, Charles: Soldier's secret.....
King, Charles: Story of Fort Frayne.....
King, Charles: Trooper Galahad.....
King, Charles: Trooper Ross and Signal Butte.....
King, Charles: Trumpeter Fred.....
King, Charles: Two soldiers.....
King, Charles: Under fire.....
King, Charles: War-time wooing.....
King, Charles: Waring's peril.....
King, Charles: Wounded name.....
King, Charles: *ed:* Captain Dreams.....
Kipling, Rudyard: Soldier stories.....
Kipling, Rudyard: Soldiers three.....
Mitchel, F. A: Sweet revenge.....
Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.): Conspiracy of the Carbonari.....
Page, T. N: Burial of the guns.....
Powell, R. S. S. B-: Sport in war.....
Putnam, G. I: On the offensive.....
Zola, Émile: Attack on the mill.....

MILL mystery: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
MILL on the Floss: Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L.....Eth
MILLBROOK romance: Donaldson, A. L.....Gen
MILLER, *Mrs* Annie (Jenness): Barbara Thayer.....Gen
MILLER, May Halsey: Raoul and Iron Hand.....juv Adv
MILLER of Angibault: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Soc
MILLET, F. D: Capillary crime.....Gen
MILLIONAIRE of Rough and Ready: Harte, F. B.....West life
MILLIONAIRE's cousin: Lawless, *Hon* Emily.....Gen
MILMAN, Constance: Mum fidgets.....juv Gen
MIMOSA (*pseud*): Told on the pagoda.....India life
MINE own people: Kipling, Rudyard.....India life
MINGO: Harris, J. C.....South life
MINISTER of state: Steuart, J. A.....Gen
MINISTER's charge: Howells, W. D.....Gen
MINISTER's wooing: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.).....Gen
MINSTER Lovel: Holt, E. S.....Hist Eng
MINTURN, William: Last of the Kerdrecs.....Hist Fr rev
A tale of the revolution including the execution of Louis XVI (1789-1793) Introduces Louis XVI; M. de Malesherbes; etc.
MINUTE boys of Bunker Hill: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am rev
MIRACLES of Antichrist: Lagerlöf, Selma.....Soc
MIRAGE: Fletcher, J. C.....Gen
MIRANDA of the balcony: Mason, A. E. W.....Gen
MIRIAM Cromwell, royalist: McChesney, D. G.....Hist Eng
MIRZA: Morier, James.....Gen
MISCHIEF of Monica: Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.).....Gen
MISERABLES, Les: Hugo, V. M., *comte*.....Soc
MISERIES of Fo Hi: Sarcey, Francisque.....Gen
MISER's daughter: Ainsworth, W. H.....Eng life
MISFITS and remnants: Ventura, L. D. and Shevitch, S.....Gen
MISFORTUNES of Elphin: Peacock, T. L.....Leg & myth
MISLED: Affery, Charles.....Eth
MISS Ashton's new pupil: Robbins, *Mrs* S. S.....juv Sch tales
MISS Bayle's romance: Rae, W. F.....Gen
MISS Brooks: White, E. O.....Gen
MISS Carmichael's conscience: Hutten, Bettina, *baroness von*.....Gen
MISS Cayley's adventures: Allen, C. G. B.....Gen
MISS Cherry Blossom of Tôkyô: Long, J. L.....Jap life
MISS Con: Giberne, Agnes.....juv Gen
MISS Dee Dunmore Bryant: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....juv Gen

Miss Dividends: Gunter, A. C. ..... Gen
Miss Eyre from Boston: Moulton, *Mrs* E. L. (C.) ..... Gen
Miss Harrington's husband: Lean, *Mrs* F. (M.) C. ..... Gen
Miss Hurd: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.) ..... Det tales
Miss Lou: Roe, E. P. ..... Gen
Miss Ludington's sister: Bellamy, Edward ..... Psych
Miss MacKenzie: Trollope, Anthony ..... Gen
Miss Malcolm's ten: Winslow, M. E. ..... Rel
Miss Melinda's opportunity: Campbell, *Mrs* H. (S.) ..... Gen
Miss Mordeck's father: Gooch, F. P. ..... Psych
Miss Nobody of Nowhere: Gunter, A. C. ..... Gen
Miss Numè of Japan: Watanna, Onoto ..... Jap life
Miss Priscilla Hunter: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... Eth
Miss Toosey's mission ..... Gen
Missing ship: Kingston, W. H. G. ..... juv Sea tales
Mission: Marryat, Frederick ..... Trav-des
Missionary sheriff: French, Alice ..... Gen
Mississippi bubble: Hough, Emerson ..... Biog
Mississippi schoolmaster: Matson, Henrietta ..... Soc
Missy: Harris, *Mrs* M. (C.) ..... Gen
Mr. Absalom Billingslea: Johnston, R. M. ..... South life
Mr. Barnes of New York: Gunter, A. C. ..... Gen
Mr. Billy Downs and his likes: Johnston, R. M. ..... South life
Mr. Bodley abroad: Scudder, H. E. ..... juv Trav-des
Mr. Fortner's marital claims: Johnston, R. M. ..... Gen
Mr. Isaacs: Crawford, F. M. ..... Char sketch
Mr. Leslie of Underwood: Patrick, Mary ..... Gen
Mr. Meeson's will: Haggard, H. R. ..... Adv
Mr. Midshipman Easy: Marryat, Frederick ..... Sea tales
Mr. Milo Bush: Carruth, Hayden ..... Gen
Mr. Pat's little girl: Leonard, M. F. ..... juv Gen
Mr. Peters: Stephens, Riccardo ..... Gen
Mr. Potter of Texas: Gunter, A. C. ..... Gen
Mr. Smith: Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.) ..... Gen
Mr. Stubbs's brother: Kaler, J. O. ..... Gen
Mr. Tangier's vacations: Hale, E. E. ..... Gen
Mr. Tommy Dove: Deland, *Mrs* M. W. (C.) ..... Gen
Mr. Witt's widow: Hawkins, A. H. ..... Gen
Mrs. Albert Grundy: Frederic, Harold ..... Gen
Mistress and maid: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.) ..... Gen
Mrs. Cardigan: Cudlip, *Mrs* A. H. (T.) ..... Gen
Mrs. Cliff's yacht: Stockton, F. R. ..... Gen
Mrs. Clift-Crosby's niece: Hurlbut, E. C. ..... Gen
Mistress Content Craddock: Trumbull, A. E. ..... Hist Am col
Mrs. Deane's way: Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.) ..... Gen
Mrs. Denys of Cote: Parr, Harriet ..... Gen
Mistress Dorothy Marvin: Snaith, J. C. ..... Hist Eng
Mrs. Falchion: Parker, *sir* Gilbert ..... Gen
Mrs. Fenton: Norris, W. E. ..... Gen
Mrs. Grey's reminiscences: Blake, *Lady* ..... Gen
Mrs. Harold Stagg: Grant, Robert ..... Gen
Mrs. Hurd's niece: Pratt, *Mrs* E. (F.) ..... juv Gen
Mrs. Keats Bradford: Pool, M. L. ..... Gen
Mrs. Limber's raffle: Butler, W. A. ..... Eth
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Gen
Mistress Nancy Molesworth: Hocking, Joseph ..... Adv
Mistress of Ibichstein: Henkel, Friedrika ..... Gen
Mistress of Quest: Sergeant, Adeline ..... Gen
Mistress of Tayne Court: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Gen
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands: Harte, F. B. ..... West life
Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... juv Rel
Mistress Spitfire: Fletcher, J. S. ..... Hist Eng
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch: Rice, *Mrs* A. C. (H.) ..... Gen
Mrs. Willoughby's octave: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... juv Gen
Mists: Battershall, Fletcher ..... Gen
Misunderstood: Montgomery, Florence ..... juv Gen
Mitchel, F. A: Sweet revenge ..... Mil tales

MITCHELL, Donald Grant (Ik Marvel *pseud*): Doctor Johns.....Rel
Certain events in the life of an orthodox congregationalist minister of Connecticut (1812-1845).
Seven stories.....Gen

MITCHELL, John Ames: Amos Judd.....Psych
A story of an Indian rajah, brought up in America, and possessed of the faculty of foresight.
Gloria victis.....Gen
Life's fairy tales.....Gen
That first affair.....Gen

MITCHELL, Langdorn Elwyn: Love in the backwoods.....Gen

MITCHELL, Silas Weir: Adventures of François.....Adv
Autobiography of a quack.....Use arts
The autobiography consists of the confessions of a quack physician.
Characteristics.....Gen
Circumstance.....Gen
Dr. North and his friends.....Gen
Hugh Wynne, free quaker.....Hist Am rev
A tale of the revolution Introduces George Washington; Alex. Hamilton; Gen'l. Arnold; Gen'l. Knox; Major André; Dr. Rush; etc.
In war time.....Gen
Roland Blake.....Gen
When all the woods are green.....Gen

MITCHELL, Walter: Bryan Maurice.....Rel
A story of a man's conversion from unitarianism to the episcopal church and his entry into its priesthood (about 1860-1867).
Two strings to his bow.....Gen

MITFORD, Algernon Bertram Freeman: Tales of old Japan.....Jap life

MITFORD, Mary Russell: Country stories.....Eng c life
Our village.....Eng c life

MITO Yashiki: Maclay, A. C.....Hist Jap

MIXED pickles: Raymond, *Mrs* E. (H.).....juv Gen

MIZ-MAZE: Awdry, Frances and others.....Gen

MODERN accomplishments: Sinclair, Catherine.....Rel

MODERN Aladdin: Pyle, Howard.....Gen

MODERN Agrippa: White, *Mrs* C. (E.).....Gen

MODERN buccaneer: Browne, T. A.....Adv

MODERN classics.....Gen

MODERN exodus: Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.).....Gen

MODERN ghosts.....Psych
A series of ghost stories by Maupassant, Kielland, Alarcón, Becquer, Magherini-Grayziani, and Kompert.

MODERN Hagar: Clark, *Mrs* C. M.....Gen

MODERN Iago: Despard, *Mrs* M. C.....Gen

MODERN instance: Howells, W. D.....Eth

MODERN man: MacMahon, Ella.....Gen

MODERN Mephistopheles: Alcott, L. M.....Gen

MODERN mercenary: Pritchard, Hesketh and Pritchard, K.....Adv

MODERN prophets: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) and Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.).....Eth

MODERN Saint Christopher: Porter, Rose.....Rel

MODERN society: Sinclair, Catherine.....Rel

MODERN story teller.....Gen

MODERN Telemachus: Yonge, C. M.....Trav-des

MODERN vikings: Boyesen, H. H.....juv Adv

MODERN wizard: Ottolengui, Rodrigues.....Use arts

MODERN wonders of the world: Gilbert, William.....juv Gen

MODESTE Mignon: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen

MOHAMMED Ali and his house: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Afric

MOLL Flanders: Defoe, Daniel.....Soc cl

MOLLY: Krausé, L. F.....juv Gen

MONARCH of dreams: Higginson, T. W.....Psych

MONARCH of millions: Wilson, Grosvenor.....Soc

MONASTERY: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Scot

MONCRIEFF, Ascott Robert Hope (Ascott R. Hope *pseud*): Hero.juv Sch tales and heroine .....

MONCRIFF, Frederick: X jewel.....Hist Scot
A romance of James VI, of Scotland, and the Earl of Arran, culminating in the revolution of 1585 Introduces James VI; James Stewart, earl of Arran; etc.
MONEY captain: Payne, William.....Soc
MONEY makers: Keenan, H. F.....Soc
MONICA, the mesa maiden: Raymond, *Mrs* E. (H.).....Mex life
MONIKINS: Cooper, J. F.....Soc
MONK and knight: Gunsaulus, F. W.....Hist Eur
MONK of Aventine: Eckstein, Ernst.....Med life
MONK of Cruta: Oppenheim, E. P.....Gen
MONK of Fife: Lang, Andrew.....Hist Fr
MONNIOT, V: Madame Rosély.....Gen
MONSIEUR Beaucaire: Tarkington, N. B.....Gen
MONSIEUR de Chauvelin's will: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
MONSIEUR Motte: King, Grace.....Gen
MONSIEUR Sylvestre: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Gen
MONTAGUE, Charles Howard and Dyai, C. W: Written in red.....Det tales
MONTGOMERY, Florence: Colonel Norton.....Gen
Misunderstood .....juv Gen
Prejudged .....Gen
Seaforth .....Gen
Transformed .....Gen
MONTRÉSOR, Frances Frederick: At the cross-roads.....Gen
False coin or true.....Gen
Into the highways and hedges.....Rel
A novel of work amongst the exceedingly poor by an uneducated preacher; together with a story of love and crime.
One who looked on.....Gen
MOON, George Washington:: With all my worldly goods I thee endow....Soc
A novel containing a law suit, to make the words "with all my worldly goods I thee endow" binding in law.
MOONLIGHT and six feet of romance: Beard, D. C.....Soc
MOONLIGHT boy: Howe, E. W.....Eth
MOONSTONE: Collins, W. W.....Det tales
MOORE, Arthur and Dowson, Ernest *see* Dowson, Ernest and Moore, Arthur .....
MOORE, Frank Frankfort: Daireen.....Gen
Grey eye or so.....Gen
Highways and high seas.....juv Adv
I forbid the banns.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Jessamy bride.....Hist Eng
The love affair of Mary Horneck and Oliver Goldsmith (circ. 1769) Introduces Mary Horneck; Oliver Goldsmith; Samuel Johnson; David Garrick; James Boswell; Sir Joshua Reynolds; Edmund Burke; Mrs. Abington; etc.
Mate of the Jessica.....Sea tales
Nell Gwyn—comedian.....Biog
Gwynn, Eleanor (1650?-1690?) Certain incidents in the life of Nell Gwynn Introduces Nell Gwynn; Charles II; Sarah Jennings, afterwards duchess of Marlborough; John Wilmot, earl of Rochester; Duke of Buckingham; etc.
Secret of the court.....Adv
Under hatches.....juv Sea tales
MOORE, George: Celibates.....Eth
Three stories on the causes and meaning of celibacy.
Vain fortune.....Gen
MOORE, Susan Teackle: Ryle's open gate.....Am life
MOORE, Thomas: Epicurean.....Phil
A romance commencing in the fourth year of the reign of Valerian (257) portraying the life and thought of an Epicurean, afterwards converted to Christianity Moore afterwards published "The Epicurean" in verse under the title "Alciphron."
MORAL tales: Edgeworth, Maria.....Gen
MORAN, W. H. W: From schoolroom to bar.....Gen
MORAN of the Lady Letty: Norris, Frank.....Adv

MORE, *sir* Thomas: Utopia.....Soc
An account of the supposed ideal community The author's name for the land, "Utopia," literally "no-where," has been adopted as a name for the ideal social state.
MORE cargoes: Jacobs, W. W.....Sea tales
MORE "Short sixes": Bunner, H. C.....Gen
MORETTE, Edgar: Sturgis wager.....Det tales
MORGAN, George: John Littlejohn of J.....Hist Am rev
A story of the revolution from Washington's winter at Valley Forge to the battle of Monmouth (1777-1778) Introduces Washington; Alex. Hamilton; Charles Lee; Knox; John Marshall; etc.
MORIER, James: Adventures of Hajji Baba.....Per life
Mirza .....Gen
MORMON prophet: Dougall, Lily.....Biog
MORRIÑA: Pardo-Bazán, Emilia.....Gen
MORRIS, Clara *see* Harriott, *Mrs* Clara (Morris).....
MORRIS, Harrison S. *ed:* In the yule-log glow.....Gen
Tales from ten poets.....Lit
Tales from Robert Browning, Alfred Tennyson, Dante Gabriel Rossetti, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Matthew Arnold, Robert Buchanan, George Eliot, William Morris, Owen Meredith and Algernon Charles Swinburne.
MORRIS, L. Morris (Alyn Yates Keith *pseud*): Hilltop summer..New Eng life
Spinster's leaflets.....Gen
MORRIS, William: News from nowhere.....Soc
"Some chapters from a Utopian romance"—Utopian in its treatment of the abolition of commercialism and universal appreciation of art.
Old French romances.....Gen
Story of the glittering plain.....Gen
Tale of the house of the Wolfings.....Med life
MORRISON, Arthur: Hole in the wall.....Gen
Tales of mean streets.....Soc cl
Studies of life among the poorer and lower of London's poor.
MORRISON, Harry Steele: Adventures of a boy reporter.....juv Gen
MORRISON, Sarah E: Chillowee boys in harness .....juv Gen
MORSE, Lucy Gibbons: Chezzles.....Gen
Rachel Stanwood.....Gen
MORTAL antipathy: Holmes, O. W.....Psych
MORTON House: Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.).....Gen
MOSSES from an old manse: Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Gen
MOTH and rust: Cholmondeley, Mary.....Gen
MOTHER of the King's children: Cowan, J. F.....Rel
MOTHER'S recompense: Aguilar, Grace.....Eth
MOTHER'S rule: Arthur, T. S.....Eth
MOTHS: De la Ramé, Louise.....Soc cl
MOTTISCLIFFE: Ferrier, J. W.....Gen
MOTTO changed: Ingelow, Jean.....Gen
MOULTON, *Mrs* Ellen Louise (Chandler): Bed-time stories.....juv Gen
Firelight stories.....juv Gen
Miss Eyre from Boston.....Gen
New bed-time stories.....juv Gen
MOUNT Desolation: Dawe, W. C.....Austral life
MUDFOG papers: Dickens, C. J. H.....Gen
MUDDOCK, James E: Maid Marian and Robin Hood.....juv Leg & myth
A child's story of Robin Hood and his merry men (XII century England) Introduces Robin Hood; Maid Marian; Friar Tuck; Sheriff of Nottingham; Little John; Richard I; etc.
MÜHLBACH, Louise *(pseud) see* Mundt, *Mrs* Clara (Müller).....
MUIR, Alan: Children's children.....Gen
MÜLLER, Friedrich Max: Memories.....Gen
MULOCK, Dinah Maria *see* Craik, *Mrs* Dinah Maria (Mulock).....
MUM fidgets: Milman, Constance.....juv Gen
MUMU: Turgenieff, I. S.....Soc
MUNDT, *Mrs* Clara (Müller) (Louise Mühlbach *pseud*): Andreas..Hist Tyrol
Hofer .....
A romance of the Tyrolese struggle for freedom (1809-1810) Introduces Andreas Hofer; Francis I, of Austria; Archduke John; Archduke Charles; Joseph Haydn; etc.

MUNDT, *Mrs* Clara (Müller) (Louise Mühlbach *pseud*) [continued]

Berlin and Sans-Souci.....Hist Ger
A romance of the Prussian court (1744-1753) Introduces Frederick, the great; Voltaire; Baron von Trenck; Princess Amelia; Princess Louise Ulrike; etc.

Conspiracy of the Carbonari.....Mil tales

Daughter of an empress.....Hist Rus
A tale of Russia from the death of the Empress Anna (1740) to some time after the accession of Catherine II (1762) Introduces Anna Leopoldowna, regent; Empress Elizabeth; Catherine II; Alexis Orlof; Peter III; Count Münnich; etc.

Empress Josephine.....Biog
Josephine, *empress of the French* (1763-1814) A tale of the life of the French empress Introduces Josephine; Napoleon; Vicomte de Beauharnais; Marie Antoinette; Murat; etc.

Frederick the great and his court.....Hist Ger
A romance of the death of Frederick William I (1740) and the reign of Frederick, the great, to the resignation of Baron Pöllnitz (1744) Introduces Frederick, the great; Frederick William I; Queen Spohia Dorothea; Baron Pöllnitz; etc.

Frederick the great and his family.....Hist Ger
A story of Frederick, the great, and his relations with his family (1740-1762) Introduces Frederick, the great; Baron von Trenck; Baron Pöllnitz; Princess Amelia; Prince Henry; his wife, Princess Wilhemina; Prince Frederick William, afterwards Frederick William II; Johann Christoph Gottsched; etc.

Goethe and Schiller.....Hist Ger
A tale of Germany (1784-1790) Introduces Schiller; Goethe; Charlotte von Kalb; Charlotte von Lengefeld; Frederick William II; Frederick, the great; Wilhelmine Rietz; Cagliostro; etc.

Henry the eighth and his court.....Hist Eng
A romance of the court of Henry VIII (1543-1547) Introduces Henry VIII; Catherine Parr; Princess Elizabeth, afterwards queen; Archbishop Cranmer; Bishop Gardiner; John Heywood; Thomas Seymour; etc.

Joseph II and his court.....Hist Aus
A romance of the marriages and reign of Joseph II, emperor of Germany (1757-1790) Introduces Joseph II; his first wife, Isabella, of Parma; his second wife, Maria Josepha; Prince Kaunitz; Therese Dietrichstein; Francis, of Lorraine; Maria Theresa, archduchess; Pius VI; Frederick, the great; Marie Antoinette; etc.

Louisa of Prussia and her times.....Hist Ger
A romance of Napoleon in Germany from the campaign of 1796 to battle of Jena (1806) Introduces Louisa, of Prussia; Frederick William III; Napoleon; Empress Josephine; Joseph Haydn; Hegel; Francis I, of Austria; Johann Philipp Palm, the pamphleteerist, and his wife, Anna; etc.

Marie Antoinette and her son.....Hist Fr rev
A romance of France from the episode of the diamond necklace (1785-1786) to the death of the "pretender" Louis Charles, of France (1858) Introduces Marie Antoinette; Louis XVI; Louis XVII (who is treated by the author as being the pretender Louis Charles); Cardinal Rohan; Mirabeau; Mme. Elizabeth; Prince de Condé; etc.

Merchant of Berlin.....Hist Ger
A romance of the time of the seven years war (1760-1764) Introduces Frederick, the great.

Mohammed Ali and his house.....Hist Afric
A tale of Egypt during the life of Mehemet Ali (1769-1849) Introduces Mehemet Ali; Osman Bey Bardissi; etc.

Napoleon and Blücher.....Hist Fr
A tale of Napoleon from 1812 to the abdication of 1814 Introduces Napoleon; Empress Josephine; Blücher; Talleyrand; Marshall Ney; Maria Louisa; General Bülow; etc.

MUNDT, *Mrs* Clara (Müller) (Louise Mühlbach *pseud*) [continued]
Napoleon and the queen of Prussia.....Hist Ger
A romance of Prussia from Napoleon's victory at Jena (1806) to the death of Louisa, of Prussia (1810) Introduces Louisa, of Prussia; Napoleon; Frederick William III; Major von Schill; Empress Maria Louisa; Metternich; etc.
Old Fritz and the new era.....Hist Ger
A tale of the Berlin court and the campaign against the Austrian possession of Bavaria in 1785 Introduces Frederick, the great; Prince Frederick William, afterwards Frederick William II; Prince Henry; Wilhelmine Enke, countess Lichtenau; Goethe; Moritz; Baron von Trenck; Cagliostro; Princess Amelia; etc.
Prince Eugene and his times.....Hist Aus
A tale of the French court, the Austrian campaign against the Turks (1683-1688) and the later campaign against the French (1691) Introduces the Prince Eugene; Louis XIV; Mme de Montespan; Leopold I; Mme de Maintenon; Olympia Mancini, countess of Soissons; Victor Amadeus II; etc.
Queen Hortense.....Biog
Hortense Eugenie de Beauharnais, *queen of Holland,* (1783-1837) A romance of the daughter of Josephine and Beauharnais Introduces Queen Hortense; Louis Bonaparte, king of Holland; Napoleon; Empress Josephine; Mme de Stäel; Alexander I, of Russia; the three sons of the queen; etc.
MUNN, Charles Clark: Uncle Terry.....New Eng life
MUNROE, Kirk: At war with Pontiac.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the siege of Detroit by Pontiac (1763) Introduces Pontiac; Major Gladwin; Captain Grant; etc.
Belt of seven totems.....juv Hist Am col
A boy's story of New England during the time of Massasoit (fl. 1621-1661) Introduces Massasoit; Champlain; Gov. Winslow; Miantonomo; etc.
Brethren of the coast.....Adv
Cab and caboose.....juv Gen
Fur-seal's tooth.....juv Adv
(Has sequel "Snow-shoes and sledges.")
Golden days of '49.....juv West life
In pirate waters.....juv Hist Am
A romance for boys, written around the American squadron sent to the Mediterranean to suppress the Barbary pirates in 1803 Introduces Com. Preble; Com. Decatur; etc. and considerable historical information.
Painted desert .....juv Adv
Prince Dusty.....juv Gen
Snow-shoes and sledges.....juv Adv
(Sequel to "Fur-seal's tooth.")
Son of Satsuma.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the bombardment of Qualla Battoo (1832) and of Commodore Perry at Yedo (1853) Introduces Commodore Perry; Capt. John Downes; etc.
Through swamp and glade.....juv Hist Am
A tale of the second Seminole war (1835-1842) Introduces Osceola; Coacoochee; General Worth; Col. Thompson; General Clinch; etc.
White conquerors.....juv Hist Mex
A tale of the conquest of Mexico (1519-1521) Introduces Cortez; Sandoval; Montezuma; Narvaez; etc.
MUNSEY, Frank A: Boy broker.....juv Gen
MURDER of Delicia: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Eth
MURDERS in the Rue Morgue: Poe, E. A.....Det tales
MURDOCK, W. N: Third hand high.....Gen
MURFREE, Fanny N. D: Felicia.....Gen
MURFREE, Mary Noailles (Charles Egbert Craddock *pseud*): Down..South life
the ravine .....
His vanished star.....South life
In the clouds.....South life
In the stranger people's country.....South life
In the Tennessee mountains.....South life

MURFREE, Mary Noailles (Charles Egbert Craddock *pseud*) [continued]
Juggler ..... South life
Mystery of the Witch-Face mountain ..... South life
Phantoms of the foot-bridge ..... South life
Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains ..... South life
Story of Keedon Bluffs ..... South life
Where the battle was fought ..... South life
Young mountaineer ..... South life
MURIEL Sterling: Jewell, *Mrs* A. I. ..... Hist Afric
MURRAY, Charlotte: Castleton's prep ..... juv Gen
MURRAY, David Christie: Martyred fool ..... Soc
A story of anarchists in Russia.
MURRAY, David Christie and Herman, Henry: Bishop's Bible ..... Gen
He fell among thieves ..... Gen
MURRAY, G. G. A: Gobi or Shamo ..... Gen
MURVALE Eastman: Tourgée, A. W. ..... Soc
MUSAUS, Johann Karl August: Tales ..... Gen
MUSIC hath charms: Ferguson, V. M- ..... Gen
MUSICK, John R: Columbia ..... Hist Am
A tale of the discovery of America by Columbus (1492) Introduces Columbus; Martin Alonzo and Vincencio Yanez Pinzon; Isabella; Ferdinand; etc.
Pocahontas ..... Hist Am col
A tale of Pocahontas and Virginia (1586-1626) Introduces Pocahontas; Sir Walter Raleigh; Capt. John Smith; Opechancanough; Powhatan; John Rolfe; etc.
MUTABLE many: Barr, Robert ..... Eco
MY brother Basil: Neal, Elizabeth ..... Gen
MY brother's wife: Edwards, A. B. ..... Gen
MY doggie and I: Ballantyne, R. M. ..... juv Animal life
MY first voyage in southern seas: Kingston, W. H. G. ..... juv Trav-des
MY friend Pasquale: Tait, J. S. ..... Psych
MY friend the murderer: Doyle, *sir* A. C. ..... Det tales
MY friends and I: Sturgis, J. R. ..... Gen
MY guardian: Cross, *Mrs* A. (C.) ..... Gen
MY Indian queen: Boothby, G. N. ..... Adv
MY Lady Nicotine: Barrie, J. M. ..... Gen
MY Lady Nobody: Poorsen-Schwartz, J. *van der* ..... Dutch life
MY Lady Peggy goes to town: Mathews, F. A. ..... Gen
MY Lady Rotha: Weyman, S. J. ..... Hist Ger
MY land of Beulah: Laffan, *Mrs* B. (A.) ..... Gen
MY lord Duke: Hornung, E. W. ..... Gen
MY miscellanies: Collins, W. W. ..... Gen
MY mother and I: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.) ..... Gen
MY novel: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron* ..... Eng life
MY polished corner: Emmet, A. S. ..... Gen
MY run home: Browne, T. A. ..... Trav-des
MY sister Jeannie: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) ..... Gen
MY Uncle Benjamin: Tillier, Claude ..... Phil
MY wife and I: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.) ..... Gen
MY young Alcides: Yonge, C. M. ..... Gen
MYSTERIES of Florence: Lippard, George ..... Phil
MYSTERIES of Paris: Sue, M. J. ..... Gen
MYSTERIES of Udolpho: Radcliffe, *Mrs* A. (W.) ..... Adv
MYSTERIOUS island: Verne, Jules ..... juv Adv
MYSTERY of a hansom cab: Hume, F. W. ..... Det tales
MYSTERY of Edwin Drood: Dickens, C. J. H. ..... Det tales
MYSTERY of Killard: Dowling, Richard ..... Gen
MYSTERY of Metropolisville: Eggleston, Edward ..... West life
MYSTERY of the locks: Howe, E. W. ..... Gen
MYSTERY of the Ocean Star: Russell, W. C. ..... Sea tales
MYSTERY of the sea: Stoker, Bram ..... Psych
MYSTERY of Witch-Face mountaiin: Murfree, M. N. ..... South life
NABOB: Daudet, Alphonse ..... Fr life
NADA, the lily: Haggard, H. R. ..... Hist Afric
NAKOMA: Huntington, George ..... West life
NAME to conjure with: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.) ..... Eth
NAMELESS castle: Jókai, Maurus ..... Hist Hun

NAMELESS nobleman: Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.) ..... New Eng life
NAMESAKES: Green, E. E- ..... Gen
NANCY Noon: Paterson, W. R ..... Eth
NANNIE'S happy childhood: Field, *Mrs* C. L. (W.) ..... juv Gen
NANON: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) ..... Gen
NAOMI: Peploe, *Mrs* J. B. (W.) ..... Hist anc
NAPOLEON and Blücher: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.) ..... Hist Fr
NAPOLEON and the queen of Prussia: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.) ..... Hist Ger
NAPOLEON Jackson: Stuart, *Mrs* R. (McE.) ..... South life
NARKA, the nihilist: O'Meara, Kathleen ..... Soc
NAT, the naturalist: Fenn, G. M ..... juv Nat sci
NATHALIE: Kavanagh, Julia ..... Gen
NATHALIE'S chum: Ray, A. C ..... juv Gen
NATIVE of Winby: Jewett, S. O ..... New Eng life
NATURAL SCIENCE
Abbott, E. A: Flatland .....
Mathematical satire.
Abbott, Jacob: Rollo's experiments ..... juv
Talks to children.
Abbott, Jacob: Rollo's philosophy (air) ..... juv
Talks to children.
Abbott, Jacob: Rollo's philosophy (fire) ..... juv
Talks to children.
Abbott, Jacob: Rollo's philosophy (sky) ..... juv
Talks to children.
Abbott, Jacob: Rollo's philosophy (water) ..... juv
Talks to children.
Allen, J. L: Reign of law .....
Hemp.
Andrews, Jane: Seven little sisters prove their sisterhood ..... juv
Talks to children.
Andrews, Jane: Stories Mother Nature told her children ..... juv
Nature stories.
Andrews, Jane: Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now ..... juv
Race development from Aryan to modern American.
Bassett, *Mrs* M. E. (S.): Judith's garden .....
Garden flowers.
Besant, *sir* Walter: Fourth generation .....
Heredity.
Bourget, Paul: Cosmopolis .....
Racial heredity.
Brazza, C. (S.) *contessa di:* American idyll .....
Ethnology of Prince Indians.
Douglas, A. M: Question of silence .....
Hereditary insanity.
Elizabeth and her German garden .....
Garden flowers.
Fenn, G. M: Nat, the naturalist ..... juv
Adventures in eastern seas.
Holder, C. F: Treasure divers ..... juv
Marine life.
Holmes, O. W: Elsie Venner .....
Heredity.
Peacock, T. L: Crotchet Castle .....
Satirical.
Reid, Mayne: Plant hunters ..... juv
Himalayan plant and animal life.
Reid, Mayne: Young voyageurs ..... juv
Flora and animals in the temperate zone of America.
Roe, E. P: Nature's serial story .....
Rural animals, plants, etc.
Solitary summer .....
Garden flowers.
Trowbridge, John: Resolute Mr. Pansy ..... juv
Electrical experiments.
Verne, Jules: Hector Servadac ..... juv
Astronomy.

NATURAL SCIENCE [continued]
Verne, Jules: Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.....juv
Nautical zoology and botany.
Westbrook, *Mrs* H. P: Actor's child.....
Inherited tendencies.
Williams, A. B: Birchwood.....juv
Boy's natural history society.
Williams, A. B: Riverside museum.....juv
Collecting for a museum.
Zola, Émile: Doctor Pascal.....
Heredity.
NATURE'S gentleman: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Gen
NATURE'S nobility: Newall, John.....Gen
NATURE'S serial story: Roe, E. P.....Nat sci
NAULAHKA: Kipling, Rudyard and Balestier, Wolcott.....India-life
NAUTZ family: Shelley, Southworth.....Gen
NAVY blue: Allen, W. B.....juv Soc
NAZARENE: Lippard, George.....Soc
NEAL, Elizabeth: My brother Basil.....Gen
NEAR the lagunas.....So Am life
NEAR to happiness .....Gen
NEAR to nature's heart: Roe, E. P.....Hist Am rev
NEEDELL, *Mrs* Mary Anna (Lupton): Unstable as water.....Gen
NEEDLE'S eye: Kingsley, *Mrs*. F. (M.).....Soc
NEIGHBOR Jackwood: Trowbridge, J. T.....Soc
NEIGHBORS on the green: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.).....Eng c life
NEIGHBOR'S wives: Trowbridge, J. T.....Eth
NEIGHBOURS: Bremer, Fredrika.....Swed life
NELL Gwyn—comedian: Moore, F. F.....Biog
NELL Gwynn: Ainsworth, W. H.....Biog
NELLY'S silver mine: Jackson, *Mrs* H. M. (F.) H.....juv West life
NEMEC, Bozena: Grandmother.....Bohem life
NEMO: Walton, *Mrs* O. F.....juv Gen
NERO: Eckstein, Ernst.....Biog
NEVER despair: Clerk, H. R.....Gen
NEVER give in: Stebbing, Grace.....juv Hist Swed
NEVERMORE: Browne, T. A.....Austral life
NEW Arabian nights: Stevenson, R. L. B.....Gen
NEW bed-time stories: Moulton, *Mrs* E. L. (C.).....juv Gen
NEW border tales: Douglas, *sir* George *bart*.....Scot life
NEW Canterbury tales: Hewlett, M. H.....Gen
NEW Eden: Hyne, C. J. C. W.....Soc
NEW ENGLAND LIFE
Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.): Nameless nobleman.....
Brooks. Noah: Lern .....juv
Brooks, Noah: Tales of the Maine coast.....
Brown, Alice: Tiverton tales.....
Butterworth, Hezekiah: In old New England.....
Chaplin, H. W: Five hundred dollars.....
Cooke, *Mrs* R. (T.): Huckleberries.....
Eggleston, Edward: End of the world.....
Frederic, Harold: Copperhead.....
Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.): Jamesons .....
Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.): Jerome, a poor man.....
Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.): Love of Parson Lord.....
Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.): People of our neighborhood.....
Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.): Young Lucretia.....
Fuller, Anna: Pratt-portraits.....
Greene, *Mrs* S. P. (McL.): Cape Cod folks.....
Greene, *Mrs* S. P. (McL.): Flood-tide.....
Greenough, *Mrs* F. (B.): Annals of Brookdale.....
Holland, J. G: Sevenoaks .....
Howells, W. D: Annie Kilburn.....
Howells, W. D: Dr. Breen's practice.....
Jewett, S. O: Country doctor.....
Jewett, S. O: Country of the pointed firs.....
Jewett, S. O: Deephaven .....
Jewett, S. O: Marsh island.....

NEW ENGLAND LIFE [continued]
Jewett, S. O: Native of Winby.....
Jewett, S. O: Strangers and wayfarers.....
Jewett, S. O: Tales of New England.....
Jewett, S. O: White heron.....
Morris, L. M: Hilltop summer.....
Munn, C. C: Uncle Terry.....
Pool, M. L: Dally .....juv
Pool, M. L: Tenting at Stony Beach.....
Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.): Pemaquid.....
Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.): Pearl of Orr's island.....
Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.): Poganuc people.....
Swett, Sophie: Pennyroyal and mint.....
Swett, Sophie: Ponkaty branch road.....juv
Swett, S. H: Field clover and beach grass.....
Underwood, F. H: Quabbin.....
Whitney *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Ascutney street.....
Whitney *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Bonnyborough .....
Whitney *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Faith Gartney's girlhood.....
Whitney *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Golden gossip.....
Whitney *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Odd or even.....
Whitney *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Other girls.....
Whitney *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Square pegs.....
Whitney *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Summer in Leslie Goldwaite's life....
Whitney *Mrs* A. D. (T.): We girls.....
NEW graft on the family tree: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....juv Rel
NEW Harry and Lucy: Hale, E. E. and Hale, L. P.....Gen
NEW judgment of Paris: Lafargue, Philip.....Gen
NEW Magdalen: Collins, W. W.....Eth
NEW Mexico David: Lummis, C. F.....West life
NEW moon: Robins, Elizabeth.....Gen
NEW York family: Fawcett, Edgar.....Hist Am
NEW Yorkers: Mathews, F. A.....Am life
NEWALL, John: Nature's nobility.....Gen
NEWBERRY, Fannie E: All aboard.....Gen
Comrades .....juv Gen
NEWCOMES: Thackeray, W. M.....Eng life
NEWELL, Charles M: Kalani of Oahu.....Hist Haw
A story of the conquest of the island by Kamehameha I (1790) Introduces Kamehameha I; John Young; Isaac Davis; Kalani, the boy king of Oahu; etc.
NEWS from nowhere: Morris, William.....Soc
NEWTON Forster: Marryat, Frederick.....Sea tales
NICHOLLS, Mrs Charlotte (Brontë) (Currer Bell *pseud*): Jane Eyre.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Shirley .....Eng c life
Villette .....Gen
NICHOLLS, Laura D: Lotus bay.....juv Gen
NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield: Dreamer of dreams.....Psych
A study of a cultivator of the power of dreaming, and his near approach to crime.
NIGHT and morning: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Gen
NIGHTMARE Abbey: Peacock, T. L.....Phil
NIMROD of the sea: Davis, W. M.....Use arts
NINETTE: Dempster, C. L. H.....Fr c life
NINETY-THREE: Hugo, V. M., *comte*.....Hist Fr rev
NISBET, Hume: Divers.....juv Adv
NIXON, Mary F: God, the king, my brother.....Adv
No enemy: Hubbard, Elbert.....Gen
No heroes: Teuffel, *Mrs* B. W. (H.) *von*.....juv Gen
No name: Collins, W. W.....Gen
No new thing: Norris, W. E.....Gen
No other way: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Gen
No saint: Sergeant, Adeline.....Rel
No surrender: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Fr rev
NOANK's log: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Sea tales
NOBLE by heritage: Pardon, G. F.....Gen
NOBLESSE oblige: Roberts, M. N.....Gen

NOBODY: Warner, Susan.....Gen
NOEL, Augusta *lady:* Hithersea Mere.....Gen
NOÉMI: Gould, S. B-.....Hist Fr
NORDAU, Max: Comedy of sentiment.....Gen
Soap bubbles.....Gen
NORMAN, *Mrs* Ménie Muriel (Dowie): Gallia.....Gen
NORRIS, Frank: Blix.....Gen
McTeague .....Psych
A study of a stupid dentist, minus a diploma, and his rapid deterioration under the influence of a miserly exasperating wife The story culminates in murder.
Moran of the Lady Letty.....Adv
Octopus .....Eco
This is the first of a projected trilogy "The epic of the wheat" and deals with the production of grain at the present time The author died after producing the second of the trilogy "The pit" dealing with the distribution, leaving the third volume "The wolf" dealing with the consumption of wheat unwritten.
Pit .....Eco
The second volume of the projected trilogy "The epic of the wheat" This volume deals with the distribution, the scene being laid in Chicago, at the present time.
NORRIS, William Edward: Billy Bellew.....Gen
Clarissa Furiosa.....Gen
Despotic lady.....Gen
Giles Ingilby.....Gen
Marietta's marriage.....Gen
Matthew Austin.....Gen
Mrs. Fenton.....Gen
No new thing.....Gen
Rogue .....Gen
St. Ann's.....Gen
NORSELAND tales: Boyesen, H. H.....juv Nor life
NORSK gopher: Sinnett, C. N.....West life
NORTH, Barclay *(pseud) see* Hudson, W. C.....
NORTH, Leigh and Phelps, C. E. D. see Phelps, C. E. D. and North, Leigh.
NORTH America *see* Names of different countries.....
NORTHANGER Abbey: Austen, Jane.....Eng c life
NORTHERN lands: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
NORTHERN lights.....juv Gen
NORTON, Charles Ledyard: Medal of honor man.....juv Sea tales
Soldier of the legion.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale, taking in the revolution, Indian campaign, and war of 1812 Introduces President William H. Harrison; Gen'l. Wayne; Tecumseh; and by discussion and comment a host of other historical characters.
NORWAY *see* Historical-Norwegian; Norwegian life.
NORWEGIAN LIFE
Björnson, Björnstjerne: Absalom's hair.....
Björnson, Björnstjerne: Arne .....
Björnson, Björnstjerne: Happy boy.....
Boyesen, H. H: Gunnar .....
Boyesen, H. H: Norseland tales.....juv
NORWOOD: Beecher, H. W.....Rel
NOT on the chart: Logan, A. S.....Eth
NOT on the chart: Marsh, C. L.....Adv
NOTRE Dame: Hugo, V. M., *comte*.....Gen
NOVA Solyma .....Soc
A forgotten Latin novel, printed 1648, translated by the Rev. Walter Begley in 1902 and attributed by him to John Milton It is a romance of "the ideal city" honeycombed with disquisitions on education, philosophy, religion, brotherhood of man, poetry, literature, etc.
NOVELS and tales: Goethe, J. W. *von*.....Gen
NOWADAYS: Hibbard, G. A.....Gen
NUGENTS of Carriconna: Hopkins, Tighe.....Gen
NUGGETS in the devil's punch bowl: Robertson, Andrew.....Austral life
NUMA Roumestan: Daudet, Alphonse.....Gen

No. 5 John Street: Whiteing, Richard.....Soc
NURNBERG stove: De la Ramé, Louise.....juv Ger life
NUTTIE's father: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
NYE, Bill *(pseud) see* Nye, Edgar Wilson.....
NYE, Edgar Wilson (Bill Nye *pseud*): Guest at the Ludlow.....Gen
NYMPH of the West: Seely, Howard.....West life
O. T: Andersen, H. C.....Dan life
OAK openings: Cooper, J. F.....Am Ind
OAKHURST Manor: Lyster, Annette.....Gen
OBER, Frederick Albion: Under the Cuban Flag.....juv Hist Club
A boy's tale written around the Cuban insurrection immediately preceding the Spanish-American war of 1898 Introduces considerable historical information.
OBLIVION: McClelland, M. G.....Gen
O'BRIEN, Charlotte G: Light and shade.....Soc
A story of Irish troubles, and a Fenian uprising.
O'BRIEN, William: When we were boys.....Soc
A study of political troubles in Ireland.
O'BYRNE, M. L: Pale and the Septs.....Hist Irish
A tale of the time of the Tyrone rebellion (1574-1601) Introduces Robt. Devereux, earl of Essex; Sir Walter Raleigh; Sir Wm. Russell; Fiagh MacHugh O'Byrne; Phelim O'Byrne; Phelim O'Toole; etc.
OCCUPATIONS of a retired life: Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.).....Gen
OCEAN free-lance: Russell, W. C.....Hist Eng
OCEAN waifs: Reid, Mayne.....juv Sea tales
OCTOPUS: Norris, Frank.....Eco
ODD folks: Read, O. P.....Gen
ODD number: Maupassant, H. R. A. G. *de*.....Gen
ODD or even: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.).....New Eng life
O'ER Tartar deserts: Ker, David.....Trav-des
O'FARRELL, Burke: Proud as Lucifer.....Gen
OFF Santiago with Sampson: Kaler, J. O.....juv Hist Am
OFF to the geysers: Stephens, C. A.....juv Trav-des
OGDEN, Ruth *(pseud) see* Ide, *Mrs* Frances Otis (Ogden).....
OGEECHEE cross-firings: Johnston, R. M.....South life
OGILVIES: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Gen
O'GRADY, Standish: In the wake of King James.....Adv
Ulrick the ready.....Hist Irish
A tale of the Spanish landing at Kinsdale, in 1601, and the end of the Tyrone rebellion Introduces Charles Blount, baron Mountjoy; Sir George Carew; Don Juan de Aquila; O'Sullivan Beare; etc.
OHNET, Georges: Antoinette.....Gen
Ironmaster.....Gen
Last love.....Gen
OHORN, L. M: Angel of the village.....Gen
OLAF, the glorious: Leighton, Robert.....juv Biog
OLD Boniface: Picard, G. H.....Gen
OLD BOSTON: Stevens, A. *de* G.....Hist Am rev
OLD Charlton: Pritchard, H. B.....Gen
OLD Chelsea bun-shop: Rathbone, *Mrs* A. (M.).....Eng c life
OLD Chester tales: Deland, *Mrs* M. W. (C.).....Am life
OLD chronicle of Leighton: Hamer, S. S.....Eng c life
OLD comrades: Giberne, Agnes.....Gen
OLD country idylls: Stafford, John.....Eng c life
OLD Creole days: Cable, G. W.....South life
OLD curiosity shop: Dickens, C. J. H.....Eng life
OLD Dorset: Rogers, R. C.....Am life
OLD England on the sea: Stables, W. G.....juv Hist Eng
OLD factory: Westall, William.....Gen
OLD fashioned girl: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
OLD fires and profitable ghosts: Couch, A. T. Q-.....Gen
OLD Fort Schuyler: Tomlinson, E. T.....Hist Am rev
OLD French romances: Morris, William.....Gen
OLD Fritz and the new era: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Ger
OLD gentleman of the black stock: Page, T. N.....Gen
OLD helmet: Warner, Susan.....Gen
OLD infant: Carleton, William.....Gen

OLD Jack: Kingston, W. H. G. ..... juv Adv
OLD Kaskaskia: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.) ..... Am life
OLD Miss Audrey: Green, E. E- ..... Eng c life
OLD Mortality: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Hist Scot
OLD Middelton's money: Hay, M. C. ..... Gen
OLD St. Paul's: Ainsworth, W. H. ..... Hist Eng
OLD stone house: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.) ..... Det tales
OLD story of my farming days: Reuter, Fritz ..... Ger life
OLD times in middle Georgia: Johnston, R. M. ..... South life
OLD ways and new: Roseboro, Viola ..... Gen
OLDBURY: Keary, A. M. ..... Eng c life
OLDFIELD: Banks, N. H. ..... South life
OLIPHANT, Laurence: Piccadilly ..... Soc
A protest against some phases of English politics, society and religion.
OLIPHANT, *Mrs* Margaret Oliphant (Wilson): Cuckoo in the nest ..... Gen
Greatest heiress in England ..... Gen
Heart and cross ..... Gen
Land of darkness ..... Rel
Experiences in Hell The book contains also "The little pilgrim in the seen and unseen" and "On the dark mountains," which constitute "the other side of the picture."
Magdalen Hepburn ..... Hist Scot
A romance of Scotland and its reformation (1547-1560) Introduces John Knox; Marjory Bowes, his wife; Richard Bowes; Elizabeth Bowes; James Hamilton, second earl of Arran; etc.
Neighbors on the green ..... Eng c life
Primrose path ..... Gen
Sir Robert's fortune ..... Gen
Ways of life ..... Gen
Who was lost and is found ..... Gen
Widow's tale ..... Gen
Within the precincts ..... Eng c life
Young Musgrave ..... Gen
OLIVE: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.) ..... Gen
OLIVER, Pen (*pseud*) *see* Thompson, Henry .....
OLIVER Bright's search: Stratemeyer, Edward ..... juv Adv
OLLIVANT, Alfred: Danny ..... Animal life
The tale of a terrier.
OLLIVE, John: Rothery Selfert, Q. C. ..... Gen
OLYMPE de Cléves: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr
OMBRA, L': Lepic, *Mme* Janvier *de la* Motte ..... Gen
O'MEARA, Kathleen: Narka, the nihilist ..... Soc
A novel dealing with some phases of the Russian aristocracy and nihilists.
ON both sides: Barnum, *Mrs* F. C. (B.) ..... Gen
ON both sides of the sea: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.) ..... Hist Eng
ON Cloud mountain: Clark, F. T. ..... West life
ON fighting decks in 1812: Costello, F. H. ..... juv Hist Am
ON General Thomas's staff: Dunn, B. A. ..... juv Hist Am civ war
ON Newfound river: Page, T. N. ..... South life
ON schedule time: Kaler, J. O. ..... juv Gen
ON the Amazon: Stephens, C. A. ..... juv Trav-des
ON the banks of the Amazon: Kingston, W. H. G. ..... juv Trav-des
ON the banks of the Delaware ..... Gen
ON the banks of the Ouse: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Gen
ON the cross: Hillern, *Frau* W. (B.) *von* ..... Fine arts
ON the eve: Turgenieff, I. S. ..... Gen
ON the face of the waters: Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.) ..... Hist Eng
ON the Irrawaddy: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
ON the offensive: Putnam, G. I. ..... Mil tales
ON the old frontier: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Col life
ON the red staircase: Taylor, M. I. ..... Hist Rus
ON the staff: Adams, W. T. ..... juv Hist Am civ war
ON the Susquehanna: Hammond, W. A. ..... Gen
ON the wolds: Gilliat, Edward ..... Gen
ON to Pekin: Stratemeyer, Edward ..... juv Hist Chin
ON to the rescue: Stables, W. G. ..... juv Hist Eng

On Wood Cove island: Brooks, E. S. ..... juv Gen
One among many: Talcott, *Mrs* H. B. (G.) ..... Gen
One before: Pain, Barry ..... Gen
One golden summer: Daniel, *Mrs* R. M. ..... Gen
One man who was content: Van Rensselaer, *Mrs* M. (G.) ..... Eth
One of Cleopatra's nights: Gautier, Théophile ..... Gen
One of my sons: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.) ..... Det tales
One of our conquerors: Meredith, George ..... Eth
One of the Pilgrims: Fuller, Anna ..... Gen
One of the red shirts: Hayens, Herbert ..... juv Hist Ital
One of three: Fothergill, Jessie ..... Gen
One of the 28th: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
One summer: Teuffel, *Mrs* B. W. (H.) *von* ..... Gen
One voyage and its consequences: Palmer, J. A. *jr* ..... Gen
One who looked on: Montrésor, F. F. ..... Gen
One year at St. Margaret's ..... Rel
A tale written as a protest against the education of protestant children in Roman catholic convents.
O'Neill, Moira: Easter vacation ..... Gen
One's womenkind: Zangwill, Louis ..... Gen
Only a dandelion: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.) ..... Gen
Only a fiddler: Andersen, H. C. ..... Dan life
Only human: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.) ..... Gen
Only ten cents: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... juv Rel
Only three weeks ..... Gen
Open eyed conspiracy: Howells, W. D. ..... Gen
Open question: De Mille, James ..... Gen
Opening of a chestnut burr: Roe, E. P. ..... Rel
Opinions of a philosopher: Grant, Robert ..... Gen
Optic, Oliver (*pseud*) *see* Adams, William Taylor .....
Oppenheim, E. Phillips: Monk of Cruta ..... Gen
Orange and green: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
Orange blossoms: Arthur, T. S. ..... Eth
Orchardscroft: Keeling, E. d'E. ..... Gen
Orcutt girls: Vaile, C. M. ..... juv Gen
Ordeal of Richard Feverel: Meredith, George ..... Psych
O'Reilly, *Mrs* Eleanor Grace: Story of ten thousand homes ..... juv Gen
Sussex stories ..... Eng c life
Orford, Horace Walpole, *earl of:* Castle of Otranto ..... Adv
Original belle: Roe, E. P. ..... Hist Am civ war
Oriole's daughter: Fothergill, Jessie ..... Eth
Orlando: Black, Clementina ..... Gen
Orleanism (*pseud*) *see* Wharton, George Frederick .....
Osborne, Duffield: Spell of Ashtaroth ..... Hist anc
A romance of the Jews and the fall of Jericho (1618? B. C.) Introduces Joshua; etc.
Osbourne, Lloyd and Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour *see* Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour and Osbourne, Lloyd .....
Osceola: Gordon, H. R. ..... juv Hist Am
Other fellow: Smith, F. H. ..... Gen
Other folk: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D) ..... Rel
Other girls: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.) ..... New Eng life
Other house: James, Henry *jr* ..... Psych
Other people's money: Gaboriau, Émile ..... Det tales
Othmar: De la Ramé, Louise ..... Gen
Otis, James (*pseud*) *see* Kaler, James Otis .....
Otto, the knight: French, Alice ..... West life
Ottolengui, Rodrigues: Artist in crime ..... Det tales
Conflict of evidence ..... Det tales
Final proof ..... Det tales
Modern wizard ..... Use arts
A story of a physician and his experiments, his final achievement being the production of insanity in himself by inocculation.
Ouida (*pseud*) *see* De la Ramé, Louise .....
Ouirda: Chavanne, Loveau *de, countess* ..... Gen
Our Bohemia: Cook, *Mrs* M. C. ..... Gen
Our homes: Arthur, T. S. ..... Eth
Our lady of the beeches: Hutten, Bettina *baroness von* ..... Gen

OUR Lady Vanity: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.) ..... Gen
OUR manifold nature: Grand, Sarah *(pseud)* ..... Gen
OUR mutual friend: Dickens, C. J. H. ..... Gen
OUR new mistress: Yonge, C. M. ..... Gen
OUR party of four: Talcott, *Mrs* H. B. (G.) ..... Gen
OUR Phil: Dana, K. F. ..... South life
OUR saints: Porter, Rose ..... Rel
OUR square circle: Friswell, J. H. ..... Gen
OUR town: Lothrop, *Mrs* H. M. (S.) ..... juv Rel
OUR vicar: Knight, W. F. ..... Rel
OUR village: Mitford, M. R. ..... Eng c life
OUT in the forty-five: Holt, E. S. ..... Gen
OUT of Bohemia: Fosdick, G. C. ..... Fr life
OUT of Gloucester: Connolly, J. B. ..... Sea tales
OUT of Mulberry street: Riis, J. A. ..... Soc cl
OUT of step: Pool, M. L. ..... Gen
OUT of the sunset sea: Tourgée, A. W. ..... Hist Am
OUT on the pampas: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Adv
OUT with Garibaldi: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Ital
OUTCAST of the islands: Conrad, Joseph ..... Char sketch
OUTLAW and lawmaker: Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C- ..... Austral life
OUTLINES in local color: Matthews, J. B. ..... Gen
OUTSKERRY: Waters, Helen ..... juv Gen
OVER the Andes: Butterworth, Hezekiah ..... juv Trav-des
OVER the down: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Gen
OVER the plum-pudding: Bangs, J. K. ..... Gen
OVERRULED: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... Rel
OVINGDEAN Grange: Ainsworth, W. H. ..... Hist Eng
OXENHAM, John: God's prisoner ..... Gen
OXLEY, James Macdonald: Fife and drum at Louisbourg ..... juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the siege of Louisburg (1745) Introduces Sir Wm. Pepperell; Sir Peter Warren; Capt. William Vaughan, etc.
In the swing of the sea ..... juv Sea tales
OZOLLO, Inca-Pancho: Lost Inca ..... Adv
PABO, the priest: Gould, S. B- ..... Hist Eng
PACHA of many tales: Marryat, Frederick ..... Gen
PACIFIC shores: Adams, W. T. ..... juv Trav-des
PACTOLUS Prime: Tourgée, A. W. ..... Soc
PAGAN'S cup: Hume, F. W. ..... Det tales
PAGE, Thomas Nelson: Among the camps ..... juv South life
Burial of the guns ..... Mil tales
Captured Santa Claus ..... juv Gen
Elsket ..... South life
In olé Virginia ..... South life
Marse Chan ..... South life
Old gentleman of the black stock ..... Gen
On Newfound river ..... South life
Pastime stories ..... South life
Polly ..... South life
Red Rock ..... South life
Two little confederates ..... juv Gen
Two prisoners ..... juv Gen
Unc' Edinburg ..... South life
PAGE of the duke of Savoy: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr
PAGET, Violet (Vernon Lee *pseud*): Vanitas ..... Gen
PAIN, Barry: One before ..... Gen
Stories and interludes ..... Gen
PAINTED desert: Munroe, Kirk ..... juv Adv
PAINTER of Parma: Cobb, Sylvanus *jr* ..... Gen
PAIR of blue eyes: Hardy, Thomas ..... Eng c life
PAIR of originals: Ward, E. ..... juv Gen
PAIR of patient lovers: Howells, W. D. ..... Gen
PALACE and cottage: Adams, W. T. ..... juv Trav-des
PALADIN of finance: Jenkins, J. E. ..... Eco
PALE and the Septs: O'Byrne, M. L. ..... Hist Irish
PALEFACE and redskin: Guthrie, T. A. ..... juv Am Ind
PALESTINE *see* Historical-Ancient; Historical-Medieval; Historical-Jewish; Palestine life.

PALESTINE LIFE
Gilman, Henry: Hassan: a fellah.....
PALGRAVE, William Gofford: Herman Agha.....Afric life
PALMER, Julius A. *jr:* One voyage and its consequences.....Gen
PALMER, Lynde *(pseud) see* Peebles, *Mrs* Mary Louise (Parmelee)....
PALMER, *Mrs* Mary (Towle): Doctor of Deane.....Gen
PALMYRA *see* Historical-Ancient.....
PAN Michael: Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....Hist Pol
PANSY *(pseud) see* Alden, *Mrs* Isabella (MacDonald).....
PAOLA Gianini: Tzikos, Pericles.....Gen
PAOLI: Kitchen, W. C.....Hist Jap
PAPA Bouchard: Seawell, M. E.....Fr life
PARADISE in Hyde Park: Wilcox, Marrion.....Gen
PARASITE: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Psych
PARDO-BAZÁN, Emilia: Angular stone.....Gen
Christian woman.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Morriña .....Gen
Swan of Vilamorta.....Gen
Wedding trip.....Gen
PARDON, George Frederick: Noble by heritage.....Gen
PARENT's assistant: Edgeworth, Maria.....juv Gen
PARIS: Zola, Émile .....Rel
PARIS at bay: Hayens, Herbert.....juv Hist Fr
PARISIAN points of view: Halévy, Ludovic.....Fr life
PARISIAN sultana: Belot, Adolphe.....Gen
PARISIANS: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Hist Fr
PARKER, *sir* Gilbert: Adventurer of the North.....Can life
(Sequel to "Pierre and his people" Has sequel "Romany of the snows").
Battle of the strong.....Gen
Chief factor.....Can life
Donovan Pasha .....Gen
Hill of pains.....Gen
Lane that had no turning.....Can life
Liar .....Eth
An ethical novel.
Mrs. Falchion.....Gen
Pierre and his people.....Can life
(Has sequel "Adventurer of the North").
Pomp of the Lavilettes.....Hist Can
A romance written around the Papineau rebellion (1837-1838).
Right of way.....Eth
A romance of modern Canada, somewhat of the "Enoch Arden" type, but with the hero loving another woman.
Romany of the snows.....Can life
(Sequel to "An adventurer of the North").
Seats of the mighty .....Hist Am
A romance of the French-English war and the capture of Quebec by Wolfe (1759) Introduces Gen'l. Wolfe; Admiral Saunders; etc.
Trail of the sword.....Hist Am
A romance of the siege of Quebec by Sir William Phips in 1690 Introduces Sir William Phips; Count Frontenac; William Drayton; Governor Richard Nicolls; etc.
Translation of a savage.....Gen
Trespasser .....Eth
The story of a trespasser against marital laws.
When Valmond came to Pontiac.....Can life
PARKER, *Mrs* Permelia Jane (Marsh): Midnight cry.....Rel
A romance of the Millerites or adventists, a sect founded in 1833 by William Miller in Massachusetts.
PARKER, W. Gordon: Six young hunters.....juv Adv
PART of the property: Whitby, Beatrice.....Eth
PARKMAN, Francis: Vassall Morton.....Gen
PARR, Harriet (Holme Lee *pseud*): Mrs. Denys of Cote.....Gen

PARR, *Mrs* Louisa (Taylor): Adam and Eve.....Gen
Hero Carthew.....Gen
PARSON, *Mrs* Julian (Warth): Full stature of man.....Gen
PARSON Thring's secret: Marchmont, A. W.....Gen
PARSON's proxy: Hamilton, K. W.....West life
PART of the property: Whitby, Beatrice.....Eth
PASCAREL: De la Ramé, Louise.....Ital life
PASSAGES from the diary of a late physician: Warren, Samuel.....Use arts
PASSE Rose: Hardy, A. S.....Gen
PASSING of Prince Rozan: Bickerdyke, John.....Adv
PASSING show: Savage, R. H.....Adv
PASSIONATE pilgrim: James, Henry *jr*.....Psych
PASTEBOARD crown: Harriott, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Fine arts
PASTELS in prose.....Gen
PASTELS of men: Bourget, Paul.....Gen
PASTIME stories: Page, T. N.....South life
PASTON, George (*pseud*) *see* Symonds, E. M.....
PASTOR Naudie's young wife: Rod, Édouard.....Eth
PASTORALS of France: Wedmore, Frederick.....Fr c life
PATER, Walter: Gaston de Latour.....Rel
The fragments that constitute this book indicate that had it been completed it would have formed a companion study to Marius the Epicurean, but with the scene shifted to the renaissance, tracing the ideas and sensations of a churchman at the time of the French religious wars and the massacre of St. Bartholomew in 1572.
Marius the Epicurean.....Phil
The sensations and ideas of a disciple of Epicurus in the time of Marcus Aurelius (121-180 A. D.) Introduces Marcus Aurelius; Faustina; Fronto; etc.
PATERSON, Arthur: Cromwell's own.....Hist Eng
A romance of the civil war chiefly concerned with Cromwell's household (1640-1644) Introduces Oliver Cromwell; Elizabeth (Bouchier) Cromwell; Elizabeth (Steward) Cromwell; Richard Cromwell; Bridget Cromwell; Elizabeth (Cromwell) Claypoole; etc.
PATERSON, William R. (Benjamin Swift *pseud*): Destroyer.....Psych
A psychological study.
Nancy Noon .....Eth
An ethical novel.
PATHFINDER: Cooper, J. F.....Am Ind
PATIENCE Preston, M. D: Raffensperger, *Mrs* A. F. (W.).....Rel
PATIENCE Strong's outings: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.).....Rel
PATRICK, Mary: Mr. Leslie of Underwood.....Gen
PATRIOT schoolmaster: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Hist Am rev
PATTEN, Gilbert: Rockspur nine.....juv Gen
Rockspur rivals.....juv Gen
PATTESON, S. Louise: Pussy Meow.....juv Animal life
The autobiography of a cat.
PATTON, James Blythe: Bijli, the dancer.....India life
PATTY's perversities: Bates, Arlo.....Gen
PAUL: Kingsley, *Mrs* F. (M.).....Hist anc
PAUL and Christina: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Eng life
PAUL and Virginia: Saint-Pierre, J. H. B.....Gen
PAUL Ardenheim: Lippard, George.....Leg & myth
PAUL Carah, Cornishman: Lee, Charles.....Eng c life
PAUL Clifford: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Soc
PAUL Errington: Leavitt, J. McD.....Rel
PAUL Faber, surgeon: MacDonald, George.....Eth
PAUL Heriot's pictures: M'Lean, Alison.....Gen
PAUL Jones: Seawell, M. E.....juv Hist Am rev
PAUL Kelver: Jerome, J. K.....Gen
PAUL Nugent—materialist: Hetherington, H. F. and Burton, H. D.....Rel
PAUL Patoff: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
PAULA Crayton: Joy, J. E.....juv Gen
PAULA Ferris: Sanborn, M. F.....Gen
PAULINE: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....Gen

PAULL, *Mrs* Margaret Agnes (Colville): Gentle and simple.....juv Gen
Kintail Place.....Hist Fr rev
The narrator while on a sick bed writes down her recollections of the French revolution. Contains a great deal of supplementary historical data, the appended notes (pp. 373-415) being divided into sections as follows: I. Marseillois and the Marseilloise; II, Bretagne; III, The Chouan chiefs and the Chouans; IV, Mont-Saint-Michel and the story of "Les Montgomeries;" V, The Vendéen chiefs.
PAULL, *Mrs* Minnie E. (Kenney): Making of a hero.....juv Gen
PAUSANIAS, the Spartan: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Biog
PAYN, James: High spirits.....Gen
In market overt.....Gen
Less black than we're painted.....Gen
Prince of the blood .....Gen
PAYNE, William: Money captain.....Soc
The study of a "gas-king" and his relations with a corrupt city government The scene is laid in Chicago of to-day.
PAYNTER, Mary Moncure: Caleb, the irrepressible.....Gen
PAYNTON Jacks, gentleman: Bower, Marian.....Gen
PAYSON, William Farquhar: Title-mongers.....Gen
PEACOCK, Thomas Love: Calidore.....Gen
Crotchet Castle .....Nat sci
A satire on certain forms of scientific inquiry and materialism (Early XIX century).
Gryll Grange.....Lit
In this novel, built upon his usual plan, Peacock has indulged in a great deal of literary discussion and criticism It includes his comedy "Aristophanes in London."
Headlong Hall.....Phil
A satire on various forms of philosophy and scientific theories (Early XIX century).
Maid Marian.....Leg & myth
A romance of Robin Hood and his merry men, used as the ground work of a satire against "all the oppressions that are done under the sun" (XII century) Introduces Robin Hood; Maid Marian; Little John; Richard I; Will Scarlet; etc.
Melincourt .....Soc
A satire on politics and political reforms—the hero an ourang-outang is triumphantly elected to the English parliament (Early XIX century).
Misfortunes of Elphin.....Leg & myth
The history of Taliesin and of Elphin, of King Arthur's court moulded together and differing considerably from the ordinary legend (VI century—Wales).
Nightmare Abbey.....Phil
A satire on the pessimistic school of philosophy Satirizes Byron as "Mr. Cypress," Coleridge as "Mr. Flosky;" etc. (Early XIX century).
PEAK and prairie: Fuller, Anna.....West life
PEARCE, J. H: Drolls from shadowland.....Gen
PEARD, Frances Mary: Madrigal.....Gen
Schloss and town.....Gen
Winter story .....Gen
PEARL in the shell: Clare, Austin.....Gen
PEARL maiden: Haggard, H. R.....Hist anc
PEARL of Orr's island: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.).....New Eng life
PEASE, Howard: Mark o' the deil.....Eng life
PECCAVI: Hornung, E. W.....Eth
PECULIAR people: Balch, W. S.....Rel
PEEBLES, *Mrs* Mary Louise (Parmelee) (Lynde Palmer *pseud*): Archie's..Rel shadow .....
A story of religious growth and development.
John Jack.....juv Gen
Question of honor.....Gen

PEEKE, *Mrs* Margaret B: Zenia the vestal.....Phil
A novel which the author states to be explanatory of "the law of vibratory force and of magnetic power" It is supposed to contain between the lines secrets of "the illuminati and the nameless one," and of various occult and mystical societies.
PEEP at "Number Five": Phelps, *Mrs* E. (S.).....Rel
PEG Woffington: Reade, Charles.....Biog
PEGGY of the Bartons: Croker, *Mrs* B. M.....Gen
PELHAM: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Gen
PEMAQUID: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (R.).....New Eng life
PEMBERTON, Max: Féo.....Adv
Footsteps of a throne.....Adv
Gentleman's gentleman.....Gen
Giant's gate.....Adv
Impregnable city.....Adv
Iron pirate.....Sea tales
Kronstadt.....Adv
"Little Huguenot".....Gen
Love, the harvester.....Gen
Pro patria.....Adv
Signors of the night.....Ital life
PEMBERTON: Peterson, Henry.....Hist Am rev
PENANCE of Portia James: Couvereur, *Mrs* Jessie.....Eth
PENDERED, Mary L: Dust and laurels.....Psych
According to the author, an analysis of the mind of a XIX century woman, who attains certain social and literary laurels, but becomes discontented and settles down into a marriage with a man ten years her junior.
PENDLETON, Louis: In the Okefenokee.....juv Adv
In the wire-grass.....South life
Wedding garment.....Rel
An account of the experiences and instructions received by a man in an intermediate state—between death and the beatific vision.
PENELOPE'S Irish experiences: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W.....Trav-des
PENELOPE'S progress: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W.....Trav-des
PENNSYLVANIA stories: Quinn, A. H.....Sch tales
PENNYROYAL and mint: Swett, Sophie.....New Eng life
PENTREATH, Dolly: In a Cornish township.....Eng life
PEOPLE at Pisgah: Sanborn, E. W.....Gen
PEOPLE of our neighborhood: Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.).....New Eng life
PEOPLE of the mist: Haggard, H. R.....Adv
PEOPLE she knew.....Gen
PEPITA Ximenez: Valera, Juan.....Rel
PEPLOE, *Mrs* J. B. (Webb): Naomi.....Hist anc
A story of the destruction of Jerusalem by Titus (70) Introduces chiefly by comment Vespasian; Titus; Josephus; Eleazar; Mary, sister of Lazarus; etc.
PERCYS: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.).....Rel
PÈRE Goriot: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Char sketch
PEREZ-GALDÓS, Benito: Court of Charles IV.....Span life
Marianela.....Span life
Trafalgar.....Hist Span
A romance of the Spanish fleet at Trafalgar, October, 1805.
PERFECT Adonis: Harris, *Mrs* M. (C.).....Gen
PERIL: Fothergill, Jessie.....Gen
PERILS.....Rel
The writer indicates the "perils" of doubt and infidelity which result from imperfect scientific discoveries and false philosophical deductions.
PERILS of Josephine: Hamilton, L. E.....Gen
PERLYCROSS: Blackmore, R. D.....Eng c life
PERRY, Bliss: Broughton House.....Gen
Plated city.....Soc
A novel turning on the doubt entertained as to the presence of negro blood in the veins of the heroine.
Powers at play.....Gen
Salem Kittredge.....Gen
PERRY, Nora: Another flock of girls.....juv Gen

PERRY, Nora [continued]
Flock of girls and their friends.....juv Gen
Rosebud garden of girls.....juv Gen
Three little daughters of the revolution.....juv Gen
PERSIAN LIFE
Morier, James: Adventures of Hajji Baba.....
PERSONAL history of David Copperfield: Dickens, C. J. H.....Eng life
PERSONAL recollections of Joan of Arc: Clemens, S. L.....Biog
PERSUASION: Austen, Jane.....Eng c life
PETE and Polly stories: Wells, Carolyn.....juv Gen
PETER Ibbetson: Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.....Psych
PETER Schlemihl: Chamisso, L. C. A. *von* .....Gen
PETER Simple: Marryat, Frederick.....Sea tales
PETER the whaler: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Sea tales
PETERSBURG tales: Garnett, Olive.....Gen
PETERSON, Henry: Pemberton.....Hist Am rev
A tale of the treason of Arnold and execution of André (1780) Introduces Benedict Arnold; Major André; George Washington; Sir William Howe; Sir Henry Clinton; etc.
PETRIE estate: Brown, H. D.....Gen
PEVERIL of the Peak: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Eng
PHANTASTES: MacDonald, George.....Eth
PHANTOM 'rickshaw: Kipling, Rudyard.....India-life
PHANTOM ship: Marryat, Frederick.....Leg & myth
PHANTOMS of the foot-bridge: Murfree, M. N.....South life
PHEBE, her profession: Ray, A. C.....juv Gen
PHELPS, C. E. D. and North, Leigh: Bailiff of Tewkesbury.....Eng life
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart *see* Ward, *Mrs* Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps)....
PHELPS, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Stuart) (H. Trusta *pseud*): Peep at.....Rel
"Number Five" .....
The parochial work of a city pastor and his wife.
PHIDIAN horse: Cherbuliez, Victor.....Fine arts
PHILIP and his wife: Deland, *Mrs* M. W. (C.).....Eth
PHILIP Augustus: James, G. P. R.....Hist Fr
PHILIP Leicester: Wright, J. E.....juv Gen
PHILIP Lyndon's troubles: Bowne, E. O.....Gen
PHILIP Nolan's friends: Hale, E. E.....Hist Am
PHILIP Winwood: Stephens, R. N.....Hist Am rev
PHILISTINES: Bates, Arlo.....Am life
PHILLPOTTS, Eden: Children of the mist.....Eng c life
Good red earth.....Eng c life
Lying prophets.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Sons of the morning.....Psych
A psychological study of a woman, who, loving two men of diametrically opposite personalities, marries one, and upon his death, the survivor.
Striking hours.....Eng c life
PHILOSOPHICAL
Ainsworth, W. H: Auriol.....
Rosicrucian alchemy.
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Alkahest.....
Alchemy.
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Louis Lambert.....
Mysticism, materialism and occultism.
Balzac, Honoré *de:* Seraphita.....
Esoteric theosophy.
Bunce, O. B: Bachelor Bluff.....
Random meditations.
Crawford, F. M: With the immortals.....
Imaginary conversations.
Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L: Impressions of Theophrastus Such.....
Religion, art, politics, etc.
Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) Countess of Rudolstadt.....
German mysticism (XVIII century).
Dunton, T. W: Aylwin.....
Modern mysticism.
Eckstein, Ernst: Chaldean magician.....
Occultism.

PHILOSOPHICAL [continued]
Flammarion, Camille: Uranie.....
Theosophy.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel: Dolliver romance.....
Elixir of life.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel: Septimus Felton.....
Elixir of life.
Johnson, Samuel: Rasselas.....
Christian acceptance of the burdens of life.
Kipling, Rudyard: Kim.....
Buddhism.
Lippard, George: Mysteries of Florence.....
Alchemy and the elixir of life.
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Zanoni.....
Rosicrucianism.
MacDonald, George: Lilith.....
Allegorical reflections on life.
Melville, G. J. W: Bones and I.....
Desultory disquisitions.
Moore, Thomas: Epicurean.
Epicureanism.
Pater, Walter: Marius the Epicurean.....
Epicureanism.
Peacock, T. L: Headlong Hall.....
Satirical.
Peacock, T. L: Nightmare Abbey.....
Satire on pessimism.
Peeke, *Mrs* M. B: Zenia the vestal.....
Occultism.
Sinnett, A. P: Karma .....
Occultism.
Souvestre, Émile: Attic philosopher.....
Random musings.
Tillier, Claude: My Uncle Benjamin.....
Random reflections.
Voltaire, *de* F. M. A. *de:* Zadig and other tales.....
Sceptical satires.

PHINEAS Finn: Trollope, Anthony.....Eng life
PHINEAS Redux: Trollope, Anthony.....Soc
PHROSO: Hawkins, A. H.....Adv
PHYLLIS of the Sierras: Harte, F. B.....West life
PHYSICIAN'S wife: Firebaugh, E. M.....Soc cl
PIAZZI, Adrienne (Leila-Hanoum *pseud*): Tragedy in the .....Hist Turk
imperial harem.....
A tale of the Turkish imperial harem (1851-1876) and the revolution of 1876 Introduces Sultans Abd-ool-Mejeed and Abd-ool-Azeez; Mahmoud Pashas; Hassan-Bey; etc.
PICARD, George Henry: Matter of taste.....Gen
Old Boniface.....Gen
PICCADILLY: Oliphant, Laurence.....Soc
PICCINO: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....juv Gen
PICCIOLA: Saintine, J. X. Boniface, *called*.....Gen
PICHLER, Caroline (*von* Greiner): Siege of Vienna.....Hist Aus
A romance of the siege of Vienna by the Turks (1683) Introduces John Sobieski; Charles V, duke of Lorraine; Count Peter Zrinyi; Emperor Leopold; etc.
PICKED up in the streets: Schobert, H.....Gen
PICTURE of Las Cruces: Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.).....Gen
PIDGIN, Charles Felton: Blennerhassett.....Biog
Burr, Aaron (1756-1836) The story of Aaron Burr Introduces Aaron Burr; Alex. Hamilton; Theodosia Burr; Thos. Jefferson; Washington; Andrew Jackson; Zachary Taylor; Harman Blennerhassett; Napoleon; etc.
PIERRE and his people: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Can life
PIERRE and his poodle: Champney, *Mrs* E. (W.).....juv Gen
PIERRE and Jean: Maupassant, H. R. A. G. *de*.....Eth
PIETRO Ghisleri: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
PIGSKIN and willow: Webber, Byron.....Gen

PILGRIMAGE of the Ben Beriah: Yonge, C. M. ..... Hist anc
PILGRIM'S progress: Bunyan, John ..... Rel
PILLAR of fire: Ingraham, J. H. ..... Hist anc
PILLARS of the house: Yonge, C. M. ..... Gen
PILOT: Cooper, J. F. ..... Sea tales
PILOT and his wife: Lie, James ..... Gen
PILOT of the Mayflower: Butterworth, Hezekiah ..... juv Hist Am col
PINE knot: Barton, W. E. ..... South life
PINE Ridge plantation: Drysdale, William ..... juv Use arts
PINK wedding: Jephson, R. M. ..... Gen
PIONEERS: Cooper, J. F. ..... Am Ind
PIRATE: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Eng life
PIRATE gold: Stimson, F. J. ..... Gen
PIT: Norris, Frank ..... Eco
PIXLEY, Frank and Read, Opie P. *see* Read, Opie P. and Pixley, Frank..
PLAIN tales from the hills: Kipling, Rudyard ..... India-life
PLANT hunters: Reid, Mayne ..... juv Nat sci
PLANTATION pageants: Harris, J. C. ..... juv Animal life
PLATED city: Perry, Bliss ..... Soc
PLAY actress: Crockett, S. R. ..... Scot life

PLEBISCITE: Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A. ..... Hist Fr
PLOUGHED: Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.) ..... Rel
PLOUGHED under: Tibbles, *Mrs* T. H. ..... Soc
PLYMPTON, Almira George: Black dog ..... juv Gen
Child of glee ..... juv Gen
Robin's recruit ..... juv Gen
Wanolasset, the-little-one-who-laughs ..... juv Hist Am col
A child's tale of King Philip's war (1675-1676).

POCAHONTAS: Musick, J. R. ..... Hist Am col
POCKET measure: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... Eth
POE, Edgar Allan: Murders in the Rue Morgue ..... Det tales
Prose tales ..... Gen
POET and merchant: Auerbach, Berthold ..... Hist Ger
POGANUC people: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.) ..... New Eng life
POLAND *see* Historical-Polish; Polish life .....
POLICEMAN Flynn: Flower, Elliott ..... Char sketch
POLISH LIFE
Kraszewski, J. I: Iermola .....
POLITICAL freshman: James, B. W. ..... Soc
POLITICIAN'S daughter: Hamlin, M. S. ..... Gen
POLLARD, Percival: Cape of storms ..... Eth
An ethical novel.

POLLOCK, *sir* Frederick and Maitland, *Mrs* Ella Fuller *see* Maitland, *Mrs* Ella Fuller and Pollock, *sir* Frederick .....

POLLY: Page, T. N. ..... South life
POLLY Oliver's problem: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W. ..... juv Gen
POMONA'S travels: Stockton, F. R. ..... Gen
POMP of the Lavilettes: Parker, *sir* Gilbert ..... Hist Can
PONKATY branch road: Swett, Sophie ..... juv New Eng life
PONT-JEST, René *de:* River of pearls ..... Adv
POOL, Maria Louise: Boss and other dogs ..... juv Animal life
A collection of stories about dogs.
Chums ..... juv Gen
Dally ..... juv New Eng life
Golden sorrow ..... Gen
In a dike shanty ..... Gen
In Buncombe county ..... South life
Katharine North ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Mrs. Keats Bradford ..... Gen
(Sequel to "Roweny in Boston").
Out of step ..... Gen
Roweny in Boston ..... Gen
(Has sequel "Mrs Keats Bradford").
Sand 'n bushes ..... Gen
Tenting at Stony Beach ..... New Eng life
Two Salomes ..... Gen

POOR, Agnes Blake (Dorothy Prescott *pseud*): Brothers and strangers....Gen
POOR folk: Dostoievsky, Fedor....Gen
POOR Jack: Marryat, Frederick....Sea tales
POOR Lady Massey: Russell, H. R....Gen
POOR Miss Finch: Collins, W. W....Gen
POOR plutocrats: Jókai, Maurus....Adv
POOR Sallie and her Christmas: Brine, *Mrs* M. D....juv Gen
POORSEN-SCHWARTZ, J. *van der* (Maarten Maartens *pseud*): God's fool..Psych
A Dutch tale, the hero of which when a child through a lightning stroke is blinded and partially deprived of reason His thoughts are minutely analyzed.
Greater glory....Soc
The story of an aristocrat turned socialist (Modern—Holland).
Joost Avelingh....Eth
The story of a man who feels himself morally guilty of murder though acquitted by law.
My Lady Nobody....Dutch life
POPE, Marion Manville: Up the Matterhorn in a boat....Adv
POPULAR tales: Edgeworth, Maria....Gen
PORT Tarascon: Daudet, Alphonse....Gen
PORTER, Jane: Scottish chiefs....Hist Scot
A tale of the Scottish wars for independence from 1296 to the battle of Bannockburn (1314) Introduces William Wallace, Lady Marion Wallace, Robert Bruce; his queen Isabella; Edward I; Donald, tenth earl of Mar; Joanna, countess of Mar, later married to John, earl Warenne; John de Warenne; John, baron Mowbray; Thomas Randolph, earl of Moray; etc.
Thaddeus of Warsaw....Hist Pol
A romance of the Polish struggle for independence (1792) and the second and third partitions of the kingdom Introduces King Stanislas; Gen'l. Kosciusko; Prince Poniatowski; Gen'l. Francis Branicki; Gen'l. Thomas Wawrzecki; etc.
PORTER, Rose: Charity, sweet charity....Rel
A story of the birth and growth of the virtue of charity in a soul, through the discipline of suffering.
Driftings from midocean....Rel
The driftings are religious character studies (Sequel to "Winter fire").
Foundations....Rel
A story of quiet, religious life and development.
Honoria....Rel
A story chiefly concerned with the heroine's spiritual development.
In the mist....Rel
A story of quiet, religious development.
Modern Saint Christopher....Rel
A story of a man's religious development, and his efforts to reclaim his brother from sin.
Our saints....Rel
A story of religious lives at home, and in India.
Saint Martin's summer....Gen
Song and a sigh....Rel
A story of quiet, religious lives.
Story of a flower....Gen
Uplands and lowlands....Rel
The story of an artist and his soul's religious life.
Winter fire....Rel
A young girl's diary giving expression to her religious thoughts (Has sequel "Driftings from midocean").
Years that are told....Rel
The story of a quiet, religious life.
PORTION of labor: Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.)....Eco
PORTRAIT: Riddle, A. G....West life
PORTRAIT in crimsons: Barns, C. E....Gen
PORTRAIT of a lady: James, Henry *jr*....Eth
PORTUGAL *see* Portuguese life....
PORTUGUESE LIFE
Coelho, J. G. G: Fidalgos of Casa Mourisca....
POSTEL, Karl (Charles Sealsfield *pseud*): Cabin book....Adv

POSTHUMOUS papers of the Pickwick club: Dickens, C. J. H.....Gen
POTTER, Margaret Horton *see* Black, *Mrs* Margaret Horton (Potter)..
POTTER, Mary Knight: Councils of Crœsus.....Gen
POTTER's thumb: Steel, *Mrs* F. A. (W.).....India-life
POUND of cure: Bishop, W. H.....Gen
POWELL, Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-: Sport in war.....Mil tales
POWERS at play: Perry, Bliss.....Gen
POWERS that prey: Willard, J. F. and Walton, Francis.....Soc
PRAED, *Mrs* Rosa Caroline Mackworth (Prior) Campbell-: Australian....Gen
heroine .....
"December roses".....Gen
Insane root.....Psych
A romance founded on the supernatural properties of the mandrake and including the projection of one man's soul into another's body.
Outlaw and lawmaker.....Austral life
Soul of Countess Adrian.....Psych
A novel based on the cabalistic mysteries, and including the projection of the spirit of one woman into another's body.
PRAED, *Mrs* Rosa Caroline Mackworth (Prior) Campbell- and McCarthy, Justin *see* McCarthy, Justin and Praed, *Mrs* Rosa Caroline Mackworth (Prior) Campbell- .....
PRAIRIE: Cooper, J. F.....Am Ind
PRATT, *Mrs* Ella (Farman): Anna Maylie.....Rel
A story of religious work and development.
How two girls tried farming.....Use arts
The story of how two girls made a small farm pay.
Mrs. Hurd's niece.....juv Gen
PRATT portraits: Fuller, Anna.....New Eng life
PREACHER's daughter: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Eng c life
PRECAUTION: Cooper, J. F.....Eth
PREDICAMENTS: Shipman, L. E.....Gen
PRE-HISTORIC world: Berthet, E. B.....Cust
PREJUDGED: Montgomery, Florence.....Gen
PREMIUMS paid to experience: Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.).....Gen
PRENTICE, Harry: Captured by Zulus.....juv Adv
PRENTISS, *Mrs* Elizabeth (Payson): Aunt Jane's hero.....Rel
A story illustrating religious growth and Christian acceptance of trials.
Avis Benson.....Gen
Flower of the family.....juv Gen
Gentleman Jim.....juv Gen
Home at Greylock.....Rel
A story of religious life and training of children.
Little Susy's little servants.....juv Gen
Little Susy's six birthdays.....juv Gen
Little Susy's six teachers.....juv Gen
Only a dandelion.....Gen
Pemaquid.....New Eng life
Percys .....Rel
A story of the training of children in religious belief and works.
Stepping heavenward.....Rel
A story of religious growth and development.
Urbané and his friends.....Rel
The sub-title is "Familiar talks on subjects relating to the spiritual life," which is explanatory of the contents of the book.
PRESCOTT, Dorothy (*pseud*) *see* Poor, Agnes Blake.....
PRESCOTT, E. Livingston *(pseud) see* Jay, Edith Katharine Spicer.....
PRESIDENT's daughters: Bremer, Fredrika.....Swed life
PRESTON, Sydney H: Abandoned farmer.....Use arts
A humorous story of amateur farming.
PRETTY Michal: Jókai, Maurus.....Adv
PRETTY sister of José: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....Gen
PRÉVOST d'Exiles, Antoine François: Manon Lescaut.....Gen
PRICE, Eleanor C: Young Denys.....juv Gen
PRICE of peace: Ackerman, A. W.....Biog
PRIDE and his prisoners: Tucker, Charlotte.....Gen
PRIDE and prejudice: Austen, Jane.....Eng c life

PRIDE of Jennico: Castle, *Mrs* A. (S.) and Castle, Egerton.....Gen
PRIME minister: Trollope, Anthony.....Eng life
PRIMES and their neighbors: Johnston, R. M.....South life
PRIMROSE path: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.).....Gen
PRINCE, *Mrs* Helen Choate (Pratt): Story of Christine Rochefort.....Eco
A story of a duel between labor and capital in a French town The results achieved are rational rather than extreme.
Transatlantic chatelaine.....Eth
An ethical novel.
PRINCE and the page: Yonge, C. M.....Hist Med
PRINCE Dusty: Munroe, Kirk.....juv Gen
PRINCE Eugene and his times: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Hist Aus
PRINCE Fortunatus: Black, William.....Gen
PRINCE of Georgia: Ralph, Julian.....Gen
PRINCE of good fellows: Barr, Robert.....Hist Scot
PRINCE of Gravas: Fleckenstein, A. C.....Adv
PRINCE of India: Wallace, Lewis.....Leg & myth
PRINCE of the blood: Payn, James.....Gen
PRINCE of the house of David: Ingraham, J. H.....Hist anc
PRINCE Otto: Stevenson, R. L. B.....Gen
PRINCE Serebryani: Tolstoi, Alexis.....Hist Rus
PRINCESS: McClelland, M. G.....Eth
PRINCESS Ahmedée: Champion, Roland.....Adv
PRINCESS Aline: Davis, R. H.....Gen
PRINCESS and Joe Potter: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen
PRINCESS Désirée: Black, Clementina.....Gen
PRINCESS Napraxine: De la Ramé, Louise.....Gen
PRINCESS of Fiji: Churchill, William.....Gen
PRINCESS of Java: Higginson, *Mrs* S. J.....Gen
PRINCESS of Paris: Gunter, A. C.....Hist Fr
PRINCESS of Thule: Black, William.....Gen
PRINCESS Sophia: Benson, E. F.....Gen
PRINCESS Xenia: Watson, H. B. M.....Adv
PRINCETONIAN: Barnes, James.....Sch tales
PRIOR, James: Three shots from a popgun.....juv Gen
PRISONER in buff: Tomlinson, E. T.....juv Hist Am rev
PRISONER of Zenda: Hawkins, A. H.....Adv
PRISONERS and captives: Scott, H. S.....Adv
PRISONERS of conscience: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Eng life
PRISONERS of hope: Johnston, Mary.....Hist Am col
PRISONERS of the earth: Lowry, H. D.....Gen
PRITCHARD, H. Baden: Old Charlton.....Gen
PRITCHARD, Hesketh and Pritchard, K. (E. and H. Heron *pseud*): Modern.Adv
mercenary .....
PRITCHARD, K. and Pritchard, Hesketh *see* Pritchard, Hesketh and Pritchard, K.....
PRIVATE chivalry: Lynde, Francis.....Gen
PRIVATE life: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen
PRIVATEERSMAN: Marryat, Frederick.....Sea tales
PRO patria: Pemberton, Max.....Adv
PROAVIA *(pseud)*: Through my spectacles.....Gen
PROBATION: Fothergill, Jessie .....Eco
PROFESSOR Conant: Huntington, L. S.....Soc
PROFESSOR's daughter: Farquhar, Anna.....Gen
PROFILES: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) and Livingston, *Mrs* C. M.....Gen
PROPHET of the Great Smoky mountains: Murfree, M. N.....South life
PROSE tales: Poe, E. A.....Gen
PROSE tales: Pushkin, A. S.....Rus life
PROTÉGÉE of Jack Hamlin's: Harte, F. B.....West life
PROUD as Lucifer: O'Farrell, Burke.....Gen
PROVERB stories: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
PRUDENCE Palfrey: Aldrich, T. B.....Gen
PRUE and I: Curtis, G. W.....Gen
PRYCE, Richard: Just impediment.....Eth
The story of a marriage prevented by a "just impediment" consisting of hereditary insanity.
P's and Q's: Yonge, C. M.....juv Gen

PSYCHOLOGICAL

Alarcón, P. A. *de:* Strange friend of Tito Gil.....
An apparition of Death as a friend and counselor.

Arnold, E. L. L: Wonderful adventures of Phra the Phoenician..
Suspended animation.

Bacheller, Irving: Master of silence.....
Silent communication and receptiveness.

Balzac, Honoré *de:* Magic skin.....
Curtailment of life through gratification of desire—allegorical.

Balzac, Honoré *de:* Ursula.....
Dream and hypnotic revelation of crime.

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of:* Contarini Fleming.....
Mental growth and development.

Beale, C. W: Ghost of Guir House.....
Spirit-love and theosophy.

Bellamy, Edward: Miss Ludington's sister.....
Spiritualism.

Besant, *sir* Walter: Ivory gate.....
Dual existence.

Bouton, J. B: Enchanted.....
Satire on psychical research.

Briscoe, M. S: Sixth sense.....
Awakening of "real feeling."

Carleton, William: Fardorougha the miser.....
Miserliness.

Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.): Spirit of an Illinois town.....
Spirit guardianship.

Corelli, Marie *(pseud):* Boy.....
Mental analysis and inherited tendencies.

Corelli, Marie *(pseud):* Ziska.....
Reincarnation.

Crane, Stephen: Red badge of courage.....
Mental growth of courage.

Crawford, F. M: Witch of Prague.....
Hypnotism.

De la Ramé, Louise: Friendship.....
Incapability.

Doyle, *sir* A. C: Parasite.....
Mesmerism.

Du Bois, Patterson: Beckonings of little hands.....
Child-minds.

Du Maurier, G. L. P. B: Martian.....
Spirit influence.

Du Maurier, G. L. P. B: Peter Ibbetson.....
Crime and insanity.

Du Maurier, G. L. P. B: Trilby.....
Hypnotism.

Earle, Lisette: Between the lights.....
Dreams and spiritualism.

Edwards, *Mrs* H. B-. Tantalus cup.....
Injury of a child's mind by continued repression.

Falkner, J. H: Lost Stradivarius.....
Communication with the dead through a violin.

Ford, J. L: Hypnotic tales.....
Hypnotism.

Frederic, Harold: Damnation of Theron Ware.....
Moral deterioration.

Gooch, F. P: Miss Mordeck's father.....
Dual existence.

Goss, C. F: Redemption of David Corson.....
Moral degeneration and regeneration.

Gould, S. B- Margery of Quether.....
Witchcraft.

Grahame, Kenneth: Dream days.....
Child-thought.

Grahame, Kenneth: Golden age.....
Child-thought.

PSYCHOLOGICAL [continued]

Grant, Robert: Average man.....
Moral deterioration.

Grant, Robert: Unleavened bread.....
Aggressive superficiality.

Harraden, Beatrice: Fowler.....
Malignant mental influence.

Harrison, *Mrs* M. (K.): Gateless barrier.....
Love for a ghost.

Hawthorne, Julian: Archibald Malmaison.....
Dual-alternating existences.

Hawthorne, Julian: Bressant.....
Psychology of conflicting forms of affection.

Hawthorne, Julian: Constance and Cabot's rival.
Hypnotic.

Hawthorne, Julian: Love is a spirit.....
Psychology of the affections.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel: House of the seven gables.....
Mental puerility caused by false imprisonment.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel: Marble faun.....
Mental effect of crime and the knowledge of crime.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel: Scarlet letter.....
Mental suffering

Hepworth, G. H: !!!.....
Rotation of human existences.

Hibbard, G. A: Iduna.....
An experiment in education, eliminating knowledge of death.

Hichens, R. S: Imaginative man.....
A man minus sympathy and affection.

Hichens, R. S: Tongues of conscience.....
Psychological sketches.

Higginson, T. W: Monarchs of dreams.....
Dreams.

Hogg, James: Confessions of a justified sinner.....
Fanatical Calvinism.

Holmes, O. W: Guardian angel.....
Savage instincts through heredity.

Holmes, O. W: Mortal antipathy.....
Aversion acquired during infancy.

Howells, W. D: Undiscovered country.....
Spiritualism.

James, Henry *jr:* Other house.....
Analysis of passions.

James, Henry *jr:* Passionate pilgrim.....
Inherited appreciations.

James, Henry *jr:* Roderick Hudson.....
Genius.

Korolenko, Vladimir: Blind musician.....
Mental processes.

Laughlin, E. O: Johnnie.....
Boyhood.

Lean, *Mrs* F. (M.) C: There is no death.....
Spiritualism.

Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Strange story.....
Prolonged earthly life minus the soul.

Lytton, E. R. L. B-L. *earl of:* Ring of Amasis.....
The supernatural and crime.

Marks, *Mrs* M. A. M. (H.): David Pannell.....
Conscience.

Marsh, Richard: Beetle.....
Occultism.

Meredith, George: Egoist.....
Egoism

Meredith, George: Ordeal of Richard Feverel.....
Awakening of passion.

Mitchell, J. A: Amos Judd.....
Second sight.

Modern ghosts.....
Ghost stories.
Nicholson, J. S: Dreamer of dreams.....
Dreams.
Norris, Frank: McTeague.....
Mental and moral degeneration.
Paterson, W. R: Destroyer.....
Psychology of the affections.
Pendered, M. L: Dust and laurels.....
XIX century womanhood.
Phillpotts, Eden: Sons of the morning.....
Mental analysis.
Poorsen-Schwartz, J. *van der:* God's fool.....
Study of a man partially deprived of reason.
Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C-: Insane root.....
Mandrakes and soul transference.
Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C-: Soul of Countess Adrian.....
Soul transference.
Risley, R. V: Men's tragedies.....
Studies in emotions.
Shelley, *Mrs* M. (W.): Frankenstein.....
Artificial creation of life.
Shorthouse, J. H: Countess Eve.....
Temptation.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk: Without dogma.....
Decadency.
Slosson, *Mrs* A. (T.): Seven dreamers.....
Rustic visionaries.
Sousa, J. P: Fifth string.....
Supernatural aid to violin playing.
Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.): Magic wheel.....
Clairvoyance.
Stark, Harriet: Bacillus of beauty.....
Mental curse incident to supreme beauty.
Stevenson, R. L. B: Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde....
Dual existence.
Stevenson, R. L. B: Weir of Hermiston.....
Antipathy.
Stoker, Bram: Dracula.....
Vampire lore.
Stoker, Bram: Mystery of the sea.....
Clairvoyance.
Sudermann, Hermann: Wish.....
Torments of conscience.
Tait, J. S: My friend Pasquale.....
Dual existence.
Taylor, W. A: City of Sarras.....
Analysis of passions.
Tolstoi, L. N. *graf:* Ivan Ilyitch.....
Mental reflections incident to a lingering death.
Troubetzkoy, A. (R.) C. *princess:* Tanis, the sang-digger.....
Growth of the higher form of affection.
Turgenieff, I. S: Diary of a superfluous man.....
Incapability.
Turgenieff, I. S: Dimitri Roudine.....
Incapability.
Turgenieff, I. S: Rudin.....
Incapability.
Turnbull, *Mrs* Laurence: Catholic man.....
Mental analysis.
Tuttiett, M. G: Silence of Dean Maitland.....
Compromising with conscience.
Viaud, L. M. J: Child's romance.....
Contrast of imagination and reality.
Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.): Gates between.....
Earthly life after death.

PSYCHOLOGICAL [continued]
Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.): Story of Avis.....
Strong and weak temperaments.
Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.): Lady Rose's daughter.....
Mental analysis.
Williams, F. H: Atman.....
Occultism and soul transference.
PUCK: De la Ramé, Louise.....Gen
PUDNEY and Walp: Bean, F.....Gen
PUGH, Edwin: Tony Drum.....Char sketch
PUGH, S. S: Rights and wrongs.....Gen
PULLEN, Henry William: Venus and Cupid.....Gen
PUPPET crown: MacGrath, Harold.....Adv
PURITAN pagan: Cruger, *Mrs* J. G. (S.).....Gen
PURPLE light of love: McVickar, H. G.....Gen
PURSUED by the law: Cobban, J. M.....Det tales
PUSHKIN, Alexander Sergievitch: Marie.....Rus life
Prose tales.....Rus life
PUSSY Meow: Patteson, S. L.....juv Animal life
PUT yourself in his place: Reade, Charles.....Soc
PUTNAM, Eleanor *(pseud) see* Bates, *Mrs* Harriet Leonora (Vose)....
PUTNAM, George I: On the offensive.....Mil tales
PYLE, Howard: Garden behind the moon.....juv Gen
Men of iron.....Hist Eng
A romance of the time of Henry IV and the conspiracy of 1400 Introduces Henry IV.
Modern Aladdin.....Gen
Rose of paradise.....Hist Eng
A story of Captain John Mackra's engagement with two pirates off the island of Juanna (near Madagascar) (1720) Introduces Captain Mackra; Edward England, the pirate; etc.
Story of Jack Ballister's fortune.....juv Hist Am col
A boy's tale of the Virginia tobacco plantations and the pirate Edward Teach or Thatch, called "Blackbeard" (1719) Introduces Gov. Spottswood; Lieut. Maynard; "Blackbeard;" etc.
Within the capes.....Sea tales
PYLE, Katharine: As the goose flies.....juv Gen
Q *(pseud) see* Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-.....
QUABBIN: Underwood, F. H.....New Eng life
QUADROON: Reid, Mayne.....Adv
QUAINT Crippen: Thurber, A. M.....Char sketch
QUAKER city: Lippard, George.....Soc
QUAKER idyls: Gardner, S. M. H.....Am life
QUALITY of mercy: Howells, W. D.....Gen
QUEEN Hortense: Mundt, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Biog
QUEEN of Bohemia: Hatton, Joseph.....Gen
QUEEN of Ecuador: Manley, R. M.....Gen
QUEEN of hearts: Collins, W. W.....Gen
QUEEN of little Barrymore street: Smith, Gertrude.....juv Gen
QUEEN of Sheba: Aldrich, T. B.....Gen
QUEEN of spades: Roe, E. P.....Gen
QUEEN of the swamp: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.).....Am life
QUEEN Titania: Boyesen, H. H.....Gen
QUEEN's cup: Henty, G. A.....Gen
QUEEN's Maries: Melville, G. J. W-.....Hist Scot
QUEEN's necklace: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
QUEEN's story book: Gomme, G. L. *ed*.....Hist Eng
QUEER Janet: Upham, *Mrs* G. Le B. (L.).....juv Gen
QUEER luck: Curtis, D. A.....Fine arts
QUEER stories for boys and girls: Eggleston, Edward.....juv Gen
QUENTIN, Charles: Through the storm.....Gen
QUENTIN Durward: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Fr
QUESNAY *de* Beaurepaire, Jules (Jules de Gouvet *pseud*): Woodman..Fr c life
QUEST of the golden girl: Le Gallienne, Richard.....Gen
QUESTION: Ebers, G. M.....Gen
QUESTION of honor: Peebles, *Mrs* M. L. (P.).....Gen
QUESTION of honor: Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.).....Gen
QUESTION of identity: Dodge, Louise.....Gen

QUESTION of silence: Douglas, A. M. ..... Nat sci
QUESTION of time: Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.) ..... Gen
QUIBERON touch: Brady, C. T. ..... Hist Am
QUICK or the dead: Troubetzkoy, A. (R.) C. *princess* ..... Eth
QUIN, Dan *(pseud): see* Lewis, Alfred Henry .....
QUINN, Arthur Hobson: Pennsylvania stories ..... Sch tales
QUISANTÉ: Hawkins, A. H. ..... Adv
QUITE alone: Sala, G. A. H. ..... Gen
QUO vadis: Sienkiewicz, Henryk ..... Hist anc
RAB and his friends: Brown, John ..... Animal life
RABUSSON, Henry: Madame d'Orgevaut's husband ..... Eth
The problem raised in this novel is as to whether a wife can continue to love and be happy with her husband after she has ceased to respect him. The hero confesses to his wife that he gambled with his employer's money, but replaced it, before his marriage.
RACE for wealth: Riddell, *Mrs* C. E. L. (C.) ..... Gen
RACHEL Oliver ..... Gen
RACHEL Stanwood: Morse, L. G. ..... Gen
RACHEL's share of the road: Hamilton, K. W. ..... Gen
RADCLIFFE, *Mrs* Anne (Ward): Mysteries of Udolpho ..... Adv
Romance of the forest ..... Adv
RAE, William Farrar: Miss Bayle's romance ..... Gen
RAFFENSPERGER, *Mrs* Anna Frances (Whiting): Led in unknown paths... Rel
The diary of a religious woman.
Patience Preston, M. D. ..... Rel
The story of a woman physician, who, through suffering and experience, is converted from scepticism to faith Introduces work amongst the poor.
RAFFLES: Hornung, E. W. ..... Soc cl
RAGAMUFFINS: Lloyd, *Mrs* J. S. ..... Gen
RAGGED lady: Howells, W. D. ..... Gen
RAIDERS: Crockett, S. R. ..... Adv
RAIMOND, C. E. *(pseud) see* Robins, Elizabeth .....
RAINBOW feather: Hume, F. W. ..... Det tales
RAINE, Allen: By Berwen banks ..... Eng c life
Mifanwy ..... Gen
RALEIGH Westgate: Johnson, *Mrs* H. (K.) ..... Gen
RALPH, Julian: Alone in China ..... Trav-des
The introduction, consisting of more than one third of the book, is a description of Central China as seen by Mr. Ralph Six short stories of Chinese life and thought follow.
Angel in a web ..... Gen
Prince of Georgia ..... Gen
RALPH Darnell: Taylor, P. M. ..... Hist Eng
RALSTONS: Crawford, F. M. ..... Gen
RAMONA: Jackson, *Mrs* H. M. (F.) H. ..... Soc
RAMUNTCHO: Viaud, L. M. J. ..... Span life
RAN away to sea: Reid, Mayne ..... juv Sea tales
RANALD Bannerman's boyhood: MacDonald, George ..... juv Gen
RAND, Edward Augustus: Candle in the sea ..... juv Use arts
A tale of a light house—describes machinery and accessories (Modern U. S.)
Down East master's first school ..... Hist Am civ war
A tale of a Yankee school master's first school At the close of the term he joins the Northern army and dies at the battle of Gettysburg, of which there is a good description.
Fighting the sea ..... juv Use arts
A tale of a life saving station—describes the various appliances used and methods employed by the life guards (Modern U. S.).
RANDOLPH, *Mrs:* Burthen of Reuben ..... Gen
Genista ..... Gen
RANDOLPHS: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... Gen
RANDY's winter: Brooks, Amy ..... juv Gen
RANKELL's remains: Wendell, Barrett ..... Gen
RANSON's folly: Davis, R. H. ..... Adv
RANTHORPE: Lewes, G. H. ..... Lit
RAOUL and Iron Hand: Miller, M. H. ..... juv Adv

RAPHAEL: Lamartine, Alphonse *de*.....Gen
RARAHU: Viaud, L. M. J.....Cust
RASPE, Rudolph Erich: Travels and surprising adventures of Baron.....Gen
Munchausen .....
RASSELAS: Johnson, Samuel.....Phil
RATHBONE, *Mrs* Anne (Manning): Household of Sir Thomas More.....Biog
More, *sir* Thomas (1480-1535) A supposititious diary of a daughter of Sir Thomas More narrating his life, his conversations with Erasmus and relations with numerous others persons who are introduced in the diary.
Maiden and married life of Mary Powell.....Biog
Milton, *Mrs* Mary (Powell) (1625-1652) A supposititious diary of Milton's first wife in which Milton and numerous other characters are introduced.
Old Chelsea bun-shop.....Eng c life
RATTLIN the reefer: Marryat, Frederick.....Adv
RAVENSHOE: Kingsley, Henry.....Gen
RAY, Anna Chapin: Nathalie's chum.....juv Gen
Phebe, her profession.....juv Gen
(Sequel to "Teddy, her book" Has sequel "Teddy, her daughter").
Teddy, her book.....juv Gen
(Has sequel "Phebe, her profession").
Teddy, her daughter.....juv Gen
(Sequel to "Phebe, her profession").
RAYMOND, *Mrs* Evelyn (Hunt): Daughter of the forest.....juv Adv
Daughter of the West.....West life
Little lady of the horse.....juv Gen
Mixed pickles.....juv Gen
Monica, the mesa maiden.....Mex life
Story of Delight .....Gen
RAYMOND, Grace: How they kept the faith.....Hist Fr
A romance of the Huguenots in Languedoc and of the revocation of the edict of Nantes (1685).
RAYMOND, Rossiter Worthington (Robertson Gray *pseud*): Brave hearts.Gen
RAYMOND, Walter (Tom Cobbleigh *pseud*): Charity Chance.....Gen
Love and quiet life.....Eng c life
RAY'S recruit: King, Charles.....Mil tales
READ, Opie P: Arkansas planter.....West life
In the Alamo.....Gen
Odd folks.....Gen
READ, Opie P. and Pixley, Frank: Carpetbagger.....South life
READE, Charles: Autobiography of a thief.....Soc cl
The confessions of a thief.
Christie Johnstone.....Eng life
Cloister and the hearth.....Biog
Praet, Gerard (fl. 1470) A romance of the loves and lives of Gerard Praet and Margaret, of whom Erasmus is believed to have been the natural son in 1465 or 1467 A number of historical characters are introduced, such as, Gerard Praet; Margaret; Erasmus; Luther; Gringoire; Froissart; Villon; etc. (See "A good fight" by same author).
Course of true love never did run smooth.....Gen
Double marriage.....Gen
Good fight .....Biog
Praet, Gerard (fl. 1470) This novel appeared in "Once a week" and was afterwards expanded in the form of "The cloister and the hearth," of which it would make about one-fourth It narrates the lives of Gerard Praet, and Margaret, of whom it is said Erasmus was the natural child in 1465 or 1467 Introduces Gerard Praet; Margaret; Erasmus; etc.
Good stories of man and other animals.....Gen
Griffith Gaunt.....Eth
A study of jealousy between man and wife.
Hard cash.....Soc
The book was written as a protest against the frauds and abuses of private insane asylums and the statutes which sheltered them (In one sense a sequel to "Love me little, love me long," which relates the early history and marriage of Captain and Mrs. Dodd).

READE, Charles [continued]
It is never too late to mend.....Soc
An attack on the English prison system, its graft and tyranny (Middle XIX century).
Jilt .....Gen
"Love me little, love me long".....Gen
(Has sequel "Hard cash").
Peg Woffington.....Biog
Woffington, Margaret (1714?-1760) Some incidents in the life of Peg Woffington Introduces Peg Woffington; Colley Cibber; etc.
Put yourself in his place.....Soc
A story of the conflict between labor and capital, the hero being an inventor of labor-saving devices (Latter half of XIX century).
Simpleton .....Gen
Singleheart and doubleface.....Gen
Terrible temptation.....Eth
Charles Reade in an explanatory preface denied that the general understanding of the "temptation" was correct.
Woman hater.....Soc
A novel of complicated plot including a plea for sanitary reform and the extension of the liberty of medical study and practice to women.
READE, Charles and Boucicault, Dion: Foul play.....Eco
A novel directed against the evil of "coffin ships" which obtained in the middle of the XIX century.
READE, *Mrs* Compton: Sidonie.....Gen
READY about: Adams, W. T.....juv Fine arts
READY, aye ready: Giberne, Agnes.....Gen
REAL Lady Hilda: Croker, *Mrs* B. M.....Gen
REAL thing: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen
REALITIES of Irish life: Trench, W. S.....Soc
REALIZED ideal: Magruder, Julia.....Gen
REBELLION of the princess: Taylor, M. I.....Hist Rus
REBELLIOUS heroine: Bangs, J. K.....Gen
RECALLED to life: Allen, C. G. B.....Det tales
RECIPE for diamonds: Hyne, C. J. C. W.....Adv
RECOILING vengeance: Barrett, Frank.....Det tales
RECOLLECTIONS of Geoffrey Hamlyn: Kingsley, Henry.....Adv
RED acorn: McElroy, John.....Hist Am civ war
RED axe: Crockett, S. R.....Adv
RED badge of courage: Crane, Stephen.....Psych
RED Carl: Messmer, J. J.....Eco
RED cockade: Weyman, S. J.....Adv
RED cross: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
RED Jacket: Gordon, H. R.....juv Hist Am rev
RED knights of Germany: Boyle, Peter.....Gen
RED patriot: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Hist Am rev
RED pottage: Cholmondeley, Mary.....Eth
RED republic: Chambers, R. W.....Hist Fr
RED Rock: Page, T. N.....South life
RED rover: Cooper, J. F.....Sea tales
RED shirts: Gaulot, Paul.....Hist Fr rev
RED wallflower: Warner, Susan.....Gen
REDEMPTION of David Corson: Goss, C. F.....Psych
REDEMPTION of Edward Strahan: Dawson, W. J.....Rel
REDGAUNTLET: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Scot
REDIFORD Holm: Skemp, T. R.....Gen
REDS of the Midi: Gras, Félix.....Hist Fr rev
REDSKIN and cowboy: Henty, G. A.....juv West life
REDSKINS: Cooper, J. F.....Soc
REED, Talbot Baines: Follow my leader.....juv Sch tales
House at Fellsgarth.....Gen
REEDER, A. P: Around the golden deep.....West life
REEF: Bickersteth, E. H.....Rel
REES, W. L. Sir Gilbert Leigh.....Gen
REEVES, *Mrs* Helen Buckingham (Mathers): Man of to-day.....Gen
REFLECTIONS of a married man: Grant, Robert.....Gen
REFUGEES: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Hist Fr

REGENT'S daughter: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr

REID, Christian *(pseud) see* Tiernan, *Mrs* Frances C. (Fisher).....

REID, Mayne: Afloat in the forest.....juv Animal life
A boy's story of adventures in Amazonian waters Contains accounts of the life and habits of alligators, Amazonian ants, ant eaters, monkeys, humming birds, etc.

Boy slaves.....juv Adv

Boy tar.....juv Sea tales

Cliff climber.....juv Animal life
A boy's tale of adventures in the Himalayas including descriptions of the lives and habits of animals such as the elephant, ibex, eagle, goat, sheep, etc.

Desert home.....juv Animal life
Adventures in the great American desert, including descriptions of buffaloes, elks, armadillos, beavers, wolves, wild horses, etc.

Forest exiles.....juv Animal life
A tale of adventures in the Peruvian forest including descriptions of the animals and flora indigenous to the soil.

Giraffe hunters.....juv Animal life
A boy's story of adventures in Africa Contains descriptions of the life and habits of giraffes, hippopotami, ostriches, etc.

Gwen Wynn.....Gen

Hunter's feast.....juv Animal life
Tales told around a hunter's fire of cougars, pigeons, squirrels, bears, raccoons, ants, wild hogs, buffaloes, etc.

Maroon .....Adv

Ocean waifs.....juv Sea tales

Plant hunters.....juv Nat sci
A tale of the adventures of a plant-hunter in the Himalayas, containing descriptions of the flora and animals of those mountains.

Quadroon .....Adv

Ran away to sea.....juv Sea tales

Vee-boers .....Afric life

War trail .....juv Adv

White gauntlet.....Gen

Young voyageurs.....juv Nat sci
Adventures of boys in the temperate zone of America, containing descriptions of the floral and animal life of the district.

Young yägers.....juv Animal life
A boy's tale of adventures in South Africa Includes descriptions of the animal life of that district: lions, groos, ostriches, guinea hens; antelopes, etc.

REID, Sydney: Josey and the chipmunk.....juv Animal life
A child's book of fanciful animal stories.

REIGN of law: Allen, J. L.....Nat sci

REITHMULLER, Christopher James: Adventures of Nevil Brooke....Hist Eng
A tale of the English conquest of India (1755-1757) Introduces Robert Clive; Admiral Watson; Surajah Dowlah; Meer Jaffier Khan; etc.

RELEASE: Yonge, C. M.....Gen

RELICS: MacNab, Frances.....Gen

RELIGIOUS

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Chautauqua girls at home.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Chrissy's endeavor.....juv
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Cunning workmen.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Ester Ried.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Ester Ried yet speaking.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Four girls at Chautauqua.....
Life at Chautauqua.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Julia Ried.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on.....juv
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): New graft on the family tree.....juv
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Only ten cents.....juv
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Overruled.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Ruth Erskine's crosses.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Sevenfold trouble.....juv
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Spun from fact.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Stepben Mitchell's journey.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Tip Lewis.....juv
Religious training.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.): Wanted.....
Quiet, religious life.

Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) and Livingston, *Mrs* C. M: Divers women....
Quiet, religious life.

As others saw Him.....
Life of Christ.

Bagot, Richard: Casting of nets.....
Scepticism, the Roman catholic and Anglican churches.

Baker, W. M: His majesty myself.....
Sensational preaching.

Balch, W. S: Peculiar people.....
Moslems in the East.

Barker, *Mrs* E. (B.) M: Bishop's conversion.....
Mission work in India.

Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Hallam succession.....
Methodism.

Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): King's highway.....
Quiet, religious life.

Bayly, A. E: Donovan.....
Atheism to Christianity.

Bayly, A. E: We two.....
Atheism to Christianity.

Beecher, H. W: Norwood.....
New England theology.

Besant, *sir* Walter: City of refuge.....
Modern "religious house."

Besant, *sir* Walter: In deacon's orders.....
Religiosity vs. religion.

Bickersteth, E. H: Reef and other stories.....
Parables.

Björnson, Björnstjerne: In God's way.....
Dogmatic theology and divorce.

Brodhead, *Mrs* E. W. (McG.): Diana's livery.....
Quaker-settlement life.

Broken lights.....
African missions.

Brooks, B. A. Earth revisited.....
Duty to God and man.

Bullen, F. T: Apostles of the southeast.....
Mission work with sailors.

Bullen, F. T: With Christ at sea.....
Religious work on board ship.

Bunyan, John: Holy war.....
Doctrinal theology—Allegorical.

Bunyan, John: Pilgrim's progress.....
Allegorical.

Caine, T. H. H: Christian.....
A "religious house" and the London poor.
Caine, T. H. H: Deemster.....
Moral awakening and growth.
Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Bertram family.....
Quiet, religious life.
Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Diary of Kitty Trevylyan.....
Founding of Methodism (middle XVIII century).
Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Lapsed but not lost.....
St. Cyprian in Carthage (III century).
Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Two vocations.....
Quiet, religious life.
Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Winifred Bertram.....
Quiet, religious life.
Chester, John: Ruth, the Christian scientist.....
Christian science.
Chilton, E: History of a failure.....
Materialism to Christianity.
Clarke, Benjamin: Barton Ferris.....
English dissent (Early XIX century).
Colter, *Mrs* J. J: Gentle benefactress.....
Home mission work.
Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.): Electa.....
Family religious life.
Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.): Fourfold .....
Quiet, religious life.
Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.): From flax to linen.....
Quiet, religious life.
Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.): Other folk.....
Quiet, religious life.
Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.): That Quisset house.....
Quiet, religious life.
Cooke, *Mrs* R. (T.): Steadfast.....
Consociation of the congregational churches.
Cooper, J. F: Sea lions.....
Doctrine of the Trinity.
Corelli, Marie *(pseud):* Ardath.....
Esoteric Christianity.
Corelli, Marie *(pseud):* Master Christian.....
Christian-socialism.
Corelli, Marie *(pseud):* Mighty atom.....
Esoteric anti-atheism.
Corelli, Marie *(pseud):* Romance of two worlds.....
Electric interpretation of New Testament.
Corelli, Marie *(pseud):* Sorrows of Satan.....
Opinions of the Devil on religious matters.
Corelli, Marie *(pseud):* Soul of Lilith.....
Actuality of the soul.
Cornish, F. W: Sunningwell.....
Clerical musings.
Cowan, J. F: Mother of the King's children.....
Christian endeavor societies.
Crawford, F. M: Marzio's crucifix.....
Socialism to Christianity.
Crim, Matt: Elizabeth, Christian scientist.....
Christian science.
D——, S. E: Mahaly Sawyer.....
Quiet, religious life.
Daniel, Charles: Ai.....
A utopia of religions.
Darnell, H. F: Craze of Christian Englehart.....
Orientalism to Christianity.
Daudet, Alphonse: L'evangélist.....
Evangelicalism and intolerance.
Daudet, Ernest: Apostate.....
Monastic apostacy.

Davis, E. L: Asceline's ladder.....
Evangelical.
Dawson, W. J: Redemption of Edward Strahan.....
Religious growth—slum work.
Dead man's diary.
Future life.
Deland, *Mrs* M. W. (C.): John Ward, preacher.....
Calvinistic minister and agnostic wife.
Denison, *Mrs* M. (A.): Captain Molly.....
Salvation army.
De Witt, J. A. W: Life's battle won.....
Work amongst the poor.
Dickinson, *Mrs* E. E: King's daughters.....
King's daughters society.
Dod, S. B: Hillside parish.....
Village ministerial work.
Drummond, Henry: Baxter's second innings.....
Allegorical.
Ebers, G. M: Homo sum.....
Mt. Sinai anchorites (VIII century).
Escrich, E. P: Martyr of Golgotha.....
Life of Our Lord.
Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.): Echoing and re-echoing.....
Quiet, religious life.
Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.): Transformed.....
Indifference to earnestness.
Genone, Hudor: Inquirendo island.....
Satire on revelation.
Gordon, C. W: Black Rock.....
Mission work in the Western mines and camps.
Gordon, C. W: Sky pilot.....
Mission work with cow boys.
Green, E. E-: Heiress of Wylmington.....
Quiet, religious life.
Green, E. E-: Tom Heron of Sax.....
English evangelical revival (XVIII century).
Habberton, John: All he knew.....
Clerical worldliness to religious zeal.
Hepworth, G. H: Farmer and the Lord.....
Scepticism to faith.
Hetherington, H. F. and Burton, H. D: Paul Nugent, materialist..
Materialism to Christianity.
Hillern, *Frau* W. (B.) *von:* Hour will come.....
Monastic life (XIV century).
Hocking, Joseph: Scarlet woman.....
Jesuits and protestants.
Hope, M. J: Louis.....
Religious controversies of the XVII century.
Howells, W. D: Day of their wedding.....
Shaker "family" and marriage.
Huysmans, J. K: Cathedral.....
Ritualism and asceticism.
Huysmans, J. K: En route.....
Ritualism and asceticism.
Judgment and mercy.....
Judaism to Christianity.
Kellogg, Elijah: Unseen hand.....juv
Boy "redemptioner."
Kingsley, Charles: Yeast.....
Anti-atheistical and papistical.
Knight, W. F: Our vicar.....
Worldly parish priests.
Leavitt, J. McD: Paul Errington.....
Creeds of Christianity.
Le Querdec, Yves: Letters of a country vicar.....
Parochial work.

Letters from Heaven.....
Forecast of Heaven.
Linton, *Mrs* E. (L.): Life of Joshua Davidson.....
Christian-socialism.
Lippard, George: Memoirs of a preacher.....
Sacerdotalism.
Lothrop, *Mrs* H. M. (S.): Our town.....juv
Y. P. S. C. E. work.
MacDonald, George: Annals of a quiet neighborhood.....
Country parochial work.
MacDonald, George: Donald Grant.....
Scottish thought.
MacDonald, George: Elect lady.....
Scotch religious discussions.
MacDonald, George: Robert Falconer.....
Scotch Calvinism.
MacDonald, George: Salted with fire.....
Repentance and works.
MacDonald, George: Seaboard parish.....
Country parochial work.
MacDonald, George: Thomas Wingfold, curate.....
Clerical life.
MacDonald, George: Weighed and wanting.....
Work amongst the poor.
Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.): Roman maiden.....
Heathenism to Christianity.
Mason, *Mrs* C. (A.): Wind flower.....
Dogmatism to broad views.
Matéaux, C. L: In letters of flame.....
Waldenses (XII century).
Mayo, *Mrs* I. (F.): John Winter.....
Work amongst the poor and lepers.
Mitchell, D. G: Doctor Johns.....
Parochial work.
Mitchell, Walter: Bryan Maurice.....
Unitarianism to the episcopal priesthood.
Montrésor, F. F: Into the highways and hedges.....
Evangelicalism and the poor.
Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.): Land of darkness.....
Hell.
One year at St. Margaret's.....
Convent education.
Parker, *Mrs* P. J. (M.): Midnight cry.....
Millerites.
Pater, Walter: Gaston de Latour.....
Religious views of XVI century.
Peebles, *Mrs* M. L. (P.): Archie's shadow.....
Religious growth.
Pendleton, Louis: Wedding garment.....
Paradise.
Perils .....
Science and religion.
Phelps, *Mrs* E. (S.): Peep at "Number Five".....
City parochial work.
Porter, Rose: Charity, sweet charity.....
Birth of charitable feelings.
Porter, Rose: Driftings from mid-ocean.....
Religious character studies.
Porter, Rose: Foundations.....
Quiet, religious life.
Porter, Rose: Honoria.....
Quiet, religious life.
Porter, Rose: In the mist.....
Quiet, religious life.
Porter, Rose: Modern Saint Christopher.....
Quiet, religious life.

Porter, Rose: Our saints.....
Quiet, religious life.
Porter, Rose: Song and a sign.....
Quiet, religious life.
Porter, Rose: Uplands and lowlands.....
Quiet, religious life.
Porter, Rose: Winter fire.....
Quiet, religious life.
Porter, Rose: Years that are told.....
Quiet, religious life.
Pratt, *Mrs* E. (F.): Anna Maylie.....
Quiet, religious life.
Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.): Aunt Jane's hero.....
Quiet, religious life.
Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.): Home at Greylock.....
Quiet, religious life.
Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.): Percys.....
Religious training for children.
Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.): Stepping heavenward.....
Quiet, religious life.
Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.): Urbané and his friends.....
Talks on religious matters.
Raffensperger, *Mrs* A. F. (W.): Led in unknown paths.....
Quiet, religious life.
Raffensperger, *Mrs* A. F. (W.): Patience Preston, M. D.....
Scepticism to faith.
Roe, E. P: Knight of the nineteenth century.....
Religious growth.
Roe, E. P: Opening of a chestnut burr.....
Indifference to earnestness.
Sangster, *Mrs* M. E. (M.): Janet Ward.....
Work amongst the poor.
Sergeant, Adeline: No saint.....
Middle class aspirations and dissent.
Sheehan, P. A: Luke Delmege.....
Dogmatic theology and work amongst the poor.
Sheldon, C. M: In His steps.....
Gospel tenets as applied to business.
Sheldon, C. M: Robert Hardy's seven days.....
Christian-socialism.
Shorthouse, J. H: John Inglesant.....
Jesuits in England (1622-1685).
Shorthouse, J. H: Little schoolmaster Mark.....
Religious refinement of art.
Sinclair, Catherine: Modern accomplishments.....
Intellect and science vs. religion.
Sinclair, Catherine: Modern society.....
Fruits of society vs. religion.
Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.): Soul of the bishop.....
Articles of the Anglican church.
Stobbs, S. S: Hearthome.....
Quiet, religious lives.
Terhune, *Mrs* M. V. (H.): Royal road.....
Religious life.
Thomas, Reuen: Kinship of souls.....
Dogmatic and loose theology.
Tod, John: Bits from Blinkbonny.....
Disruption of the church of Scotland (1843).
Tolstoi, L. N. *graf:* Gospel stories.....
Stories illustrative of Tolstoi's views.
Tolstoi, L. N. *graf:* What people live by.....
God and love.
Train, E. P: Doctor Lamar.....
Atheism to faith.
Trollope, T. A: La Beata.....
Anti-Roman catholic.

RELIGIOUS [continued]
Valera, Juan: Pepita Ximenez.....
Lay service of God.
Vittum, E. M: Faith on the frontier.....
Congregationalists.
Voynich, *Mrs* E. L. (B.): Gadfly.....
Alleged corruptness of Roman catholicism.
Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.): Archdeacon.....
Superficiality to earnestness.
Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.): Ploughed.....
Awakening of religious feeling.
Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.): Beyond the gates.....
Heaven.
Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.): Gates ajar.....
Heaven.
Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.): Hedged in.....
Quiet, religious life.
Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.): Singular life.....
Settlement work.
Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.): Helbeck of Bannisdale.....
Conscientious agnosticism.
Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.): Robert Elsmere.....
Agnosticism and evangelicalism.
Watson, J. M: Kate Carnegie.....
Scotch theology.
Waugh, Benjamin: Come, ye children.....juv
Children's religious stories.
Weber, Alice: Miles Harling.....
Scepticism to faith.
White, W. H: Autobiography of Mark Rutherford.....
Unitarianism to Pantheism.
White, W. H: Mark Rutherford's deliverance.....
Pantheism to Christianity.
White, W. H: Revolution in Tanner's Lane.....
London dissenting chapels (early XIX century).
Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Gayworthys.....
Scepticism to faith.
Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Hitherto.....
Desultory discussions.
Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.): Patience Strong's outings.....
Religious studies.
Wilkins, W. J: Breaking his fetters.....
Hinduism to Christianity.
Winslow, M. E: Miss Malcolm's ten.....
Society of the King's daughters.
Yonge, C. M: Cunning woman's grandson.....juv
Quiet, religious work.
Zola, Émile: Lourdes.....
Roman catholicism to scepticism.
Zola, Émile: Paris.....
Socialism and scepticism.
Zola, Émile: Rome.....
Christian-socialism and scepticism.
REMEMBER the Alamo: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Hist Mex
REMINGTON, Frederic: Sundown Leflare.....Char sketch
RENÉE and Colette: Laforest, Debut.....Gen
RENO, Itti Kinney-: Exceptional case.....Eth
The story of a girl engaged to be married who, owing to an inherited tendency to suicide, prophetic dreams, and a desire to do "her duty" in other ways, breaks her engagement and accepts her lover's friendship in its place.
REPROACH of Annesley: Tuttiett, M. G.....Eth
REPUBLIC without a president: Ward, H. D.....Gen
REPUTATION of George Saxon: Roberts, Morley.....Lit
RESOLUTE Mr. Pansy: Trowbridge, John.....juv Nat sci
RESOLVED to be rich: Cooper, E. H.....Eco
RETURN of the native: Hardy, Thomas.....Eng c life
RETURN of the O'Mahoney: Frederic, Harold.....Irish life

REUBEN Sachs: Levy, Amy.....Gen
REUBEN Stone's discovery: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Gen
REUBEN's hindrances: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....juv Gen
REUTER, Fritz: Old story of my farming days.....Ger life
REVENGE: Barr, Robert.....Adv
REVERBERATOR: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen
REVEREND gentleman: Cobban, J. M.....Char sketch
REVOLT of a daughter: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.).....Gen
REVOLUTION in Tanner's Lane: White, W. H.....Rel
REVOLUTIONARY maid: Blanchard, A. E.....juv Hist Am rev
REYNOLDS, Cuyler: Rosamond tales.....juv Gen
RHODA Fleming: Meredith, George.....Eth
RHOADES, Walter C: Story of John Trevennick.....Gen
RHOSCOMYL, Owen: Battlement and tower.....Hist Eng
A tale of the great civil war in Northern Wales (1641-1649) particularly the siege of Conway Castle (1646) Introduces Sir John Owen, of Clenenny; John Williams, archbishop of York; Charles I; Prince Rupert; Howel; David; and other characters "groped for under the dust of time and the blossomed bush of legend."
For the white rose of Arno.....Hist Scot
A romance of Bonnie Prince Charlie's march to Derby and the battle of Culloden (1745-1746) Introduces Prince Charles Edward Stuart; William Augustus, duke of Cumberland; etc.
Jewel of Ynys Galon.....Adv
Lady of Castell March.....Adv
RIBSTONE pippins: Tuttiett, M. G.....Eng c life
RICE, *Mrs* Alice Caldwell (Hegan): Lovey Mary.....Gen
(Sequel to "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch").
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch.....Gen
(Has sequel "Lovey Mary").
RICE, James and Besant, *sir* Walter *see* Besant, *sir* Walter and Rice, James.
RICH husband: Riddell, *Mrs* C. E. L. (C.).....Gen
RICH Miss Riddell: Longard *de* Longgarde, *Mme* D. (G.).....Gen
RICHARD Cable: Gould, S. B-.....Eth
RICHARD Carvel: Churchill, Winston.....Hist Am rev
RICHARD Dare's venture: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Gen
RICHARD Escott: Cooper, E. H.....Gen
RICHARDSON, Benjamin Ward: Son of a star.....Hist anc
A story of the Jewish rising in Palestine, under the false messiah Barcokheba against Hadrian (131) Introduces Barcokheba; Hadrian; Julius Severus; Rabbi Akiba; etc.
RICHARDSON, Samuel: Clarissa Harlowe.....Eth
An XVIII century ethical novel.
RICHELIEU: James, G. P. R.....Hist Fr
RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich: Flower, fruit and thorn pieces.....Gen
Hesperus.....Gen
Invisible lodge.....Gen
Titan.....Gen
RIDAN the devil: Becke, G. L.....So Sea life
RIDDELL, *Mrs* Charlotte Eliza Lawson (Cowan): Frank Sinclair's wife..Gen
Race for wealth.....Gen
Rich husband.....Gen
RIDDLE, A. G: Portrait.....West life
RIDDLE ring: McCarthy, Justin.....Gen
RIDGE, William Pett: Breaker of laws.....Eth
A story of a man sentenced to imprisonment for seven years and believed by his wife to be dead Upon his release, dying of consumption, he refuses to discover himself, committing her by letter to the care of his chum.
Second opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst.....Eco
A story of the manipulation of the worthless stock of a mining company.
Secretary of Bayne, M. P.....Gen
RIDGEWAY, Algernon: Diana Fontaine.....Gen
RIENZI: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Biog

RIGGS, *Mrs* Kate Douglas (Smith) Wiggin: Bird's Christmas Carol..juv Gen
Cathedral courtship and Penelope's English experiences.....Trav-des
The courtship is carried on during a tour of English cathedrals: Winchester, Salisbury, Gloucester, York, Chester, etc. ("Penelope's English experiences," an account of an English tour, is the first of the series: "Penelope's English experiences," "Penelope's progress," "Penelope's Irish experiences.")

Diary of a goose girl.....Animal life
The diary of a vacation spent amongst the raisers of geese, hens, ducks, rabbits, etc.

Penelope's Irish experiences.....Trav-des
An account of a tour in Ireland—Leinster, Munster, Ulster, Connaught, etc. (3d of the series "Penelope's English experiences," "Penelope's progress," "Penelope's Irish experiences.")

Penelope's progress.....Trav-des
An account of a vacation spent in Scotland—Edinburgh and the country (2d of the series "Penelope's English experiences," "Penelope's progress," "Penelope's Irish experiences.")

Polly Oliver's problem.....juv Gen
Story of Patsy.....juv Gen
Summer in a cañon.....juv Gen
Timothy's quest.....juv Gen
Village watch tower.....Gen

RIGGS, *Mrs* Kate Douglas (Smith) Wiggin and Smith, Nora Archibald:
Story hour .....juv Gen

RIGHT "Honourable": McCarthy, Justin and Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M.....Soc
(P.) C- .....

RIGHT of way: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Eth

RIGHTS and wrongs: Pugh, S. S.....Gen

RIIS, Jacob August: Out of Mulberry street.....Soc cl
Stories of New York tenement life of to-day.

RILEY, James Whitcomb: Sketches in prose and occasional verses.....Gen

RING in the cliff: Rollins, F. W.....Gen

RING of Amasis: Lytton, E. R. L. B-L., *earl of*.....Psych

RIORDAN, Roger and Takayanagi, Tozo: Sunrise stories.....Leg & myth
A collection of stories founded on the old myths and legends of Japan.

RIPLEY, *Mrs* Mary Anna (Powell): Friar Hildebrand's cross.....Hist Eng
A supposititious diary of a monk of Tavystoke Abbey (1521-1540) The diary includes a great many manuscripts telling of old time events such as the destruction of the Abbey in 997 by the Danes and the pilgrimage of Canute to Rome (1026-1027), and also chronicles the spoliation of the estates of the Church by Henry VIII.

RISE of Silas Lapham: Howells, W. D.....Eco

RISLEY, R. V: Men's tragedies.....Psych
A collection of nine fictional essays, or psychological studies, of tragedies caused by strong emotions.

RITA *(pseud) see* Booth, *Mrs* Eliza M. J. (Gollan) *von*.....

RITCHIE, *Mrs* Anne Isabella (Thackeray): Fulham lawn.....Gen

RITTER, John P: Man who dared.....Hist Fr rev
A tale of the reign of terror and the downfall of Robespierre (1794) Introduces Robespierre; Tallien; Saint-Just; Louvet; Barére; etc.

RIVER fugitives: Ellis, E. S.....juv Hist Am rev

RIVER of pearls: Pont-Jest, René *de*.....Adv

RIVERS, George R. R: Captain Shays.....Hist Am
A romance of the populist rebellion in Massachusetts under Daniel Shays (1786) Introduces Daniel Shays; Gov. Bowdoin; General Lincoln; etc.

RIVERSIDE museum: Williams, A. B.....juv Nat sci

RIVES, Amélie *see* Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives) Chanler *princess*....

RIVES, Hallie Erminie: Hearts courageous.....Hist Am rev
A tale of Virginia during the revolution Introduces George Washington; Thomas Jefferson; Patrick Henry; Lafayette; Benjamin Franklin; Gov. Dunmore; Lord Cornwallis; etc.

RIZAL, José: Friars and the Filipinos.....Soc
This novel is a presentment of the corruption and misrule arising from the power of religious orders in the Philippines (circ. 1886) The author was shot by the Spanish authorities in 1896 after his services as a doctor had been accepted by General Blanco.
ROAD to Paris: Stephens, R. N.....Hist
ROB and his gun: Linn, W. A.....juv Fine arts
ROB and Kit: by the author of Miss Toosey's mission.....Gen
ROB Roy: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Scot
ROBBINS, *Mrs* S. S: Miss Ashton's new pupil.....juv Sch tales
ROBERT Elsmere: Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.).....Rel
ROBERT Falconer: MacDonald, George.....Rel
ROBERT Hardy's seven days: Sheldon, C. M.....Rel
ROBERT Helmont: Daudet, Alphonse.....Hist Fr
ROBERT of the sunny heart: Clark, Imogen.....Gen
ROBERT Orange: Craigie, *Mrs* M. P. T. (R.).....Soc
ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas: Earth's enigmas.....Gen
Sister to Evangeline.....Hist Am
A romance written around the expulsion of the Acadians (1755).
ROBERTS, Charles Humphrey: Down the O—hi—o.....Gen
ROBERTS, J. W: Looking within.....Soc
An answer to Edward Bellamy's "Looking backward."
ROBERTS, Margaret N: In the olden time.....Hist Ger
A romance written around the peasant war (1524-1525) Introduces Ulrich of Würtemburg.
Mademoiselle Mori.....Hist Ital
A romance written around the revolution of (1848-1849) A considerable amount of historical information is introduced.
Noblesse oblige.....Gen
Stephanie's children.....Gen
ROBERTS, Morley: Colossus.....Char sketch
Fugitives.....Hist Eng
A love romance written around the Boer war (1899) Introduces Paul Kruger; and considerable historical information.
In low relief.....Gen
Reputation of George Saxon.....Lit
The story of a man who acquired a reputation through stealing other authors' works.
Way of a man.....Am life
ROBERTSON, Andrew: Nuggets in the devil's punch bowl.....Austral life
ROBERTSON, Morgan: Spun-yarn.....Sea tales
Where angels fear to tread.....Sea tales
ROBESPIERRE: Galdemar, Ange.....Hist Fr rev
ROBINS, Edward: Boy in early Virginia.....juv Hist Am col
A tale of a boy's adventures with Capt. John Smith in Virginia (1607-1609) Introduces Capt. John Smith; John Rolfe; Powhatan; Pocahontas; Opechancanough; etc.
With Washington in Braddock's campaign.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of Braddock's campaign against the French and Indians (1753-1755) Introduces Gen'l. Braddock; George Washington; Gen'l. Gage; etc.
ROBINS, Elizabeth (C. E. Raimond *pseud*): George Mandeville's husband.Gen
New moon.....Gen
ROBIN'S recruit: Plympton, A. G.....juv Gen
ROBINSON, Edith: Captain of the school.....juv Sch tales
ROBINSON, Edward A. and Wall, George A: Disk.....Gen
ROBINSON, Frances Mabel: Hovenden, V. C.....Gen
ROBINSON, Frederick William: Coward conscience.....Gen
ROBINSON, Rowland Evans: Sam Lovel's boy.....juv Gen
Uncle Lisha's outing.....Char sketch
ROBINSON, Stephen T: Shadow of the war.....Soc
A novel of the South during the reconstruction period Dotted with discussions on the negro and other questions.
ROBINSON Crusoe: Defoe, Daniel.....Adv
ROCHE, Regina Maria: Children of the abbey.....Gen
ROCHEFORT-LUCAY, Victor Henry, *marquis:* Mademoiselle Bismarck.....Gen
ROCKSPUR nine: Patten, Gilbert.....juv Gen
ROCKSPUR rivals: Patten, Gilbert.....juv Gen

ROCKWOOD, Caroline Washburn: East Florida romance.....Trav-des
The narrative of a pleasure trip through Florida.
In Biscayne bay.....Trav-des
A love romance containing descriptions of Biscayne bay and the keys and reefs of Southern Florida.
ROD, Édouard: Pastor Naudie's young wife.....Eth
The story of a protestant minister in La Rochelle and his young worldly wife.
RODEN'S corner: Scott, H. S.....Eco
RODERICK Hudson: James, Henry *jr*.....Psych
RODMAN the keeper: Woolson, C. F.....South life
RODNEY, George Brydges: In buff and blue.....Hist Am rev
A romance of the 1st Delaware regiment in the revolution Introduces Col. John Haslett; De Kalb; Edward Stevens; Gates; etc.
RODNEY Stone: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Eng life
RODNEY, the partisan: Fosdick, C. A.....juv Hist Am civ war
ROE, Edward Payson: Barriers burned away.....Hist Am
A love romance introducing the great Chicago fire (1871) The monetary loss of the fire was placed at $186,000,000.
Day of fate.....Gen
Driven back to Eden.....Gen
Earth trembled.....Gen
Face illumined.....Gen
From jest to earnest.....Gen
He fell in love with his wife.....Gen
His sombre rival.....Hist Am civ war
A romance written around the American civil war Introduces the battle of Bull Run.
Knight of the nineteenth century.....Rel
A tale of religious growth and development.
Miss Lou.....Gen
Nature's serial story.....Nat sci
A novel written to depict the pleasures of rural life Contains descriptions of natural phenomena, animals, birds, flowers, fishing, shooting, etc.
Near to nature's heart.....Hist Am rev
A romance written around the American revolution The scene is chiefly laid in New York state Introduces "Captain" Molly Pitcher; Claudius Smith, the Hudson desperado; Gen. Clinton; George Washington; etc.
Opening of a chestnut burr.....Rel
A story of a man's conversion from indifference to an active religious life through the influence of a woman.
Original belle.....Hist Am civ war
A romance containing accounts of the New York draft riots (1863), the battle of Gettysburg and other incidents of the war.
Queen of spades.....Gen
Taken alive.....Gen
Unexpected result.....Gen
What can she do.....Soc
A novel portraying the difficulties of a woman supporting herself and the temptations she encounters The book is a plea for the useful education of, and help for women.
Without a home.....Soc
A plea for the better treatment of shop-girls and others in business, in order to avoid physical breakdowns Contains a protest against the use of opium.
Young girl's wooing.....Gen
ROE, *Mrs* Nora A. M: Two little street singers.....juv Gen
ROGER Berkeley's probation: Campbell, *Mrs* H. (S.).....Gen
ROGER Hunt: Woolley, C. P.....Gen
ROGERS, Anna A: Sweethearts and wives.....Gen
ROGERS, Robert Cameron: Old Dorset.....Am life
Will o' the Wasp.....Hist Am
A tale of the "Wasp," Capt. Johnston Blakeley, in the war of 1812 Mostly historical Introduces Capt. Blakeley.
ROGER'S apprenticeship: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....juv Gen
ROGGIE and Reggie stories: Smith, Gertrude.....juv Gen

ROGUE: Norris, W. E. ..... Gen
ROGUE's march: Hornung, E. W. ..... Soc cl
ROHLFS, *Mrs* Anna Katherine (Green): Agatha Webb ..... Det tales
Behind closed doors ..... Det tales
Circular study ..... Det tales
Cynthia Wakeham's money ..... Det tales
Difficult problem ..... Det tales
Doctor Izard ..... Det tales
Filigree ball ..... Det tales
Forsaken inn ..... Det tales
Hand and ring ..... Det tales
Leavenworth case ..... Det tales
Lost man's Lane ..... Det tales
Marked "Personal" ..... Det tales
Matter of millions ..... Det tales
Mill mystery ..... Det tales
Miss Hurd ..... Det tales
Old stone house ..... Det tales
One of my sons ..... Det tales
Strange disappearance ..... Det tales
Sword of Damocles ..... Det tales
That affair next door ..... Det tales
X. Y. Z. ..... Det tales
ROLAND Blake: Mitchell, S. W. ..... Gen
ROLAND Cashel: Lever, C. J. ..... Irish life
ROLAND Graeme, knight: Machar, A. M. ..... Gen
ROLL of honor: Cudlip, *Mrs* A. H. (T.) ..... Gen
ROLLING stone: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.) ..... Fine arts
ROLLINS, *Mrs* Alice (Wellington): Story of a ranch ..... West life
ROLLINS, Clara Sherwood: Burne-Jones head ..... Gen
ROLLINS, Frank West: Ring in the cliff ..... Gen
ROLLO at play: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
ROLLO at school: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
ROLLO at work: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
ROLLO learning to read: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
ROLLO learning to talk: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
ROLLO's experiments: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Nat sci
ROLLO's museum: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
ROLLO's philosophy (air): Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Nat sci
ROLLO's philosophy (fire): Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Nat sci
ROLLO's philosophy (sky): Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Nat sci
ROLLO's philosophy (water): Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Nat sci
ROLLO's travels: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
ROLLO's vacation: Abbott, Jacob ..... juv Gen
ROMAN maiden: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Rel
ROMAN singer: Crawford, F. M. ..... Gen
ROMANCE at the Antipodes: Douglas, *Mrs* R. D. ..... Trav-des
ROMANCE in transit: Lynde, Francis ..... Gen
ROMANCE of a mummy: Gautier, Théophile ..... Hist anc
ROMANCE of a poor young man: Feuillet, Octave ..... Gen
ROMANCE of a spahi: Viaud, L. M. J. ..... Afric life
ROMANCE of a Spanish nun: Baldy, A. M. ..... Span life
ROMANCE of a transport: Russell, W. C. ..... Sea tales
ROMANCE of Canvas Town: Browne, T. A. ..... Austral life
ROMANCE of Dollard: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.) ..... Biog
ROMANCE of Jenny Harlowe: Russell, W. C. ..... Sea tales
ROMANCE of Leonardo da Vinci: Merezhkovskii, D. S. ..... Biog
ROMANCE of the canoness: Heyse, P. J. L. ..... Gen
ROMANCE of the forest: Radcliffe, *Mrs* A. (W.) ..... Adv
ROMANCE of two worlds: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)* ..... Rel
ROMANCE of Zion Chapel: Le Gallienne, Richard ..... Gen
ROMANCES of the old seraglio: Crellin, H. N. ..... Turk life
ROMANY of the snows: Parker, *sir* Gilbert ..... Can life
ROMANY Rye: Borrow, George ..... Soc cl
ROME: Zola, Émile ..... Rel
ROME *see* Historical-Ancient .....
ROMOLA: Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L. ..... Hist Ital

ROOD, Henry Edward: Company doctor.....Soc
A novel depicting conditions in the coal regions, with a plea for the restriction of emigration.

ROOKWOOD: Ainsworth, W. H.....Biog
RORY O'MORE: Lover, Samuel.....Hist Eng
ROSA von Tannenburg: Schmid, J. C. *von*.....Ger life
ROSALYNDE'S lovers: Thompson, J. M.....Gen
ROSAMOND: Edgeworth, Maria.....juv Gen
ROSAMOND tales: Reynolds, Cuyler.....juv Gen
ROSE á Charlitte: Saunders, M. M.....Can life
ROSE and Ninette: Daudet, Alphonse.....Eth
ROSE in bloom: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
ROSE of love: Teal, Angelina.....Eth
ROSE of paradise: Pyle, Howard.....Hist Eng
ROSE of yesterday: Crawford, F. M.....Eth
ROSEBORO, Viola: Old ways and new.....Gen
ROSEBUD garden of girls: Perry, Nora.....juv Gen
ROSES of shadow: Sullivan, T. R.....Gen
ROSS, Clinton: Chalmette.....Hist Am
A love romance written around the battle of New Orleans (1815) The hero is the celebrated pirate Jean Lafitte Introduces in addition numerous historical characters by comment.

Trooper of the empress.....Adv
Zuleka.....Adv

ROSY cloud: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....juv Gen
ROTHERY Selfert, Q. C.: Ollive, John.....Gen
ROUGH shaking: MacDonald, George.....juv Gen
ROUND the red lamp: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Use arts
ROUNDABOUT a Brighton coach office: King, M. E.....Eng life
ROUTLEDGE, James: Ingerstein Hall; and Chadwick rise.....Hist Ger
"Some phases of the thirty years war and an attempt to show its influence on England during the century 1613-1714." Introduces and describes characters such as Gustavus Adolphus; Richelieu; Wallenstein; Cromwell; George I; etc.

ROVER boys at school: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Sch tales
ROVER boys in the jungle: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Adv
ROVER boys in the mountains: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Adv
ROVER boys on the great lakes: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Adv
ROVER boys on the ocean: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Adv
ROVER boys out West: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Adv
ROWENY in Boston: Pool, M. L.....Gen
ROWLANDS, Daniel: Fish guard invasion.....Hist Eng
A story of the fishguard invasion by the French (1797) Introduces Lord Cawdor; Capt. Tate; etc. The introduction gives a great deal of historical information relative to this landing in Wales.

ROWLANDS, Effie Adelaide: Faithful traitor.....Gen
Fault of one.....Gen

ROWSELL, Mary C: Thorndyke Manor.....Hist Eng
A romance of the Atterbury Jacobite conspiracy (1720) Introduces Bishop Atterbury; Robert Walpole; Mrs. Walpole; etc.

ROXANA: Defoe, Daniel.....Soc cl
ROXY: Eggleston, Edward.....Gen
ROYAL marine: Matthews, J. B.....Gen
ROYAL road: Terhune, *Mrs* M. V. (H.).....Rel
ROYCE, Josiah: Feud of Oakfield Creek.....West life
RUDDER Grange: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
RUDDER Grangers abroad: Stockton, F. R.....Gen
RUDIN: Turgenieff, I. S.....Psych
RUFFINI, Giovanni Domenico: Doctor Antonio.....Hist Ital
A romance of the revolutions of 1848 and 1849 in Sicily and Italy Introduces Carlo Poerio; Garabaldi; and others.

RULING passion: Van Dyke, Henry.....Gen
RUMOUR: Sheppard, E. S.....Fine arts
RUNAWAY Browns: Bunner, H. C.....Gen

RUNKLE, Bertha: Helmet of Navarre.....Hist Fr
A love romance written around the entry of Henry, of Navarre, into Paris (1594) Introduces Henry, of Navarre; Charle de Lorraine, duc de Mayenne; etc.
RUPERT of Hentzau: Hawkins, A. H.....Adv
RUSSELL, H. Rutherford: Poor Lady Massey.....Gen
RUSSELL, William Clark: Atlantic tragedy.....Sea tales
Auld lang syne.....Gen
Cruise of the Pretty Polly.....Sea tales
Emigrant ship.....Sea tales
Good ship Mohock.....Sea tales
Honour of the flag.....Sea tales
Jack's courtship.....Sea tales
List, ye landsmen.....Sea tales
Little Loo.....Sea tales
Marooned .....Adv
Marriage at sea.....Sea tales
Master Rockafellar's voyage.....juv Sea tales
Mystery of the Ocean Star.....Sea tales
Ocean free-lance.....Hist Eng
A romance founded on the cruises of the privateersman "Tigress" (1812 to 1814) Introduces Capt. Shelvocke.
Romance of a transport.....Sea tales
Romance of Jenny Harlowe.....Sea tales
Sailor's sweetheart.....Sea tales
Three stranded yarn.....Sea tales
Tragedy of Ida Noble.....Sea tales
Two captains.....Sea tales
Voyage at anchor.....Sea tales
Wreck of the Corsaire.....Sea tales
Wreck of the Grosvenor.....Sea tales
RUSSIA *see* Historical-Russian; Russian life.....
RUSSIAN LIFE
Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Michael and Theodora.....
Cobb, Sylvanus *jr:* Gunmaker of Moscow.....
Cottin, *Mme* S. (R.): Elizabeth.....
Gogol, N. V: St. John's eve.....
Gogol, N. V: Tchitchikoff's journey.....
Meissner, *Mme* S. R. *de:* Tcherkesse prince.....
Meissner, *Mme* S. R. *de:* Terrace of Mon Désir.....
Pushkin, A. S: Marie.....
Pushkin, A. S: Prose tales.....
Turgenieff, I. S: Annals of a sportsman.....
RUSSIAN princess: Gonzalès, Emmanuel.....Gen
RUSSIAN proprietor: Tolstoi, L. N. *graf*.....Soc
RUTH: Gaskell, *Mrs* E. C. (S.).....Eth
RUTH Erskine's crosses: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....Rel
RUTH Everingham: Lloyd, *Mrs* J. S.....Gen
RUTH Farmer: Marchbank, Agnes.....Gen
RUTH the Christian scientist: Chester, John.....Rel
RUTHERFORD, Mark *(pseud) see* White, William Hale.....
RUTLEDGE: Harris, *Mrs* M. (C.).....Gen
RYAN, Marah Ellis: Flower of France.....Hist Am
A romance written around the insurrection in Louisiana against the Spaniards (1768).
RYDER, Annie Hinks: Margaret Regis.....Gen
RYDER, E. A: Marble Queen.....Gen
Though broken, brave.....Gen
RYLE'S open gate: Moore, S. T.....Am life
S., D. T. *(pseud) see* Balch, Elizabeth.....
S., J., of Dale *(pseud) see* Stimson, Frederic Jesup.....
SACHER-MASOCH, Leopold, *ritter von:* Jewish tales.....Soc cl
Tales of Jewish life in small villages of Europe.
SAGON, Amyot: When George the third was king.....Adv
SAILOR boy with Dewey: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
SAILOR'S sweetheart: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
ST. Ann's: Norris, W. E.....Gen
ST. Aubyn, Alan: Mary Unwin.....Gen

St. Bartholomew's eve: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Fr
St. Bede's: Eiloart, *Mrs* Elizabeth ..... Gen
St. Dunstan's clock: Ward, E. ..... Hist Eng
St. Elmo: Wilson, *Mrs* A. J. (E.) ..... Gen
St. George and St. Michael: MacDonald, George ..... Hist Eng
St. George for England: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
St. Ives: Stevenson, R. L. B. ..... Adv
St. John's eve: Gogol, N. V. ..... Rus life
St. Johnston, Alfred: South Sea lover ..... Adv
St. Katharine's by the Tower: Besant, *sir* Walter ..... Eng life
Saint Martin's summer: Porter, Rose ..... Gen
St. Mervyn's: Armstrong, Jessie ..... Gen
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin: Paul and Virginia ..... Gen
St. Ronan's well: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Scot life
St. Winifred's: Farrar, F. W. ..... juv Sch tales
Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface, *called:* Picciola ..... Gen
Sala, George Augustus Henry: Quite alone ..... Gen
Salammbo: Flaubert, Gustave ..... Hist anc
Salem Kittridge: Perry, Bliss ..... Gen
Sally Dows: Harte, F. B. ..... West life
Salome: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... juv Gen
Salome Shepard, reformer: Winslow, H. M. ..... Soc
Salted with fire: MacDonald, George ..... Rel
Saltillo boys: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Gen
Saltus, Edward Everton: Truth about Tristram Varick ..... Gen
Salvia Richmond ..... Gen
Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.) ..... Gen
Sam Lovel's boy: Robinson, R. E. ..... juv Gen
Samuel Boyd of Catchpole square: Farjeon, B. L. ..... Det tales
San Salvador: Tincker, M. A. ..... Soc
Sanborn, Edwin W: People at Pisgah ..... Gen
Sanborn, Mary Farley: Paula Ferris ..... Gen
Sand, George *(pseud) see* Dudevant, *Mme* Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).
Sand 'n bushes: Pool, M. L. ..... Gen
Sandeau, Leonard Sylvain Jules: Madeleine ..... Gen
Sanderson, James Gardner: Cornell stories ..... Sch tales
Sandra Belloni: Meredith, George ..... Gen
Sanford, Frederick R: Bursting of a boom ..... West life
Sangster, *Mrs* Margaret Elizabeth (Munson): Janet Ward ..... Rel
A story of religious lives; of ministers, and a girl: of work amongst the poor, with clubs, and in "settlements."
Sant Ilario: Crawford, F. M. ..... Ital life
Santa Barbara: De la Ramé, Louise ..... Gen
Sappho of Green Springs: Harte, F. B. ..... West life
Sara Crewe: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.) ..... juv Gen
Saracinesca: Crawford, F. M. ..... Ital life
Sarcey, Francisque: Miseries of Fo Hi ..... Gen
Sarchedon: Melville, G. J. W- ..... Leg & myth
Satanstoe: Cooper, J. F. ..... Soc
Saunders, Margaret Marshall: Beautiful Joe ..... juv Animal life
The autobiography of a dog The author states that as "Black Beauty" was written in the interests of the horse, so "Beautiful Joe" was written in the interest of the dog (Has sequel "Beautiful Joe's paradise").
Beautiful Joe's paradise ..... juv Animal life
A sequel to "Beautiful Joe," in which the author attempts to sketch her idea of the animal's paradise.
For his country ..... juv Gen
King of the park ..... juv Gen
Rose á Charlitte ..... Can life
'Tilda Jane ..... juv Gen
Savage, Marmion W: Bachelor of the Albany ..... Eng life
Savage, Richard Henry: Passing show ..... Adv
Saved from the sea: Kingston, W. H. G. ..... juv Trav-des
Savrola: Churchill, W. L. S. ..... Adv
Sayre, Theodore Burt: Son of Carleycroft ..... Gen
Sawdust doll: De Koven, *Mrs* Reginald ..... Eth
Scapegoat: Caine, T. H. H. ..... Soc cl

SCARABÆUS: Lanza, Clara and Harvey, J. C. ..... Adv
SCARLET letter: Hawthorne, Nathaniel ..... Psych
SCARLET woman: Hocking, Joseph ..... Rel
SCENES and characters: Yonge, C. M. ..... juv Gen
SCHEFFEL, Joseph Victor *von:* Ekkehard ..... Hist med
A tale of the X century, based on manuscripts found in the monastery of St. Gall.
SCHLOSS and town: Peard, F. M. ..... Gen
SCHMID, Johann Christopher *von:* Rosa von Tannenburg ..... Ger life
SCHOBERT, H: Picked up in the streets ..... Gen
SCHOOL boy days in France: Laurie, André ..... juv Sch tales
SCHOOL for saints: Craigie, *Mrs* P. M. T. (R.) ..... Soc
SCHOOL TALES
Adams, H. C: Tales of Charlton school ..... juv
Amicis, Edmondo *d':* Cuore .....
Barbour, R. H: Captain of the crew ..... juv
Barbour, R. H: For the honor of the school ..... juv
Barbour, R. H: Half-back ..... juv
Barnes, James: Princetonian .....
Bradley, Edward: Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green .....
Bradley, Edward: Little Mr. Bouncer .....
Chase, J. A: Three freshmen .....
Eggleston, Edward: Hoosier schoolboy ..... juv
Farrar, F. W: Eric ..... juv
Farrar, F. W: Julian Home ..... juv
Farrar, F. W: St. Winifred's ..... juv
Flandrau, C. M: Harvard episodes .....
Fuller, C. M: Across the campus .....
Gallaher, G. M: Vassar stories .....
Gordon, C. W: Glengarry school days .....
Grant, Robert: Jack Hall ..... juv
Harris, *Mrs* M. (C.): Louie's last term at St. Mary's ..... juv
Hughes, Thomas: Tom Brown at Oxford .....
Hughes, Thomas: Tom Brown's school days ..... juv
Kipling, Rudyard: Stalky & co ..... juv
Kirlew, Marianne: Green Garry ..... juv
Laurie, André: School boy days in France ..... juv
Leighton, Robert: Boys of Waveney ..... juv
Moncrieff, A. R. H: Hero and heroine ..... juv
Quinn, A. H: Pennsylvania stories .....
Reed, T. B: Follow my leader ..... juv
Robbins, *Mrs* S. S: Miss Ashton's new pupil ..... juv
Robinson, Edith: Captain of the school ..... juv
Sanderson, J. G: Cornell stories .....
Severance, M. S: Hammersmith .....
Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.): Jolly good times at school ..... juv
Stratemeyer, Edward: Rover boys at school ..... juv
Thurston, I. T: Boys of the Central ..... juv
Tompkins, E. K: Unlessoned girl ..... juv
Tripp, G. H: Student-life at Harvard .....
Vaizey, *Mrs* G. *de* H: Tom and some other girls ..... juv
Watson, J. M: Young barbarians ..... juv
Williams, Eustice: Substitute quarterback ..... juv
Williams, J. L: Adventures of a freshman ..... juv
Wood, J. S: Yale yarns .....
SCHREINER, Olive *see* Cronwright, *Mrs* Olive (Schreiner) .....
SCHULTZ, Jeanne: Jean de Kerdren ..... Gen
Madeleine's rescue ..... juv Gen
Story of Colette ..... Fr c life
SCHWARTZ, *Mrs* Marie Sophie (Birath): Birth and education ..... Gen
Son of the organ grinder ..... Ger life
Two family mothers ..... Gen
SCOLLARD, Clinton: Man at arms ..... Hist Ital
A romance of the days of Gian Galeazzo Visconti Introduces Gian Galeazzo Visconti (1347-1402); Barnabò Visconti; etc.
SCOTCH firs: Keddie, Henrietta ..... Eth
SCOTLAND *see* Historical-Scottish; Scottish life .....
SCOTT, Duncan Campbell: In the village of Viger ..... Fr c life

SCOTT, Hugh S. (Henry Seton Merriman *pseud*): Flotsam.....Hist Eng
A romance written around the Indian mutiny and siege of Delhi (1857).
In Kedar's tents.....Adv
Prisoners and captives.....Adv
Roden's corner.....Eco
The tale turns on a huge commercial operation, and is made the vehicle for the denunciation of the abuses of trusts and monopolies, as well as of certain forms of charity.
Slave of the lamp.....Adv
Sowers .....Soc
A romance written as a plea for the betterment of the present miserable condition of the agricultural classes in Russia.
Suspense .....Hist Turk
A romance of a newspaper correspondent in Plevna during the Russo-Turkish war (1877) Introduces Osman Pasha.
Velvet glove.....Span life
Vultures .....Gen
With edged tools.....Adv
Young Mistley.....Gen

SCOTT, J. Crawford: Swintons of Wandale.....Gen

SCOTT, Michael: Tom Cringle's log.....Sea tales

SCOTT, *sir* Walter *bart:* Abbot.....Hist Scot
A Scottish romance introducing the escape of Queen Mary, from Loch Leven Castle (1567-1568) Introduces Mary, queen of Scots; James Stewart, regent, earl of Murray; Margaret Erskine; Sir George Seton; James Douglas, 4th earl of Morton; William Ruthven, 4th baron; etc. (Sequel to "The monastery").
Anne of Geierstein.....Hist Fr
A romance of the wars of Charles, the bold, of Burgundy, and the battle of Nancy (1474-1477) Introduces Charles, the bold; Margaret of Anjou; John de Vere, earl of Oxford; Arnold Biederman; René, of Anjou, the troubadour count of Provence; etc.
Antiquary .....Scot life
Betrothed .....Hist Eng
A romance of the Welsh border, during the disturbances caused by the crusades (circ. 1187) Introduces Henry II; Prince John; Richard I; Hugh de Lacy; Archbishop Baldwin; etc.
Black dwarf.....Char sketch
Bride of Lammermoor.....Gen
Chronicles of the Canongate.....Gen
Count Robert of Paris.....Hist med
A romance of the sojourn of the first crusade in Constantinople (1096-1097) Introduces Godfrey de Bouillon; Count Robert of Paris; Hereward; Alexius Comnenus, the emperor; Anna Comnena, his daughter; the Empress Irene; Achilles Tatius; etc.
Fair maid of Perth.....Hist Scot
A Scottish romance of the reign of Robert III (1402) Introduces Robert III; Archibald, 4th earl of Douglas; Robert Stewart, 1st duke of Albany; Murdoch Stewart, 2d duke of Albany; George, earl of Dunbar and March; David Stewart, duke of Rothesay; etc.
Fortunes of Nigel.....Hist Eng
A tale of the English court of James I. (circ. 1620) Introduces James I; Charles I; George Villiers, 1st duke of Buckingham; George Heriot; etc.
Guy Mannering.....Scot life
Heart of Mid-Lothian.....Hist Scot
A romance of Edinburgh and the Porteous riots (1736-1751) Introduces Capt. Porteous; George II; Queen Caroline; John Campbell, 2d duke of Argyle; Archibald Campbell, 3d duke of Argyle; Lady Suffolk; etc.
Ivanhoe .....Hist Eng
A tale of England (circ. 1194) Introduces Richard I; King John; and the legendary Robin Hood; Friar Tuck; Maid Marian; Allan a' Dale; etc.

SCOTT, *sir* Walter *bart* [continued]

Kenilworth .....Hist Eng

A romance founded on Mickle's ballad of "Cumnor Hall"—being the story of the martyred wife of the Earl of Leicester Lady Dudley died in 1560 but her death is here made to coincide with Queen Elizabeth's visit to Kenilworth in 1575 Introduces Lady Amy Robsart; Queen Elizabeth; William Shakespeare; Sir Walter Raleigh; William Cecil, baron Burleigh; Robert Dudley, earl of Leicester; Thomas Radcliffe, earl of Sussex; Richard Varney; etc.

Monastery .....Hist Scot

A romance of the border country subsequent to the Scottish defeat at Pinkie (circ. 1559) Introduces James Douglas, 4th earl of Morton; James Stewart, regent, earl of Murray; etc. (Has sequel "The abbot").

Old Mortality.....Hist Scot

A tale of the outbreak of the covenanters and the battle of Bothwell Brig (1679-1690) Introduces James Scott, duke of Monmouth; John Graham, of Claverhouse; John Balfour (or Burley); Archbishop Sharp; Old Mortality (Robert Paterson 1715-1801); etc.

Peveril of the Peak.....Hist Eng

A romance of the bogus Popish plot (circ. 1660) Introduces Charles II; his queen Catherine; Dr. Titus Oates; George Villiers, 2d duke of Buckingham; James Butler, 1st duke of Ormonde; Sir William Scroggs, chief justice; etc.

Pirate .....Eng life

Quentin Durward.....Hist Fr

A tale of France and Flanders during the reign of Louis XI (circ. 1470) Introduces Charles, the bold; Louis XI; Philippe de Comines; Jean, cardinal Balue; Louis of Bourbon, bishop of Liége; De la Marck; Galeotti, the astrologer; Louis d'Orléans, afterwards Louis XII; Oliver, the barber; Tristan l'Hermite, the hangman; etc.

Redgauntlet .....Hist Scot

A romance written around the remonstrance sent by the Jacobites to Bonnie Prince Charlie against his mode of life (circ. 1770) Introduces Prince Charles Edward Stuart; and others.

Rob Roy.....Hist Scot

A tale of the Jacobite insurrection of 1715 Introduces Rob Roy; Helen Macgregor; and several minor historical characters.

St. Ronan's well.....Scot life

Surgeon's daughter.....Gen

Talisman .....Hist med

A romance of the third crusade (1193) Introduces Saladin; Queen Berengaria; Richard I; Philip Augustus, of France; Conrad, of Montferrat; William Longsword, 3d earl of Salisbury; etc.

Waverley .....Hist Scot

A romance of the Jacobite rebellion of 1745 Introduces Prince Charles Edward Stuart; Col. James Gardiner; etc.

Woodstock .....Hist Eng

A tale of the commonwealth subsequent to the battle of Worcester (1651) Introduces Cromwell; George Villiers, 2nd duke of Buckingham; Charles II; Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon; General Harrison; Sir Henry Lee; Gen. John Desborough; etc.

SCOTTISH chiefs: Porter, Jane.....Hist Scot

SCOTTISH LIFE

Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Last of the Macallisters.....

Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.): Scottish sketches.....

Barrie, J. M: Auld licht idylls.....

Barrie, J. M: Auld licht manse.....

Barrie, J. M: Little minister.....

Barrie, J. M: Tillyloss scandal.....

Barrie, J. M: When a man's single.....

Barrie, J. M: Window in Thrums.....

Black, William: Donald Ross of Heimra.....

Black, William: In far Lochaber.....

Black, William: White heather.....

Black, William: White wings.....

SCOTTISH LIFE [continued]
Black, William: Wild Eelin.....
Crockett, S. R: Banner of blue.....
Crockett, S. R: Bog myrtle and peat.....
Crockett, S. R: Cleg Kelly.....
Crockett, S. R: Galloway herd.....
Crockett, S. R: Kit Kennedy.....
Crockett, S. R: Lad's love.....
Crockett, S. R: Lilac sunbonnet.....
Crockett, S. R: Play actress.....
Crockett. S. R: Stickit minister.....
Crockett, S. R: Stickit minister's wooing.....
Cromarty, Deas: When hearts are young.....
Dawsons of Glenara.....
Douglas, *sir* George *bart:* New border tales.....
Galt, John: Annals of the parish.....
Hogg, James: Winter evening tales.....
Johnston, Henry: Doctor Congalton's legacy.....
MacDonald, George: Alex Forbes of Howglen.....
MacDonald, George: Heather and snow.....
MacDonald, George: Malcolm.....
MacDonald, George: Marquis of Lossie.....
MacDonald, George: Warlock o'Glenwarlock.....
Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Antiquary.....
Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* Guy Mannering.....
Scott, *sir* Walter *bart:* St. Ronan's well.....
Watson, J. M: Beside the bonnie brier bush.....
Watson, J. M: Days of auld lang syne.....
Wilson, J. M. *ed:* Tales of the borders and of Scotland.....

SCOTTISH sketches: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Scot life

SCOUTING for Washington: True, J. P.....juv Hist Am rev

SCRIBNER, F. Kimball and Bentley, Charles S. *see* Bentley, Charles S. and Scribner, F. Kimball.....

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha: Bodley grand children.....juv Trav-des
An excursion of a family party in Holland.
Bodleys on wheels.....juv Trav-des
An excursion of a family party along the Massachusetts coast from Boston to Gloucester, thence to Ipwich, Rowley, Newburyport and home again.
Bodleys telling stories.....juv Gen
Dwellers in Five-Sisters' court.....Gen
English Bodley family.....juv Trav-des
An excursion of a family party in England.
Mr. Bodley abroad.....juv Trav-des
Letters of travel, describing Scotland, Holland, Switzerland, etc., for juvenile readers.
Stories and romances.....Gen
Viking Bodleys.....juv Trav-des
An excursion of a family party in Sweden and Denmark.

SCUDDER, Moses Lewis *jr:* Brief honors.....Eco
A plea for publicity and honesty in the management of the affairs of life insurance companies and other great trusts.

SCULLY, William Charles: White hecatomb.....Gen

SEA-DRIFT: Wood, E. C. (M.) *Lady*.....Gen

SEA lions: Cooper, J. F.....Rel

SEA TALES
Alden, W. : Cruise of the Ghost.....juv
Burton, J. B: Hispaniola plate.....
Connolly, J. B: Out of Gloucester.....
Conrad, Joseph: Children of the sea.....
Cooper, J. F: Afloat and ashore.....
Cooper, J. F: Homeward bound.....
Cooper, J. F: Jack Tier.....
Cooper, J. F: Miles Wallingford.....
Cooper, J. F: Pilot.....
Cooper, J. F: Red rover.....
Cooper, J. F: Two admirals.....
Cooper, J. F: Water-witch.....

SEA TALES [continued]

Costello, F. H: Master Ardick, buccaneer.....juv
Couch, A. T. Q-: Blue pavilions.....
Elivas, Knarf: John Ship, mariner.....
Gunn, John: Sons of the vikings.....juv
Hamblen, H. E: Yarn of a bucko mate.....
Henderson, W. J: Afloat with the flag.....juv
Henty, G. A: Yarns on the beach.....juv
Hugo, V. M., *comte:* Toilers of the sea.....
Jacobs, W. W: More cargoes.....
Janvier, T. A: In the Sargasso sea.....
Kaler, J. O: Boy captain.....juv
Kaler, J. O: Short cruise.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Missing ship.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Peter, the whaler.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: South sea whaler.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Tale of the shore and ocean.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Three admirals.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Three commanders.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Three lieutenants.....juv
Kingston, W. H. G: Three midshipmen.....juv
Leighton, Robert: Wreck of the Golden Fleece.....juv
London, Jack: Cruise of the Dazzler.....
Marryat, Frederick: Frank Mildmay.....
Marryat, Frederick: Jacob Faithful.....
Marryat, Frederick: King's own.....
Marryat, Frederick: Masterman Ready.....
Marryat, Frederick: Mr. Midshipman Easy.....
Marryat, Frederick: Newton Forster.....
Marryat, Frederick: Peter Simple.....
Marryat, Frederick: Poor Jack.....
Marryat, Frederick: Privateersman.....
Marryat, Frederick: Snarleyyow.....
Melville, Herman: White-Jacket.....juv
Moore, F. F: Mate of the Jessica.....
Moore, F. F: Under hatches.....juv
Norton, C. L: Medal of honor man.....juv
Oxley, J. M: In the swing of the sea.....juv
Pemberton, Max: Iron pirate.....
Pyle, Howard: Within the capes.....
Reid, Mayne: Boy tar.....juv
Reid, Mayne: Ocean waifs.....juv
Reid, Mayne: Ran away to sea.....juv
Robertson, Morgan: Spun-yarn.....
Robertson, Morgan: Where angels fear to tread.....
Russell, W. C: Atlantic tragedy.....
Russell, W. C: Cruise of the Pretty Polly.....
Russell, W. C: Emigrant ship.....
Russell, W. C: Good ship Mohock.....
Russell, W. C: Honour of the flag.....
Russell, W. C: Jack's courtship.....
Russell, W. C: List, ye landmen.....
Russell, W. C: Little Loo.....
Russell, W. C: Marriage at sea.....
Russell, W. C: Master Rockafellar's voyage.....juv
Russell, W. C: Mystery of the Ocean Star.....
Russell, W. C: Romance of a transport.....
Russell, W. C: Romance of Jenny Harlowe.....
Russell, W. C: Sailor's sweetheart.....
Russell, W. C: Three stranded yarn.....
Russell, W. C: Tragedy of Ida Noble.....
Russell, W. C: Two captains.....
Russell, W. C: Voyage at anchor.....
Russell, W. C: Wreck of the Corsaire.....
Russell, W. C: Wreck of the Grosvenor.....
Scott, Michael: Tom Cringle's log.....
Stables, W. G: Every inch a sailor.....juv
Stables, W. G: In ships of steel.....juv

SEA TALES [continued]
Stoddard, W. O: Noank's log.....juv
Stories by English authors. The sea.....
Verne, Jules: Wreck of the Chancellor.....juv
Ward, H. D: Captain of the Kittiewink.....juv
SEA turn and other matters: Aldrich, T. B.....Gen
SEABOARD parish: MacDonald, George.....Rel
SEAFORTH: Montgomery, Florence .....Gen
SEALSFIELD, Charles *(pseud) see* Postel, Karl.....
SEAMY side: Besant, *sir* Walter and Rice, James.....Gen
SEARS, Hamblen: Fur and feather tales.....Fine arts
Tales of hunting; birds, moose, stags, etc.
SEARS, *Mrs* Newton: Folly.....Gen
SEATS of the mighty: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Hist Am
SEAWELL, Molly Elliot: Decatur and Somers.....Hist Am
A story of the navy from the outbreak of the war with France in 1798 to the end of the war with Tripoli in 1805 Introduces Stephen Decatur; Richard Somers; Com. Preble; James Lawrence; James Decatur; etc.
History of the Lady Betty Stair.....Adv
House of Egremont.....Hist Eng
A love romance written around the revolution of 1688, and James II's court at St. Germain (1688-1698) Introduces William III; James II; Mary, of Modena; etc.
Little Jarvis.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the fight between the "Constellation" and "Vengeance" (1800) Introduces Midshipman James C. Jarvis, (Little Jarvis); Capt. Truxtun; etc.
Lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton.....Hist Ger
A tale of the Prussians and Austrians in the seven years war (1757-1758) Introduces Frederick, the great; Maria Theresa; General Laudon; Prince Kaunitz; etc.
Loves of the Lady Arabella.....Adv
Maid Marian.....Gen
Papa Bouchard.....Fr life
Paul Jones.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of Paul Jones during the revolution Introduces Paul Jones; Benjamin Franklin; Capt. Richard Dale; Ezek Hopkins; Louis XVI; etc.
Sprightly romance of Marsac.....Gen
Strange sad comedy.....Gen
Throckmorton .....Gen
Virginia cavalier.....Biog
Washington, George, *1st president of the United States* (1732-1799)
A tale of Washington's youth and Braddock's campaign (1746-1755) Introduces George Washington; Mary Washington; Betty Washington; Gen'l. Braddock; Lord Fairfax; Capt. Jacob Van Braam; etc.
SEBASTIAN Strome: Hawthorne, Julian.....Gen
SEBASTOPOL: Tolstoi, L. N. *graf*.....Hist Rus
SECOND best: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Gen
SECOND book of tales: Field, Eugene.....Gen
SECOND jungle book: Kipling, Rudyard.....juv Animal life
SECOND sight: Evans, A. E.....Gen
SECOND opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst: Ridge, W. P.....Eco
SECRET of Fontaine-la-Croix: Field, Margaret.....Gen
SECRET of Narcisse: Gosse, E. W.....Gen
SECRET of the Black Butte: Shattuck, William.....juv Adv
SECRET of the court: Moore, F. F.....Adv
SECRET of the sea: Matthews, J. B.....Gen
SECRETARY of Bayne, M. P: Ridge, W. P.....Gen
SEELEY, Charles Summer: Lost canyon of the Toltecs.....Adv
Spanish galleon.....Adv
SEELEY, Richmond and Church, Alfred John *see* Church, Alfred John and Seeley, Richmond .....

SEELY, Howard: Border Leander.....Gen
Nymph of the West.....West life
SEETA: Taylor, P. M.....Hist Eng
SEJANUS *(pseud)*: Littledale.....Eng c life
SELF-MADE countess: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.).....Gen
SENATOR North: Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.).....Am life
SENIOR *(pseud) see* Simpson, *Mrs* Mary Charlotte (Mair).....
SENSE and sensibility: Austen, Jane.....Eng c life
SENSITIVE plant: Laszowska, *Mme* E. (G.) *de* and Longard *de*.....Gen
Longgarde, *Mme* D. (G.).
SENTIMENTAL calendar: Stimson, F. J.....Gen
SENTIMENTAL journey through France and Italy: Sterne, Laurence.....Gen
SENTIMENTAL Tommy: Barrie, J. M.....Gen
SEPTIMUS Felton: Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Phil
SERAO, Matilde: Land of cockayne.....Eth
Stories of tragedies resulting from gambling and participation in lotteries The scene is laid in Naples, where the evil is prevalent.
SERAPH, the little violinist: Jamison, *Mrs* C. V. (D.).....juv Gen
SERAPHITA: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Phil
SERAPION brethren: Hoffman, E. T. W.....Gen
SERAPIS: Ebers, G. M.....Hist anc
SERGEANT, Adeline: Christine.....Gen
Lady Charlotte.....Gen
Marjory Moore.....Gen
Mistress of Quest.....Gen
No saint.....Rel
A study of middle-class life and its religious aspirations The scene is London and the hero dissents from the established church.
SERRAO, Teodoro: Brushes and chisels.....Gen
SESSELBERG, Martha F. *comp:* In Amazon land.....So Am life
SET of rogues: Barrett, Frank.....Adv
SETH's brother's wife: Frederic, Harold.....Am life
SETTLER and the savage: Ballantyne, R. M.....juv Hist Eng
SETTLERS in Canada: Marryat, Frederick.....Adv
SEVEN Xmas eves.....Gen
SEVEN dreamers: Slosson, *Mrs* A. (T.).....Psych
SEVEN little sisters prove their sisterhood: Andrews, Jane.....Nat sci
SEVEN little sisters who live on the round ball: Andrews, Jane.....juv Gen
SEVEN on the highway: Teuffel, *Mrs* B. W. (H.) *von*.....Gen
SEVEN stories: Mitchell, D. G.....Gen
SEVEN years: Kavanagh, Julia.....Gen
SEVENFOLD trouble: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....juv Rel
SEVENOAKS: Holland, J. G.....New Eng life
SEVERANCE, Mark Sibley: Hammersmith; his Harvard days.....Sch tales
SEWELL, Anna: Black Beauty.....juv Animal life
The story has been termed the "Uncle Tom's cabin" of the horse, and is a plea for its better treatment.
SFORZA: Astor, W. W.....Hist Ital
SHADOW of a crime: Caine, T. H. H.....Gen
SHADOW of a dream: Howells, W. D.....Eth
SHADOW of Quong Lung: Doyle, C. W.....Soc cl
SHADOW of the guillotine: Cobb, Sylvanus *jr*.....Hist Fr rev
SHADOW of the rope: Hornung, E. W.....Det tales
SHADOW of the war: Robinson, S. T.....Soc
SHADRACH: .....Gen
SHAMROCK and thistle: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
SHANDON bells: Black, William.....Gen
SHAPLEY, Rufus Edmonds: I'm fur 'im.....Soc
A sketch of corruption in municipal politics under the leaders, the ring and the boss The scene is laid in New York of to-day.
SHATTUCK, William: Secret of the Black Butte.....juv Adv
SHAVING of Shagpat: Meredith, George.....Gen
SHAW, Adèle Marie: Coast of freedom.....Hist Am col
A tale of Boston and the Massachusetts coast (1686-1793) Introduces Sir William Phips; Lady Phips; etc.
SHAW, Flora L: Castle Blair.....juv Gen
Hector .....juv Gen

SHE: Haggard, H. R. ..... Adv
SHE loved a sailor: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.) ..... Gen
SHE wolves of Machecoul: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr
SHEEHAN, P. A. Luke Delmege ..... Rel
The story of the life of a young priest; his thoughts on dogmatic theology, and his work in England and amongst the poor in Ireland.

SHELDON, Charles M: In His steps ..... Rel
Experiments in living and conducting business according to the standard of "what Our Lord would do," according to the belief of the author.

Robert Hardy's seven days ..... Rel
A pushing, grinding railroad man, warned by a dream of his approaching death, becomes "converted" and rearranges his business according to Christian-socialism.

SHELLBACK: Boyd, A. J. ..... Soc
SHELLEY, *Mrs* Mary (Wollstonecraft): Frankenstein ..... Psych
A romance, of a monster created and endowed with life by a student of the older mystics; and of the resultant tragedy (Early XIX century).

Tales and stories ..... Gen
SHELLEY, Southworth: Nautz family ..... Gen
SHELTON, William Henry: Last three soldiers ..... juv Adv
SHEPPARD, Elizabeth Sarah: Charles Auchester ..... Fine arts
A musical novel depicting the development and thoughts of a musician The character of Seraphael is generally supposed to have been intended for Mendelssohn (1809-1847) and various other characters are supposed to represent Jenny Lind, Taglioni, Joachim, etc.

RUMOUR ..... Fine arts
A musical novel The principal characters, Rodomant and Porphyro, represent Beethoven (1770-1827) and Napoleon III.

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock (Elizabeth Hastings *pseud*): Experiment... Soc in altruism .....
A chronicle of work amongst the poor in cities; including descriptions of well-known types of individuals engaged in reform movements and of the clubs organized by them.

Henry Worthington, idealist ..... Soc
A protest against the endowment of educational institutions by money gained in questionable ways.

SHEVITCH, S. and Ventura, L. D. *see* Ventura, L. D. and Shevitch, S.
SHIGEMI, Shiuckichi: Japanese boy ..... juv Cust
The life of a Japanese boy, containing descriptions of Japanese customs, schools, baths, acting, wrestling, kite flying, festivals, etc.
SHIP of dreams: Forsslund, M. L. ..... Gen
SHIP of stars: Couch, A. T. Q- ..... Gen
SHIPLEY, Mary Elizabeth: Looking back ..... Gen
SHIPMAN, Louis Evan: D'Arcy of the Guards ..... Hist Am rev
A romance written around the camp at Valley Forge during the revolution (1777) Introduces Sir William Howe; Lord Cornwallis; etc.

Predicaments ..... Gen
SHIPS that pass in the night: Harraden, Beatrice ..... Char sketch
SHIPTON, Helen: Uttermost farthing ..... Gen
SHIRLEY: Nicholls, *Mrs* C. (B.) ..... Eng c lie
SHOCKING example: Barnum, *Mrs* F. C. (B.) ..... Gen
SHORT cruise: Kaler, J. O. ..... juv Sea tales
SHORT line war: Webster, Mervin ..... Eco
SHORT stories for short people: Aspinwall, Alicia ..... juv Gen
SHORTHOUSE, John Henry: Blanche, Lady Falaise ..... Soc
The heroine is a socialist, whose socialism is mixed with mysticism and religion; and whose ambition is to ameliorate the condition of suffering classes.

Countess Eve ..... Psych
A study of temptation The Evil One appears visibly and endeavors to encompass the heroine's fall.

SHORTHOUSE, John Henry [continued]

John Inglesant.....Rel

A story of the reign of Charles I, the commonwealth, and Charles II The hero acts as a go-between to the Anglican and Romanist ecclesiastical parties Though nominally a member of the church of England, he is under the domination of a Jesuit, and the story is chiefly concerned with his religious views, he at one time becoming entangled with the quietists under Molinos (1622-1685) Introduces Molinos; Charles I; John Hobbes; and by comment numerous others.

Little schoolmaster Mark.....Rel

A mystical story of an endeavor to refine art by the touch of religion The author has borrowed from the autobiography of H. Jung-Stilling (1740-1817).

Sir Percival.....Gen

Teacher of the violin.....Gen

SHREWSBURY: Weyman, S. J.....Hist Eng

SIBERIAN exiles: Knox, T. W.....Soc

SIDNEY, Margaret *(pseud) see* Lothrop, *Mrs* Harriet Mulford (Stone)..

SIDNEY, *sir* Philip: Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia.....Gen

SIDNEY: Deland, *Mrs* M. W. (C.) .....Eth

SIDNEY Martin's Christmas: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....juv Gen

SIDONIE: Reade, *Mrs* Compton.....Gen

SIEGE of London: James, Henry *jr*.....Eng life

SIEGE of Norwich Castle: Blake, M. M.....Hist Eng

SIEGE of Vienna: Pichler, C. (*von* G.).....Hist Aus

SIEGE of York: Marshall, Beatrice.....Hist Eng

SIELANKA: Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....Gen

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk: Children of the soil.....Soc

A novel of modern Polish life dealing with agricultural problems, and social and marital laws.

Deluge .....Hist Pol

A romance of the union of Poland and Lithuania, and the settlement of the Teutonic knights in Poland (1654-1655) Introduces Casimir V; Gen'l. Bogdan Khmelnitski; and numerous other historical characters (Second of the trilogy "With fire and sword"—"The deluge"—"Pan Michael").

Knights of the cross.....Hist Pol

A romance of the struggle of the Poles against the Teutonic knights, culminating in the battle of Tannenberg (1410) Introduces King Vladislaus III or IV; Prince Vitold; Grand Master, Ulrich von Jungingen; and numerous other historical characters.

Lillian Morris.....Gen

Pan Michael.....Hist Pol

A romance of the struggle with the Tartars and Turks (1656-1674) Introduces John Sobieski and numerous other historical characters more or less well known (Third of the trilogy "With fire and sword"—"The deluge"—"Pan Michael").

Quo vadis.....Hist anc

A tale of Rome during the reign of Nero (54-68) Introduces Nero; Petronius; Tigellinus; Poppæa; Lucan; St. Peter; St. Paul; etc.

Sielanka .....Gen

With fire and sword.....Hist Pol

A romance of the revolt of the Ukraine Cossacks aided by the Tartars and Ottomans (1647-1654) Introduces Khmelnitski; Prince Yeremi Vishnyevetski and numerous other historical characters (First of the trilogy "With fire and sword"—"The deluge" —"Pan Michael").

Without dogma.....Psych

A psychological study of a modern Pole, of sensitive nature but incapable of any great accomplishment, and without dogma, religious or ethical His love affair with a girl who afterwards marries another man permits the author to analyze his decadent nature.

Yanko the musician.....Gen

SIGN of four: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Det tales

SIGN of the cross: Barrett, Wilson.....Hist anc

SIGN of the red cross: Green, E. E-.....Hist Eng

SIGNA: De la Ramé, Louise.....Eth
SIGNAL boys: Eggleston, G. C.....juv Hist Am
SIGNAL boys of '75: Kaler, J. O.....juv Hist Am rev
SIGNOR Monaldini's niece: Tincker, M. A.....Ital life
SIGNORS of the night: Pemberton, Max.....Ital life
SIGRID: Thoroddsen, J. T.....Ice life
SILAS Marner: Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L.....Eng c life
SILENCE of Dean Maitland: Tuttiett, M. G.....Psych
SILENT partner: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.).....Soc
SILENT singer: Harriott, *Mrs* C. (M.).....Gen
SILHOUETTES of American life: Davis *Mrs* R. (H.).....Am life
SILK of the kine: McManus, L.....Irish life
SILKE, Louisa C: Tried in the fire.....Gen
SILVER Christ: De la Ramé, Louise.....Gen
SILVER cross: Keightley, S. R.....Adv
SILVER pitchers: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
SIMCOX, Edith: Episodes in the lives of men, women and lovers.....Gen
SIMMS, William Gilmore: Beauchampe.....South life
(Sequel to "Charlemont").
Charlemont .....South life
(Has sequel "Beauchampe").
Guy Rivers .....Gen
Katherine Walton.....Hist Am rev
A tale of the Carolinas during the revolution.
Mellichampe .....Hist Am rev
A romance of the Carolinas during the revolution Introduces Gen'l. Francis Marion; Gabriel Marion; Major Banastre Tarleton; etc.
Southward ho.....Trav-des
An account of a Southern trip The tale is a mere thread on which to hang legends, historical tales and information of the South.
Vasconselos .....Hist Am
A romance written around the adventures and explorations of Hernando De Soto (1538-1542) Introduces De Soto and others.
Wigwam and the cabin.....juv Am Ind
Yemasssee .....Hist Am col
A romance written around the Yemassee war in South Carolina (1715),
SIMON Dale: Hawkins, A. H.....Hist Eng
SIMPLE adventures of a Memsahib: Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.).....India life
SIMPLETON: Reade, Charles.....Gen
SIMPSON, *Mrs* Mary Charlotte Mair (Senior *pseud*): Winnie's history....Gen
SINBAD the voyager.....Adv
SINCLAIR, Catherine: Modern accomplishments.....Rel
A survey of modern accomplishments, intellectual and scientific, in the light of religion, with a plea that we make them subservient to our higher interests.
Modern society.....Rel
A novel in the preface to which the author acknowledges that she has attempted to contrast "the happiness offered to us by our Maker, with the happiness which we invent for ourselves."
SINGER from the sea: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Gen
SINGLEHEART and doubleface: Reade, Charles.....Gen
SINGULAR life: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.).....Rel
SINGULARLY deluded: Grand, Sarah *(pseud)*.....Gen
SINNETT, Alfred Percy: Karma.....Phil
A novel based on the Buddhistic Karma Contains disquisitions on "Karma," "astral-projection," "astral light" and other occult mysteries.
SINNETT, Charles N: Norsk gopher.....West life
SIR Benjamin's bounty: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....juv Gen
SIR Christopher: Goodwin, *Mrs* M. (W.).....Hist Am col
SIR Gibbie: MacDonald, George.....Gen
SIR Gilbert Leigh: Reed, W. L.....Gen
SIR George Tressady: Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.).....Soc
SIR Harry Hotspur: Trollope, Anthony.....Gen
SIR Mark: Brown, A. R.....Gen
SIR Marrok: French, Allen.....juv Leg & myth

SIR Percival: Shorthouse, J. H.....Gen
SIR Robert's fortune: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.).....Gen
SIR Simon Vanderpetter: West, B. B. *ed*.....Gen
SIR Valentine's victory: Marshall, Mrs E. (M.).....juv Gen
SISTER .....Gen
SISTER Jane: Harris, J. C.....South life
SISTER to Evangeline: Roberts, C. G. D.....Hist Am
SISTERS: Ebers, G. M.....Hist anc
SISTER's bye hours: Ingelow, Jean.....juv Gen
SIX cent Sam's: Hawthorne, Julian.....Gen
SIX to one: Bellamy, Edward.....Gen
SIX young hunters: Parker, W. G.....juv Adv
SIXTH sense: Briscoe, M. S.....Psych
SIZER, K. Thompson: Wooing of Osyth.....juv Hist Eng
The story of Saint Osyth (martyred 870?) Introduces Saint Osyth; Edmund, king of the East Angles; Sigheri, king of the East Saxons; etc.
SKEMP, Thomas Rowland: Rediford Holm.....Gen
SKETCHES by Boz: Dickens, C. J. H.....Char sketch
SKETCHES in lavender, blue and green: Jerome, J. K.....Gen
SKETCHES in prose and occasional verses: Riley, J. W.....Gen
SKY pilot: Gordon, C. W.....Rel
SLAIN by the Doones: Blackmore, R. D.....Eng c life
SLAVE of the lamp: Scott, H. S.....Adv
SLAVES of Sabinus: Yonge, C. M.....Hist anc
SLAVES of the padishah: Jókai, Maurus.....Hist Hun
SLEEPING sentinel of Valley Forge: Hart, E. K.....Hist Am rev
SLIBITSKI, ———: Adventures of a Siberian cub.....juv Animal life
The story of a Russian bear cub.
SLINGS and arrows: Fargus, F. J.....Gen
SLOANE square scandal: Cudlip, *Mrs* A. H. (T.).....Eth
SLOSSON, *Mrs* Annie (Trumbull): Dumb foxglove.....Gen
Seven dreamers.....Psych
Studies of seven rustic visionaries in dialect.
SMALL house at Allington: Trollope, Anthony.....Eng c life
SMART, Hawley: Master of Rathkelly.....Soc
A novel on the Irish question Discusses home rule, land ownership, etc.
SMEATON, Oliphant: By adverse winds.....Gen
SMITH, Agnes: Glenmavis.....Gen
SMITH, *Mrs* Elizabeth Thomasina (Meade) Toulmin: Medicine lady.Use arts
The story of a widow of a physician, who, though herself not a doctor, uses a "cure" for consumption on which her husband had been working In some cases the cure is successful, but it causes the death of her own child.
SMITH, Francis Hopkinson: Caleb West, master diver.....Use arts
A romance of the erection of a light house on the New England coast.
Fortunes of Oliver Horn.....Gen
Gentleman vagabond.....Gen
Other fellow.....Gen
Tom Grogan.....Soc
The story of the efforts of the widow of a stevedore, to carry on her husband's business in face of the opposition of a labor union which she refused to join.
SMITH, Gertrude: Lovable tales of Janey and Josey and Joe.....juv Gen
Queen of Little Barrymore street.....juv Gen
Roggie and Reggie stories.....juv Gen
Ten little comedies.....juv Gen
SMITH, Hannah (Hesba Stretton *pseud*): Bede's charity.....Gen
Highway of sorrow.....Soc
A protest against the persecution and the exile to Siberia of the Russian stundists (1888-1893) Many incidents are founded on facts.
SMITH, *Mrs* J. Gregory: Atla.....Cust
An attempt to picture the life on the mythical island Atlantis, mentioned by Plato.

SMITH, *Mrs* Mary Prudence (Wells) (P. Thorne *pseud*): Browns...juv Gen
Four on a farm.....juv Gen
Jolly good summer.....juv Gen
Jolly good times.....juv Gen
Jolly good times at Hackmatack.....juv Gen
Jolly good times at school.....juv Sch tales
Jolly good times to-day.....juv Gen
Young Puritans in King Philip's war.....juv Hist Am col
A boy's tale of the Connecticut valley in King Philip's war (1675) Introduces Capt. William Goffe; Captain Turner; Captain Lathrop; Captain Beers; etc.
SMITH, Nora Archibald: Under the cactus flag.....Mex life
SMITH, Nora Archibald and Riggs, *Mrs* Kate Douglas (Smith) Wiggin *see* Riggs, *Mrs* Kate Douglas (Smith) Wiggin and Smith, Nora Archibald.
SMOKE: Turgenieff, I. S.....Eth
SMOLLETT, Tobias George: Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom.....Gen
Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.....Gen
Adventures of Roderick Random.....Adv
Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves.....Gen
Expedition of Humphry Clinker.....Eng life
SMUGGLER of King's Cove: Cobb, Sylvanus *jr*.....Adv
SNAITH, John Collis: Fierceheart, the soldier.....Hist Eng
A romance of the invasion of Bonnie Prince Charlie (1745) Introduces Prince Charles Edward; Lord George Murray; etc.
Lady Barbarity.....Adv
Mistress Dorothy Marvin.....Hist Eng
A romance of the revolution of 1688 Introduces William III; John Churchill, duke of Marlborough; etc.
SNARLEYYOW: Marryat, Frederick.....Sea tales
SNOW-bound at Eagle's: Harte, F. B.....West life
SNOW image: Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Gen
SNOW man: Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.).....Swiss life
SNOW on the headlight: Warman, Cy.....Eco
SNOW shoes and sledges: Munroe, Kirk.....juv Gen
SOAP bubbles: Nordau, Max.....Gen
SOCIAL CLASSES
Amicis, Emondo *de:* Military life in Italy.....
Italian soldiers.
Auerbach. Berthold: Convicts and their children .....
Convict system.
Betts, L. W: Story of an East-side family.....
New York poor.
Borrow, George: Lavengro.....
Gypsy life in England.
Borrow, George: Romany Rye.....
Gypsy life in England.
Cahan, A: Yekl.....
New York ghetto.
Caine, T. H. H: Scapegoat.....
Jews in Morocco.
Chestnutt, C. W: Wife of his youth .....
Colored wives.
Crackanthorpe, Hubert: Wreckage.....
Stories of unhappy lives.
Crane, Stephen: Maggie.....
New York slums.
Defoe, Daniel: History and remarkable life of the truly Hon. Col. Jacques .....
Thieves and criminals.
Defoe, Daniel: Moll Flanders.....
Depraved life.
Defoe, Daniel: Roxana.....
Depraved life.
De la Ramé, Louise: Moths.....
Upper classes.
Doyle, C. W: Shadow of Quong Lung.....
Chinatown, San Francisco.
Firebaugh, E. M: Physician's wife.....
Wives of physicians.

SOCIAL CLASSES [continued]

Franzos, C. E: Jews of Barnow.....
Podolian ghetto.

Gissing, G. R: Unclassed.....
Rescue of "unfortunates."

Hornung, E. W: Amateur cracksman.....
Fashionable thieves.

Hornung, E. W: Raffles.....
Fashionable thieves.

Hornung, E. W: Rogue's march.....
Convict life—New South Wales.

King, Edward: Joseph Zalmonah.....
New York ghetto sweat shops.

Kompert, Leopold: Christian and Leah.....
European ghettos.

Morrison, Arthur: Tales of mean streets.....
London's extremely poor.

Reade, Charles: Autobiography of a thief.....
Criminals.

Riis, J. A: Out of Mulberry street.....
New York tenement district.

Sacher, M. L. R. *von:* Jewish tales.....
European Jews.

Thackeray, W. M: Catherine.....
Criminals.

Townsend, E. W: Daughter of the tenements.....
New York tenements.

Willard, J. F: Little brother.....
Tramp life.

Zangwill, Israel: Children of the ghetto.....
London Jews.

Zangwill, Israel: Dreamers of the ghetto.....
Jewish race.

Zangwill, Israel: King of Schnorrers.....
Jewish beggars (XVIII century).

Zangwill, Israel: They that walk in darkness.....
Ghetto tragedies.

Zangwill, Louis: Drama in Dutch.....
London poor—Dutch.

SOCIAL silhouettes: Fawcett, Edgar .....Am. life

SOCIOLOGICAL

Allen, W. B: Navy blue .....juv
U. S. Naval Academy.

Ames, L. T: Memoirs of a millionaire.....
Uses of wealth.

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of:* Coningsby.....
English politics (1832-1834).

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of:* Endymion.....
English politics (1880).

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of:* Lothair.....
Rivalry of church and tenantry over men of wealth.

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of:* Sybil.....
English politics (1845).

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of:* Tancred.....
Relation of church and state.

Beard, D. C: Moonlight and six feet of romance.....
Sociological musings.

Bellamy, Edward: Equality.....
Utopian.

Bellamy, Edward: Looking backward.....
Utopian.

Besant, *sir* Walter: Alabaster box.....
Caste distinctions between wealth and poverty.

Besant, *sir* Walter: All sorts and conditions of men.....
Sociological problems and institute work.

Besant, *sir* Walter: Children of Gibeon.....
Caste differences between children of wealthy and poor parents.

Besant, *sir* Walter and Rice, James: Chaplain of the Fleet.....
The Fleet under George III.

Boyd, A. J: Shellback.....
Treatment of American marines.

Boyesen, H. H: Falconberg.....
Duties of emigrants.

Burke, U. R: Loyal and lawless.....
Irish questions.

Butler, W. A: Domesticus.....
Satirical.

Caine, T. H. H: Eternal city.....
Christian-socialism.

Caine, T. H. H: Son of Hagar.....
Rights of illegitimates.

Carleton, William: Emigrants.....
Causes of Irish emigration.

Carleton, William: Tithe-proctor.....
Irish tithe-riots (circ. 1800-1830).

Case of Mohammed Benani.....
Class oppression in the Barbary states.

Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.): Against the stream.....
English anti-slavery movement.

Chesnutt, C. W: Marrow of tradition.....
Position of the negro.

Clarke, Marcus: His natural life.....
Penal settlement—Van Diemen's land.

Cooper, J. F: Bravo.....
Dangers of republican government.

Cooper, J. F: Chainbearer.....
Puritanism and agrarianism.

Cooper, J. F: Crater.....
Utopian experiment.

Cooper, J. F: Monikins.....
Sociological satire.

Cooper, J. F: Redskins.....
Agrarianism and New York anti-rent riots (1845).

Cooper, J. F: Satanstoe.....
Puritanism and agrarianism.

Cooper, J. F: Ways of the hour.....
Trial by jury.

Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*: Temporal power.....
Christian-socialism.

Cowan, J. F: Daybreak.....
Semi-utopian.

Craigie, *Mrs* M. P. T. (R.): Robert Orange.....
Spanish and English politics (1869).

Craigie, *Mrs* M. P. T. (R.): School for saints.....
Spanish and English politics (1869).

Crawford, F. M: American politician.....
Party politics.

Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L: Daniel Deronda.....
Re-establishment of Jews in Palestine.

Cross, *Mrs* M. A. (E.) L: Felix Holt.....
English radicalism.

Dahlgren, *Mrs* M. (V.) G: Lights and shadows of a life.....
Miscegenation.

De la Ramé, Louise: Idalia.....
Socialism.

De la Ramé, Louise: Village commune.....
Government under the Napoleonic code.

Denton, L. W: Under the magnolias.....
Politics of the U. S. civil war.

Donnelly, Ignatius: Cæsar's column.....
Labor, church, wealth, etc.

Donnelly, Ignatius: Doctor Huguet.....
Negro education.

Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.): Miller of Angibault.....
Equality of wealth.

Edgeworth, Maria: Absentee.....
Irish landlord absenteeism.

Elliott, *Mrs* M. (H.): Atlanta in the South.....
Miscegenation.

Fawcett, Edgar: Ambitious woman.....
New York society.

Fletcher, J. C: Vestigia.....
Anarchism.

Ford, P. L: Honorable Peter Stirling.....
New York political life and methods.

Frederic, Harold: Gloria mundi.....
Wealth and philanthropy.

French, Alice: Heart of toil.....
Labor questions.

Froude, J. A: Two chiefs of Dunboy.....
Irish sociological questions.

Fuller, Edward: Complaining millions of men.....
Socialism.

Gilmore, Minnie: Woman who stood between.....
Socialism.

Gladden, Washington: Cosmopolis city club.....
Civil reform.

Glasgow, E. A. G: Voice of the people.....
Class conditions in the South.

Grant, Robert and others: King's men.....
Future English republic.

Greg, Percy: Devil's advocate.....
Sociological conversations.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel: Blithedale romance.....
Brook Farm experiment (1841-1847).

Helps, Arthur: Story of Realmah.....
Government.

Hertzka, Theodor: Freeland.....
Hertzka's model sociological community.

Hichens, R. S: Londoners.....
Satire on society.

Hornaday, W. T: Man who became a savage.....
Civilization and savage life.

House, E. H: Yone Santo.....
Japanese politics and missionaries.

Howells, W. D: Hazard of new fortunes.....
Society and socialism.

Howells, W. D: Imperative duty.....
Miscegenation.

Howells, W. D: Traveler from Altruria.....
Utopian.

Hugo, V. M., *comte:* Les miserables.....
Police espionage.

Hugo, V. M., *comte:* Man who laughs.....
English aristocracy XVII and XVIII centuries.

Huntington, L. S: Professor Conant.....
English and American politics and society.

Hyne, C. J. C. W: New Eden.....
Experimental Eden.

Jackson, *Mrs* H. M. (F.) H: Ramona.....
Treatment of the Indians in the United States.

James, B. W: Political freshman.....
American politics.

James, Henry *jr:* Bostonians .....
Emancipation of women.

Keenan, H. F: Money makers.....
Protest against financial domination.

Keyser, H. A: Thorns in your side.....
Roman catholic and protestant struggle for power.

Kingsley, Charles: Two years ago.....
Labor and religious questions.

Kingsley, *Mrs* F. (M.): Needle's eye.....
Improvement of tenements.
Knox, T. W: Siberian exiles.....
Russian Siberian policy.
Kraszewski, J. I: Jew.....
Jewish question in Poland.
Kravchinsky, S. M: Career of a nihilist.....
Nihilism.
Lagerlöf, Selma: Miracles of Antichrist.....
Socialism and Christianity.
Lippard, George: Empire city.....
Domination and tyranny of wealth.
Lippard, George: Nazarene.....
Religious and civil corruption in New York, Philadelphia and Washington (1844).
Lippard, George: Quaker city.....
Vice in Philadelphia (early XIX century).
Lush, C. K: Federal judge.....
Wealth and the judiciary.
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Coming race.....
Sociological satire.
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron:* Paul Clifford.....
Treatment of criminals.
McCarthy, Justin and Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C-: Right "Honourable."
English society and politics.
MacDonald, George: What's mine's mine.....
Scottish land ownership.
Mallock, W. H: Tristram Lacy.....
Politics, reform, missions, etc.
Matson, Henrietta: Mississippi schoolmaster.....
Negro education.
Maude, F. W: Merciful divorce.....
Immorality of society.
Meredith, George: Beauchamp's career.....
English radicalism (circ. 1857).
Meriwether, *Mrs* E. A: Master of the Red Leaf.....
Slavery, secession, women's duties, etc.
Moon, G. W: With all my worldly goods I thee endow.....
Legality of marriage service endowment oath.
More, *sir* Thomas: Utopia.....
Utopian.
Morris, William: News from nowhere.....
Utopian.
Murray, D. C: Martyred fool.....
Russian anarchists.
Nova Solyma.....
Utopian.
O'Brien, William:. When we were boys.....
Irish question. .
O'Brien, C. G: Light and shade.....
Irish questions and fenianism.
Oliphant, Laurence: Piccadilly.....
English society and politics.
O'Meara, Kathleen: Narka, the nihilist.....
Russian nihilism.
Payne, William: Money captain.....
Municipal corruption.
Peacock, T. L: Melincourt.....
Satire on politics.
Perry, Bliss: Plated city.....
Taint of negro blood.
Poorsen-Schwartz, J. *van der:* Greater glory.....
Socialism.
Reade, Charles: Hard cash.....
Abuses of insane asylums.
Reade, Charles: It is never too late to mend.....
English prison system.

Reade, Charles: Put yourself in his place.....
Labor and capital.

Reade, Charles: Woman hater.....
Sanitary reform and women's rights.

Rizal, José: Friars and the Filipinos.....
Sacerdotalism and corruption in the Philippines.

Robert, J. W: Looking within.....
Anti-utopian.

Robinson, S. T: Shadow of the war.....
Southern reconstruction questions.

Roe, E. P: What can she do.....
Business conditions as applied to women.

Roe, E. P: Without a home.....
Amelioration of conditions for shop girls.

Rood, H. E: Company doctor.....
Condition of coal miners.

Scott, H. S: Sowers.....
Russian agricultural problems.

Shapley, R. E: I'm fur 'im.....
Corrupt municipal politics.

Sherwood, M. P: Experiment in altruism.....
Settlement work.

Sherwood, Margaret: Henry Worthington, idealist.....
Endowment of institutions with money gained corruptly.

Shorthouse, J. H: Blanche, Lady Falaise.....
Socialism.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk: Children of the soil.....
Polish agricultural questions.

Smart, Hawley: Master of Rathkelly.....
Irish questions.

Smith, F. H: Tom Grogan.....
Tyranny of labor-unions.

Smith, Hannah: Highway of sorrow.....
Russian persecution of the stundists (1888-1893).

Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.): Dred.....
Degenerating influence of slavery.

Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.): Uncle Tom's cabin.....
Cruelty of slavery.

Suttner, Bertha *von:* Lay down your arms.....
Military disarmament.

Taylor, Bayard: Hannah Thurston.....
Satire on social fads and 'isms (circ. 1860).

Tchernuishevsky, N. G: Vital question.....
Russian economic and social questions.

Thiusen, Ismar *(pseud):* Diothas.....
Utopian.

Thomas, Chauncey: Crystal button.....
Life in the XLIX century.

Tibbles, *Mrs* T. H: Ploughed under.....
U. S. official methods of treating the Indians.

Tincker, M. A: San Salvador.....
Utopian.

Tolstoi, L. N. *graf:* Russian proprietor.....
Russian agricultural problems.

Tourgée, A. W: Bricks without straw.....
Southern reconstruction.

Tourgée, A. W: Fool's errand.....
Southern reconstruction and the "Ku-Klux."

Tourgée, A. W: Murvale Eastman.....
Christian-socialism.

Tourgée, A. W: Pactolus Prime.....
Negro questions.

Towards the gulf.....
Taint of negro blood.

Trench, W. S: Realities of Irish life.....
Irish land question.

SOCIOLOGICAL [continued]

Trollope, Anthony: Phineas Redux.....
English church reform movement (XIX century).

Trowbridge, J. T: Neighbor Jackwood.....
Kidnapping of escaped slaves—U. S. (circ. 1860).

Turgenieff, I. S: Fathers and sons.....
Russian conflict of thought.

Turgenieff, I. S: Mumu.....
Russian serfs.

Turgenieff, I. S: Virgin soil.....
Russian socialism.

Vogel, *sir* Julius: Anno Domini 2000.....
Future position of women.

Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.): Doctor Zay.....
Women's rights.

Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.): Silent partner.....
Philanthropy and the working classes.

Ward, H. D: White crown.....
Abolition of war.

Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.): History of David Grieve.....
Regulation of marriage from a sociological standpoint.

Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.): Marcella.....
Socialism and natural laws.

Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.): Sir George Tressady.....
Reforms and socialism.

Warren, Charles: Girl and the governor.....
Woman's influence in politics.

Westbury, Hugh: Frederick Hazzleden.....
Reform and Irish questions in England (late XIX century).

Wharton, *Mrs* E. (J.): Valley of decision.....
Old and new regime—Austria.

White, W. H: Catherine Furze.....
Tenets of the middle classes.

Whiteing, Richard: Island.....
Utopian.

Whiteing, Richard: No. 5 John street.....
London poor.

Willard, J. F. and Walton, Francis: Powers that prey.....
Crime and "graft."

Williams, F. C: J. Devlin, boss.....
Bossism in politics.

Wilson, Grosvenor: Monarch of millions.....
Satire on trusts.

Winslow, H. M: Salome Shepard.....
Settlement work; and labor and capital.

Wolf, Emma: Heirs of yesterday.....
Jews in America.

Wood, *Mrs* E. (P.): Story of Dorothy Grape.....
Inefficacy of, and discrimination by, charitable societies.

Wood, L. C: Haydock's testimony.....
Quaker condemnation of war.

Woods, K. P: Metzerott, shoemaker.....
Christian-socialism.

Woods, K. P: Web of gold.....
Socialism.

Zangwill, Israel: Mantle of Elijah.....
Radicalism to party politics—England.

SOFT side: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen
SOLDIER and a gentleman: Cobban, J. M.....juv Gen
SOLDIER boy: Adams, W. T.....juv Hist Am civ war
SOLDIER of Manhattan: Altsheler, J. A.....Hist Am
SOLDIER of the legion: Norton, C. L.....juv Hist Am
SOLDIER of Virginia: Stevenson, B. E.....Hist Am
SOLDIER stories: Kipling, Rudyard.....Mil tales
SOLDIERS of fortune: Davis, R. H.....Adv
SOLDIER'S secret: King, Charles.....Mil tales
SOLDIERS three: Kipling, Rudyard.....Mil tales

SOLITARY summer: by the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden" .....Nat sci
A solitary summer spent amongst a garden of flowers.
SOME boys' doings: Habberton, John.....juv West life
SOME letters of an American woman: Biddle, Sarah.....Gen
SOME persons unknown: Hornung, E. W.....Gen
SOMERS, Robert: Martyr of Glencree.....Hist Scot
A story of the covenanters and the "Wigtown martyrs" (Margaret M'Lauchlan and Margaret Wilson, executed 1685) Introduces Margaret M'Lauchlan; Margaret Wilson; John Graham, of Claverhouse; Gilbert Wilson; William Douglas, 1st duke of Queensberry; etc.
SON of a prophet: Jackson, G. A.....Hist anc
SON of a star: Richardson, B. W.....Hist anc
SON of Carleycroft: Sayre, T. B.....Gen
SON of Esau: Gilmore, Minnie.....Eth
SON of Hagar: Caine, T. H. H.....Soc
SON of Issachar: Brooks, E. S.....Hist anc
SON of Satsuma: Munroe, Kirk.....juv Hist Am
SON of Sweden: Velde, C. F. *van der*.....Hist Swed
SON of the Old Dominion: Harrison, *Mrs* C. (C.).....Hist Am rev
SON of the organ grinder: Schwartz, *Mrs* M. S. (B.).....Ger life
SONG and a sigh: Porter, Rose.....Rel
SONS and daughters: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.).....Gen
SONS of adversity: Cornford, L. C.....Adv
SONS of freedom: Whishaw, F. J.....juv Adv
SONS of strength: Lighton, W. R.....Hist Am
SONS of the morning: Phillpotts, Eden.....Psych
SONS of the soil: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Fr c life
SONS of the vikings: Gunn, John.....juv Sea tales
SOPHIA: Weyman, S. J.....Adv
SOPHIA Crewe.....Gen
SORROWS of Satan: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Rel
SORROWS of Werther: Goethe, J. W. *von*.....Eth
SOUL of Countess Adrian: Praed, *Mrs* R. C. M. (P.) C-.....Psych
SOUL of Lilith: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Rel
SOUL of the bishop: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.).....Rel
SOULLESS singer: Lee, M. C.....Gen
SOUSA, John Philip: Fifth string.....Psych
The story of a violinist, who in order to become the supreme player accepts from the Devil a violin with a fifth string, which when played upon causes death to the performer.
SOUTH America *see* Historical-South American; South American life..
SOUTH AMERICAN LIFE
Isaacs, Jorge: Maria.....
Lummis, C. F: Enchanted burro.....
Near the lagunas.....
Sesselberg, M. F. *comp:* In Amazon land.....
SOUTH SEA LIFE
Becke, G. L: By reef and palm.....
Becke, G. L. Ebbing of the tide.....
Becke, G. L: Ridan the devil.....
SOUTH Sea lover: St. Johnston, Alfred.....Adv
SOUTH Sea whaler: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Sea tales
SOUTHERN heritage: Brown, W. H.....Gen
SOUTHERN LIFE
Allen, J. L: Flute and violin.....
Banks, N. H: Oldfield.....
Barnum, *Mrs* F. C. (B.): Behind the Blue Ridge.....
Barton, W. E: Pine knot.....
Cable, G. W: Bonaventure .....
Cable, G. W: Dr. Sevier .....
Cable, G. W: Grandissimes .....
Cable, G. W: John March, southerner.....
Cable, G. W: Madam Delphine.....
Cable, G. W: Old Creole days.....
Cable, G. W: Strange true stories of Louisiana.....
Cable, G. W: Strong hearts.....

SOUTHERN LIFE [continued]
Chopin, *Mrs* Kate: Bayou folk.....
Crim, Matt: In Beaver Cove and elsewhere.....
Dana, K. F: Our Phil.....
Davis, *Mrs* M. E. (M.): Under the man-fig.....
Dromgoole, W. A: Heart of Old Hickory.....
Dunbar, P. L: Folks from Dixie.....
Earle, M. T: Through old rose glasses.....
Edwards, H. S: Two runaways.....
Eggleston, G. C: Dorothy South.....
From timber to town.....
Garland, Hamlin: Main-travelled roads.....
Gielow, *Mrs* M. S: Mammy's reminiscences.....
Harris, J. C: Balaam and his master.....
Harris, J. C: Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann.....
Harris, J. C: Free Joe.....
Harris, J. C: Gabriel Tolliver.....
Harris, J. C: Mingo .....
Harris, J. C: Sister Jane.....
Johnston, R. M: Dukesborough tales.....
Johnston, R. M: Mr. Absalom Billingslea.....
Johnston, R. M: Mr. Billy Downs and his likes.....
Johnston, R. M: Ogeechee cross-firings.....
Johnston, R. M: Old times in middle Georgia.....
Johnston, R. M: Primes and their neighbors.....
Lloyd, J. U: Warwick of the Knobs.....
Murfree, M. N: Down the ravine.....
Murfree, M. N: His vanished star.....
Murfree, M. N: In the clouds.....
Murfree, M. N: In the stranger people's country.....
Murfree, M. N: In the Tennessee mountains.....
Murfree, M. N: Juggler .....
Murfree, M. N: Mystery of Witch-Face mountain.....
Murfree, M. N: Phantoms of the foot-bridge.....
Murfree, M. N: Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains.....
Murfree, M. N: Story of Keedon Bluffs.....
Murfree, M. N: Where the battle was fought.....
Murfree, M. N: Young mountaineer.....
Page, T. N: Among the camps.....juv
Page, T. N: Elsket .....
Page, T. N: In ole Virginia.....
Page, T. N: Marse Chan.....
Page, T. N: On Newfound river.....
Page, T. N: Pastime stories.....
Page, T. N: Polly .....
Page, T. N: Red Rock.....
Page, T. N: Unc' Edinburg.....
Pendleton, Louis: In the wire-grass.....
Pool, M. L: In Buncombe county.....
Read, O. P. and Pixley, Frank: Carpetbagger.....
Simms, W. G: Beauchampe .....
Simms, W. G: Charlemont .....
Stuart, *Mrs* R. (McE.): Napoleon Jackson.....
Stuart, *Mrs* R. (McE.): Story of Babette.....juv
Thompson, J. M: Stories of the Cherokee hills.....
Watts, W. C: Chronicles of a Kentucky settlement.....
Woolson, C. F: Rodman the keeper.....
SOUTHWARD ho: Simms, W. G.....Trav-des
SOUVESTRE, Émile: Attic philosopher in Paris.....Phil
The reminiscences and meditations of a workingman of Paris, who finds contentment the most desirable possession and acts of kindness the greatest happiness.
Leaves from a family journal.....Gen
SOWERS: Scott, H. S.....Soc
SPAIN *see* Historical-Spanish; Spanish life.....
SPAN o' life: McIlwraith, J. N. and McLennan, William.....Hist Am
SPANISH castles by the Rhine: Foster, D. S.....Gen
SPANISH John: McLennan, William.....Hist Scot

SPANISH galleon: Seeley, C. S. ..... Adv
SPANISH LIFE
Baldy, A. M: Romance of a Spanish nun.....
Larned, W. C: Arnaud's masterpiece.....
Perez-Galdós, Benito: Court of Charles IV.....
Perez-Galdós, Benito: Marianela.....
Scott, H. S: Velvet glove.....
Valdés, A. P: Marquis of Peñalta.....
Valera, Juan: Doña Luz.....
Viaud, L. M. J: Ramuntcho.....
SPEARMAN, Frank Hamilton: Doctor Bryson..... Use arts
The story of an occulist The book is filled with operations and ophthalmic discussions.
SPEARS, John Randolph: Fugitives..... Adv
SPEIGHT, Thomas Wilkinson: Heart of a mystery..... Gen
SPELL of Ashtaroth: Osborne, Duffield..... Hist anc
SPENDER, *Mrs* Lillian Headland: Zina's awakening..... Eth
An ethical novel.
SPENDERS: Wilson, H. L..... Am life
SPENDTHRIFT: Ainsworth, W. H..... Gen
SPHINX'S children: Cooke, *Mrs* R. (T.)..... Gen
SPINOZA: Auerbach, Berthold..... Biog
SPINSTER'S leaflets: Morris, L. M..... Gen
SPIRIT of an Illinois town: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.):..... Psych
SPLENDID idle forties: Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.)..... West life
SPLENDID Porsenna: Fraser, *Mrs* M. (C.)..... Gen
SPLENDID spur: Couch, A. T. Q-..... Adv
SPOFFORD, *Mrs* Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott): Amber gods..... Gen
Hester Stanley's friends..... Gen
Maid he married..... Gen
Master spirit ..... Fine arts
The emotional and spiritual development of a singer.
SPOILS of Poynton: James, Henry *jr*..... Eng life
SPOKEN in anger..... Gen
SPORT in war: Powell, R. S. S. B-..... Mil tales
SPOTLESS reputation: Longard *de* Longgarde, *Mme* D. (G.)..... Gen
SPRIGHTLY romance of Marsac: Seawell, M. E..... Gen
SPRING floods: Turgenieff, I. S..... Gen
SPRINGHAVEN: Blackmore, R. D..... Hist Eng
SPUN from fact: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.)..... Rel
SPUN-YARN: Robertson, Morgan..... Sea tales
SPY: Cooper, J. F..... Hist Am rev
SPYRI, *Frau* Johanna (Heusser): Heidi..... juv Swiss life
SQUARE pegs: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.)..... New Eng life
SQUATTER'S dream: Browne, T. A..... Austral life
SQUIRE of low degree: Long, L. A..... Gen
SQUIRE of Sandal-side: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.)..... Gen
SQUIRREL Inn: Stockton, F. R..... Gen
STABLE for nightmares: Le Fanu, J. S. and others..... Gen
STABLES, William Gordon: Every inch a sailor..... juv Sea tales
Fight for freedom..... juv Adv
Fighting the Dons..... juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the Spanish-American war (1898) Introduces by comment most of the prominent characters of the war.
For cross or crescent..... juv Hist med
A boy's tale of the third crusade (1190) Introduces Richard I; Saladin; Philip Augustus; King John; etc.
For honour not honours..... juv Biog
Gordon, Charles George (1833-1885) A boy's tale of the life of "Chinese" Gordon Introduces Gen'l. Gordon; Gen'l. Wolseley; Col. Herbert Stewart; etc.
From ploughshare to pulpit..... juv Gen
From squire to squatter..... juv Adv
Hearts of oak..... juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of Nelson and his achievements (1792-1805) Introduces Lord Nelson (1758-1805): Captain Hardy; Captain Miller; John Jervis, earl of St. Vincent; etc.

STABLES, William Gordon [continued]
How Jack Mackenzie won his epaulettes.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of the Crimean war (1854-1856) Introduces Sir Colin Campbell; Gen'l. Codrington, and by comment a great deal of historical information and numerous historical characters.
In ships of steel.....juv Sea tales
Old England on the sea.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's story of Drake and Hawkins (1567-1595) Introduces Sir Francis Drake (1540?-1596); Sir John Hawkins (1532-1595); Queen Elizabeth; Captain Fenner; etc.
On to the rescue.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of the Indian mutiny (1857) Introduces Col. Smyth; Gen. Lawrence; Sir Henry Havelock; Sir Colin Campbell; Gen'l Outram; etc.
'Twixt day dawn and light.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of a yachting tour, during which the history of England in the days of Alfred, the great (849-901), is narrated.

STAEL-HOLSTEIN, *Mme* Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), *baronne de:*
Corinne.....Fine arts
A romance characterized as "a guide book to Italy," honeycombed with descriptions and dissertations on the various forms of art in that country, as well as with criticisms on music and literature (Early XIX century).

STAFFORD, John: Old country idylls.....Eng c life
STALKY & co: Kipling, Rudyard.....Sch tales
STAND-BY: Dole, E. P.....Eth
STAND fast, Craig-Royston: Black, William.....Gen
STANDARD bearer: Crockett, S. R.....Hist Scot
STANDISH of Standish: Austin, *Mrs* J. (G.).....Biog
STANNARD, *Mrs* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan (Palmer) (John Strange Winter *pseud*): Heart and sword.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Into an unknown world.....Gen
Magic wheel.....Psych
A modern tale of clairvoyants real and bogus.
Magnificent young man.....Gen
Name to conjure with.....Eth
A study of an authoress who contracts the liquor habit and experiences its ruinous consequences.
Only human.....Gen
Self-made countess.....Gen
Soul of the bishop.....Rel
The story of a bishop and his fiancée Through honest inquiry the girl decides she cannot believe in the teachings of the English church as laid down in its articles and that therefore she cannot marry the bishop The arguments of the two form the greater portion of the book.
Truth-tellers.....Gen
Wedlock.....Gen

STAR chamber: Ainsworth, W. H.....Hist Eng
STARK, Harriet: Bacillus of beauty.....Psych
The heroine, inocculated with the bacillus of beauty, discovered by a scientist, becomes the most beautiful woman who has ever lived The story chronicles the curse entailed: the fear of men, and the hate of women, till suicide closes the tale.

STARK Munro letters: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Gen
START in life: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Gen
STARTLING exploits of Dr. J. B. Quies: Célière, Paul.....Gen
STATEMENT of Stella Maberly: Guthrie, T. A.....Gen
STEADFAST: Cooke, *Mrs* R. (T.).....Rel
STEAM house: Verne, Jules.....juv Hist Eng
STEBBING, Grace: Lilla Thorn's voyage.....juv Gen
Never give in.....juv Hist Swed
A boy's tale of a Scotchman in the wars of Gustavus Adolphus (1611-1633) Introduces Gustavus Adolphus; Count Tilly; Count Pappenheim; and by comment a great deal of historical matter and numerous historical characters.

STEEL, *Mrs* Flora Annie (Webster): From the Five Rivers.....India-life
Hosts of the Lord .....India-life
In the permanent way.....India-life
In the tideway.....Gen
On the face of the waters.....Hist Eng
A story of the Indian mutiny chiefly concerned with the siege of Delhi (1857) Introduces Gen. John Nicholson; Major Hodson; Wájid Alí, the deposed king of Oudh; Zeenut Maihl, his consort; etc.
Potter's thumb.....India-life

STEEL hammer: Ulbach, Louis.....Gen

STEELL, Willis: Isidra.....Hist Mex
A romance, written around the struggle of the republicans in Mexico, against the emperor Maximilian (archduke of Austria) (1864-1867).

STELLAFONT Abbey: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Gen

STEM to stern: Adams, W. T.....juv Use arts

STENDAL, De *(pseud) see* Beyle, Marie-Henri.....

STEPHANIE'S children: Roberts, M. N.....Gen

STEPHEN: Kingsley, *Mrs* F. (M.).....Biog

STEPHEN Archer: MacDonald, George.....Gen

STEPHEN Mitchell's journey: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....Rel

STEPHENS, Charles Asbury: Camping out.....juv Adv
Fox hunting.....juv Fine arts
This boy's book in addition to a description of fox hunting, contains chapters on moose and wolf hunts, together with considerable animal lore.
Life on Labrador.....juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of adventures in the Arctic regions, chiefly the Hudson Straits; including descriptions of the Esquimaux, arctic animals, etc.
Lynx hunting.....juv Animal life
A boy's tale of hunting and adventure in the Maine woods, including descriptions of the beaver, lynx, carribou, otter, etc.
Off to the geysers.....juv Trav-des
A boy's narrative of a trip among the geysers of Iceland.
On the Amazon.....juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of adventures on the Amazon, including descriptions of the people, country and animals.

STEPHENS, George: Manuscripts of Erdely.....Hist Hun
A story of Hungary, during the machinations of Cardinal George Utjessenovitz (better known as Martinuzzi), subsequent to the death of John Zapolya (1540-1551) Introduces Martinuzzi; Queen Isabella; John (II) Sigismund Zapolya; Gen'l. Castaldo, the Spaniard; etc.

STEPHENS, Riccardo: Mr. Peters.....Gen

STEPHENS, Robert Neilson: Captain Ravenshaw.....Adv
Continental dragoon.....Hist Am rev
A love romance of the Philipse manor house, N. Y., in 1778 The author in the notes to the volume gives considerable information as to Major Colden; Major Harry Peyton and Elizabeth Philipse who are the principal characters, while considerable historical information is introduced in the story.
Enemy to the king.....Adv
Gentleman player.....Fine arts
A tale of a player of the Globe theatre, with an account of the first production of "Hamlet" (1601) and other pieces Introduces Queen Elizabeth; William Shakespeare; Burbage; etc. (Historical notes are appended).
Philip Winwood.....Hist Am rev
A romance written around the revolution, introducing considerable historical information.
Road to Paris.....Hist
A love romance entwined with events such as the battle of Bunker Hill and the expedition to Quebec in the American revolution; and the plots against Necker in France (1775-1778) Introduces Ethan Allen; Sir Guy Carleton; Benedict Arnold; Col. Prescott; Baron Necker; Mme de Staël; etc.

STEPHENSON, *Mrs* Eliza (Tabor): Last of her line.....Gen
Little Miss Primrose.....Gen
STEPNIAK *(pseud) see* Kravchinsky, Serge Mikhailovich.....
STEPPING heavenward: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P.).....Rel
STERNE, Laurence: Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, gentleman....Gen
Sentimental journey through France and Italy.....Gen
STETSON, *Mrs* Grace Ellery (Channing): Fortune of a day.....Ital life
STEUART, John A: Minister of state.....Gen
STEVENS, Augusta *de* Grasse: Old Boston.....Hist Am rev
A tale of Boston life just previous to and during the revolution Introduces Governor Gage; Lady Gage; Paul Revere; Gen'l. Burgoyne; and by comment numerous other historical characters.
STEVENS, Mary Fletcher: By subtle fragrance held.....Gen
STEVENS, Sheppard: I am the king.....Hist med
A love romance written around the third crusade (1190) Introduces Richard I; and by comment several other historical characters.
Sword of justice.....Hist Am
A tale of the Spanish massacre at Fort Charles, Florida, by Menéndez de Avilés (1565) and the revenge taken by Dominque de Gourgues (1568) Introduces Menéndez; De Gourgues; Satouriona; Jean Ribault; Olotocara; etc.
STEVENSON, Burton Egbert: Soldier of Virginia.....Hist Am
A romance of the Braddock campaign (1755) Introduces George Washington; Capt. James Mackay; Mary Washington; Gen'l. Braddock; Gen'l. Gage; etc.
Tommy Remington's battle.....juv Gen
STEVENSON, Robert Louis Balfour: Black arrow.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale written around the war of the roses (circ. 1461) Introduces Richard, duke of Gloucester, afterwards Richard III.
David Balfour.....Gen
(Same as "Catriona"—Sequel to "Kidnapped.")
Island nights' entertainments.....Gen
Kidnapped .....Gen
(Has sequel "David Balfour.")
Master of Ballantrae.....Adv
Merry men.....Gen
New Arabian nights.....Gen
Prince Otto.....Gen
St. Ives .....Adv
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.....Psych
A story of a physician who succeeds through the agency of drugs in separating the good and evil parts of his nature; thus at will living a dual existence, till overpowered by destiny.
Suicide club.....Gen
Treasure island.....Adv
Weir of Hermiston.....Psych
A fragment, posthumously published The story was apparently to be a portrayal of antipathy between father and son; the father, a judge, ultimately sentencing his son to death for murder The scene is laid in Scotland.
STEVENSON, Robert Louis Balfour and Osborne, Lloyd: Ebb tide.....Adv
Wrecker .....Adv
Wrong box.....Gen
STICKIT minister: Crockett, S. R.....Scot life
STICKIT minister's wooing: Crockett, S. R.....Scot life
STILLWATER tragedy: Aldrich, T. B.....Eco
STIMSON, Frederic Jesup (J. S. of Dale *pseud*): Guerndale.....Gen
In the three zones.....Gen
King Noanett.....Hist Am col
A tale of Virginia and Massachusetts (circ. 1675) Introduces John Eliot; Gen'l. Ingram, the rope dancer; the massacre of Medfield; etc.
Pirate gold.....Gen
Sentimental calendar .....Gen
STINDE, Julius: Buchholz family.....Ger life
(Has sequel "Frau Wilhelmine.")

STINDE, Julius [continued]
Frau Wilhelmine.....Ger life
(Sequel to "Buchholz family.")
Woodland tales.....Gen
STOBBS, S. Somerville: Hearthome.....Rel
The inhabitants of Hearthome have names such as Cheerful Heart; Lion Heart; Gentle Heart; etc., and are employed in good works amongst themselves and their neighbors.
STOCKTON, Francis Richard: Adventures of Captain Horn.....Gen
(Has sequel "Mrs. Cliff's yacht.")
Amos Kilbright.....Gen
Ardis Claverden.....Gen
Associate hermits.....Gen
Bee-man of Orn.....Gen
Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine.....Gen
(Has sequel "The Dusantes.")
Clocks of Rondaine.....juv Gen
Dusantes .....Gen
(Sequel to "The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine.")
Girl at Cobhurst.....Gen
Great stone of Sardis.....Gen
Great war syndicate.....Gen
House of Martha.....Gen
Hundredth man.....Gen
John Gayther's garden.....Gen
Kate Bonnet.....Gen
Lady or the tiger.....Gen
Late Mrs. Null.....Gen
Merry chanter.....Gen
Mrs. Cliff's yacht.....Gen
(Sequel to "Adventures of Captain Horn.")
Pomona's travels.....Gen
(Sequel to "Rudder Grange" Has sequel "Rudder Grangers abroad.")
Rudder Grange .....Gen
(Has sequel "Pomona's travels.")
Rudder Grangers abroad.....Gen
(Sequel to "Pomona's travels.")
Squirrel Inn.....Gen
Story teller's pack.....Gen
Vizer of the two-horned Alexander.....Gen
What might have been expected.....juv Gen
Watchmaker's wife.....Gen
STODDARD, William Osborn: Among the lakes.....juv Gen
Battle of New York.....juv Hist Am civ war
A boy's tale of the draft riots in New York (1863) The author states that he met most of the characters in the story Gen'l. Lee is introduced at Gettysburg.
Boys of Bunker academy.....juv Gen
Chuck Purdy.....juv Gen
Chumley's post.....juv Adv
Crowded out o' Crofield.....juv Gen
Dab Kinzer.....juv Gen
Despatch boat of the Whistle.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale written around the Spanish-American war of 1898.
Little Smoke.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale written around the finding of gold in the Black Hills and the Custer massacre (1876) Introduces Gen'l. Custer; Sitting Bull; and numerous other chiefs.
Lost gold of the Montezumas.....juv Hist Mex
A boy's tale of the Texan war for independence and the massacre of the Alamo (1835-1836) Introduces David Crockett; "Kit" Carson; Santa Anna; Col. Travis; Gen'l. Houston; etc.
Noank's log.....juv Sea tales
On the old frontier .....juv Col life

STODDARD, William Osborn [continued]
Red patriot.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the revolution from the declaration of independence to Yorktown Introduces by comment considerable historical information and numerous historical characters.
Saltillo boys.....juv Gen
Talking leaves.....juv Am Ind
Tom and the money king.....juv Gen
Two Arrows.....juv Am Ind
Voyage of the Charlemagne.....juv Adv
White cave.....juv Adv
Windfall.....juv Gen
Winter fun.....juv Gen
STOKER, Bram: Dracula.....Psych
A tale of vampires, following closely the beliefs and legends current in Transylvania.
Mystery of the sea.....Psych
A modern novel of treasure hunting and clairvoyance, introducing ramifications of the Baconian cipher.
STOLEN story: Williams, J. L.....Use arts
STONEDELL Lodge: Bird, F. S.....Gen
STONEPASTURES: Stuart, Eleanor.....West life
STORIES: Holme, Saxe *(pseud)*.....Gen
STORIES and interludes: Pain, Barry.....Gen
STORIES and legends: Irving, Washington.....Leg & myth
STORIES and romances: Scudder, H. E.....Gen
STORIES and sketches: Lippincott, *Mrs* S. J. (C.).....Gen
STORIES by American authors.....Gen
STORIES by English authors: England.....Gen
STORIES by English authors: France.....Fr life
STORIES by English authors: Germany.....Gen
STORIES by English authors: Ireland.....Irish life
STORIES by English authors: Italy.....Ital life
STORIES by English authors: London.....Gen
STORIES by English authors: The sea.....Sea tales
STORIES by foreign authors: French.....Gen
STORIES from the chap-books.....Gen
STORIES from the rabbis: Isaacs, A. S.....Leg & myth
STORIES in light and shadow: Harte, F. B.....West life
STORIES Mother Nature told her children: Andrews, Jane.....juv Nat sci
STORIES of a western town: French, Alice.....juv West life
STORIES of American life and adventure: Eggleston, Edward....juv Hist Am
STORIES of English and foreign life: Howitt, William and Howitt.....Gen
Mary.....
STORIES of many lands: Lippincott, *Mrs* S. J. (C.).....juv Gen
STORIES of old New Spain: Janvier, T. A.....Mex life
STORIES of the Cherokee hills: Thompson, J. M.....South life
STORIES of the foot-hills: Graham, M. C.....West life
STORIES of the magicians: Church, A. J.....juv Lit
STORIES told to a child: Ingelow, Jean.....juv Gen
STORMY petrel: Bowles, John.....Hist Am civ war
STORY, William Wetmore: Fiammetta.....Gen
STORY hour: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W. and Smith, N. A.....juv Gen
STORY of a bad boy: Aldrich, T. B.....juv Gen
STORY of a child: Deland, *Mrs* M. W. (C.).....Gen
STORY of a country town: Howe, E. W.....Eth
STORY of a flower: Porter, Rose.....Gen
STORY of a little poet: Taylor, *Mrs* S. C.....juv Gen
STORY of a mine: Harte, F. B.....West life
STORY of a modern woman: Dixon, E. H.....Eth
STORY of a New York house: Bunner, H. C.....Gen
STORY of a play: Howells, W. D.....Gen
STORY of a ranch: Rollins, *Mrs* A. (W.).....West life
STORY of a story: Matthews, J. B.....Lit
STORY of a Yankee boy: Hamblen, H. E.....Adv
STORY of Aaron: Harris, J. C.....juv Animal life
STORY of Ab: Waterloo, Stanley.....Cust
STORY of an abduction: Van Lennep, J.....Biog

STORY of an African farm: Cronwright, *Mrs* O. (S.) ..... Eth
STORY of an East-side family: Betts, L. W. ..... Soc cl
STORY of an enthusiast: Jamison, *Mrs* C. V. (D.) ..... Fine arts
STORY of an untold love: Ford, P. L. ..... Gen
STORY of Avis: Ward, *Mrs* E. S. (P.) ..... Psych
STORY of Babette: Stuart, *Mrs* R. (McE.) ..... juv South life
STORY of Bessie Costrell: Ward, *Mrs* M. A. (A.) ..... Gen
STORY of carnival: Marks, *Mrs.* M. A. M. (H.) ..... Gen
STORY of Christine Rochefort: Prince, *Mrs* H. C. (P.) ..... Eco
STORY of Colette: Schultz, Jeanne ..... Fr c life
STORY of Dan: Blundell, *Mrs* Francis ..... Gen
STORY of Delight: Raymond, *Mrs* E. (H.) ..... Gen
STORY of Dorothy Grape: Wood, *Mrs* E. (P.) ..... Soc
STORY of Fort Frayne: King, Charles ..... Mil tales
STORY of Hannah: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.) ..... Gen
STORY of heritage: Gough, Herbert ..... Gen
STORY of Ida: Alexander, Frances ..... Biog
STORY of Jack Ballister's fortune: Pyle, Howard ..... juv Hist Am col
STORY of John Marbeck: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Biog
STORY of John Trevennick: Rhoades, W. C. ..... Gen
STORY of Juliette: Washington, Beatrice ..... juv Gen
STORY of Keedon Bluffs: Murfree, M. N. ..... South life
STORY of Kennett: Taylor, Bayard ..... Am life
STORY of Lawrence Garthe: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.) ..... Gen
STORY of little Jane and me: Blatchford, M. E. ..... juv Gen
STORY of Margaret Kent: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.) ..... Gen
STORY of Margrédel: Meldrum, D. S. ..... Eng life
STORY of Patsy: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W. ..... juv Gen
STORY of Realmah: Helps, Arthur ..... Soc
STORY of Reine: La Brète, Jean *de* ..... Gen
STORY of Sonny Sahib: Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.) ..... India-life
STORY of ten thousand homes: O'Reilly, *Mrs* E. G. ..... juv Gen
STORY of the glittering plain: Morris, William ..... Gen
STORY of the treasure seekers: Bland, *Mrs* E. (N.) ..... juv Gen
STORY of the two Margarets: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Gen
STORY of Tonty: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.) ..... Biog
STORY of Ulla: Arnold, E. L. L. ..... Gen
STORY teller's pack: Stockton, F. R. ..... Gen
STOWE, *Mrs* Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher): Agnes of Sorrento ..... Hist Ital
A tale of Central Italy during the pontificate of Alexander VI The reforms of Savonarola and his martyrdom (1498) occupy a considerable portion of the book Introduces Savonarola and numerous other historical characters both actually and by comment.
Dog's mission ..... juv Animal life
The story of a pet dog.
Dred ..... Soc
A romance written to show the demoralizing effects of slavery on society and religion The work is based on the insurrection led by Nat Turner in East Virginia in 1831.
Little Pussy Willow ..... juv Gen
May flower ..... Gen
Minister's wooing ..... Gen
My wife and I ..... Gen
(Has sequel "We and our neighbors.")
Pearl of Orr's island ..... New Eng life
Poganuc people ..... New Eng life
Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories ..... Gen
Uncle Tom's cabin ..... Soc
A novel, portraying the barbarities of slavery in the Southern states; credited as having been largely instrumental in bringing about the emancipation of the slaves (circ. 1840-1860).
We and our neighbors ..... Gen
(Sequel to "My wife and I.")
STRAFFORD: Baker, H. B. ..... Biog
STRAIN, E. H: Man's foes ..... Hist Irish
A tale of the siege of Londonderry (1689) Introduces William Stewart, viscount Mountjoy; Gen'l. Richard Hamilton; Governor Robert Lundy; Mr. George Walker; Major Henry Baker; etc.

STRANGE adventures of a houseboat: Black, William.....Gen
STRANGE adventures of a phaeton: Black, William.....Gen
STRANGE case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde: Stevenson, R. L. B.....Psych
STRANGE craft and its wonderful voyage: Ellis, E. S...juv Hist Am civ war
STRANGE disappearance: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
STRANGE friend of Tito Gil: Alarcón, Pedro Antonia *de*.....Psych
STRANGE sad comedy: Seawell, M. E.....Gen
STRANGE secrets: Doyle, *sir* A. C. and others.....Gen
STRANGE sights abroad: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
STRANGE story: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Psych
STRANGE true stories of Louisiana: Cable, G. W.....South life
STRANGERS and wayfarers: Jewett, S. O.....New Eng life

STRATEMEYER, Edward: Between Boer and Briton.....juv Hist Eng
A boy's tale of the first eight months of the Boer war (1899) Introduces by comment most of the prominent characters of the war.

Campaign of the jungle.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of Gen'l. Lawton's Philippine campaign (1899) Introduces by comment much historical information and numerous historical characters.

Fighting in Cuban waters.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the Santiago campaign in the Spanish-American war (1898) Introduces Rear-Admiral Schley; Capt. Cook; Lieut. Hobson; and by comment numerous other historical characters.

For the liberty of Texas.....juv Hist Mex
A boy's tale of the revolt of Texas against Mexico (1835-1836) Considerable historical information and numerous historical characters are introduced by comment.

Marching on Niagara.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the capture of Fort Niagara by Sir William Johnson (1759) Introduces by comment General Prideaux; Sir William Johnson; Capt. M. Pouchot; etc., together with considerable historical information.

Minute boys of Bunker Hill.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston (1775-1776) The majority of the historical characters are introduced only by comment.

Oliver Bright's search.....juv Adv

On to Pekin.....juv Hist Chin
A boy's tale of the Boxer rising of 1900, the siege of Pekin and its relief by the international forces Introduces by comment numerous historical characters.

Reuben Stone's discovery.....juv Gen

Richard Dare's venture.....juv Gen

Rover boys at school.....juv Sch tales

Rover boys in the jungle.....juv Adv

Rover boys in the mountains .....juv Adv

Rover boys on the great lakes.....juv Adv

Rover boys on the ocean .....juv Adv

Rover boys out West.....juv Adv

Sailor boy with Dewey.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the American fleet in the East, during the Spanish-American war (1898) Introduces Admiral Dewey; and by comment several other historical characters.

To Alaska for gold.....juv Adv

True to himself.....juv Adv

Under Dewey at Manila.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the battle of Manila in the Spanish-American war (1898) Introduces Admiral Dewey, and by comment some other historical characters.

Under MacArthur in Luzon.....juv Hist Am
A boy's story of McArthur's campaign in Luzon (1899) Introduces Lieut. Gillmore; Gen'l. MacArthur; Gen'l. Lawton; etc.

Under Otis in the Philippines.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the disturbances in the Philippines, subsequent to the close of the Spanish-American war of 1898 Introduces by comment a great deal of historical information and numerous historical characters.

STRATEMEYER, Edward [continued]
Under Scott in Mexico.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the Mexican war, from the bombardment of Vera Cruz, to the fall of the capital (1847) Most of the historical data and characters are introduced by comment.
When Santiago fell.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the Santiago campaign in the Spanish-American war (1898) Introduces Gen'l. Calixto Garcia; and by comment numerous historical characters and considerable historical information.
With Taylor on the Rio Grande.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the Mexican war (1846-1847) Introduces by comment considerable historical information and numerous historical characters.
With Washington in the West.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of Braddock's campaign (1755) Introduces Gen'l. Braddock; George Washington; Col. Thomas Dunbar; etc.
Young volcano explorers.....juv Trav-des
A boy's tale of a trip to the West Indies—Martinique; St. Vincent; Jamaica; Porto Rico; and Cuba.
Young volunteer in Cuba.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the United States troops in Cuba during the Spanish-Americân war (1898) Introduces President Roosevelt; and by comment several other heroes of the war.

STRATFORD-BY-THE-SEA .....Gen
STRATHESK, John *(pseud) see* Tod, John.....
STRATHMORE: De la Ramé, Louise.....Eth
STRAY sheep: Cudlip, *Mrs* A. H. (T.).....Gen
STRENGTH of the hills: Wilkinson, Florence.....Eth
STRETTON, Hesba *(pseud) see* Smith, Hannah.....
STRIKE in the B- mill.....Eco
The history of a strike together with discussions on some modern labor problems.

STRIKING hours: Phillpotts, Eden.....Eng c life
STRING of pearls: James, G. P. R.....Gen
STRONG arm: Barr, Robert.....Adv
STRONG hearts: Cable, G. W.....South life
STRONG to suffer: Wynne, E.....juv Hist anc
STUART, Eleanor: Averages.....Gen
Stonepastures .....West life

STUART, Elizabeth *see* Phelps *Mrs* Elizabeth (Stuart).....
STUART, Esmè: Little brown girl.....juv Gen
Through the flood.....Gen
Woman of forty.....Gen

STUART, Katharine: True women.....Gen
STUART, *Mrs* Ruth (McEnery): Carlotta's intended.....West life
Golden wedding.....Gen
In Simpkinsville.....West life
Napoleon Jackson.....South life
Story of Babette.....juv South life

STUART and bamboo: Greene, *Mrs* S. P. (McL.).....Gen
STUDENT-LIFE at Harvard: Tripp, G. H.....Sch tales
STUDIES for stories: Ingelow, Jean.....Gen
STUDY in scarlet: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Det tales
STURDY and strong: Henty, G. A.....juv Gen
STURGES, Jonathan: First supper.....Gen
STURGIS, Julian Russell: After twenty years.....Gen
Dick's wandering.....Gen
My friends and I.....Gen
Thraldom .....Gen

STURGIS wager: Morette, Edgar.....Det tales
SUBSTITUTE quarterback: Williams, Eustice.....juv Sch tales
SUCCESSFUL man: Cruger, *Mrs* J. G. (S.).....Gen
SUCCESSFUL venture: Deland, E. D.....juv Gen
SUCH is life: Kendall, May.....Gen

SUDERMANN, Hermann: Dame Care.....Gen
Wish .....Psych
A study of a woman who while tending her sister in illness becomes conscious that she wishes the illness may terminate fatally in order to permit her to marry the husband The story analyzes her subsequent mental torture, renunciation and suicide.
SUE, Marie Joseph (*called* Eugéne): Mysteries of Paris.....Gen
Wandering Jew.....Leg & myth
A story, the foundation of which is the legend of Ahasuerus, the "Wandering Jew" The greater part of the action of the book takes place in Paris (circ. 1832) Strongly anti-Jesuitical.
SUE Orcutt: Vaile, C. M.....juv Gen
SUFFLING, Ernest R: Fur traders of the West.....juv Am Ind
SUICIDE club: Stevenson, R. L. B.....Gen
SULLIVAN, James F: Flame-flower.....juv Gen
SULLIVAN, T. Russell: Day and night stories.....Gen
Roses of shadow.....Gen
Tom Sylvester.....Gen
SUMMER idyl: Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.).....Gen
SUMMER in a cañon: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W.....juv Gen
SUMMER in Arcady: Allen, J. L.....Gen
SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's life: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.).New Eng life
SUN of Saratoga: Altsheler, J. A.....Hist Am rev
SUNDOWN Leflare: Remington, Frederic.....Char sketch
SUNNINGWELL: Cornish, F. W.....Rel
SUNNY shores: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
SUNRISE stories: Riordan, Roger and Takayanagi, Tozo.....Leg & myth
SUPERIOR to circumstances: Blackall, E. L.....Gen
SUPREME surrender: Low, A. M.....Eth
SURF: Wilson, F. T.....Gen
SURGEON's daughter: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Gen
SURLY Tim: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....juv Gen
SURR, T. S: George Barnwell.....Gen
SURRY of Eagle's Nest: Cooke, J. E.....Hist Am civ war
SUSPENSE: Scott, H. S.....Hist Turk
SUSSEX stories: O'Reilly, *Mrs* E. G.....Eng c life
SUTCLIFFE, Halliwell: XI commandment.....Eth
An ethical novel.
SUTHERLANDS: Harris, *Mrs* M. (C.).....Gen
SUTPHEN, W. G. Van Tassel: Cardinal's rose.....Adv
Golficide .....Fine arts
Tales of the golfing field.
SUTTNER, A. G. *von:* Djambek the Georgian.....Turk life
SUTTNER, Bertha *von:* Lay down your arms.....Soc
A plea for military disarmament, and recourse to arbitration instead of war The tale is in the form of a biography of an Austrian woman, whose first husband was killed in the Italian war of 1859, and whose second husband after being compelled to take part in the Schleswig-Holstein and Austro-Prussian wars is killed in the siege of Paris.
SWALLOW: Haggard, H. R.....Afric life
SWAN of Vilamorta: Pardo-Bazán, Emilia.....Gen
SWEDEN *see* Historical-Swedish; Swedish life.....
SWEDISH LIFE
Bremer, Fredrika: Diary .....
Bremer, Fredrika: Home .....
Bremer, Fredrika: Neighbours .....
Bremer, Fredrika: President's daughters.....
SWEET revenge: Mitchel, F. A.....Mil tales
SWEETHEART Gwen: Tirebuck, William.....Gen
SWEETHEART travellers: Crockett, S. R.....juv Gen
SWEETHEARTS and wives: Rogers, A. A.....Gen
SWETT, Sophie: Captain Polly.....Gen
Mate of the Mary Ann.....juv Gen
Pennyroyal and mint.....New Eng life
Ponkaty branch road.....juv New Eng life
SWETT, Susan Hartley: Field clover and beach grass.....New Eng life
SWIFT, Benjamin *(pseud) see* Paterson, William R.....

SWINTONS of Wandale: Scott, J. C.....Gen
SWISS family Robinson: Wyss, J. R.....juv Adv
SWISS LIFE
Dudevant, *Mme* A. L. A. (D.): Snow man.....
Spyri, *Frau* J. (H.): Heidi.....juv
SWITZERLAND *see* Historical-Swiss; Swiss life.....
SWORD of a Gascon: Achard, L. A. E.....Hist Fr
SWORD of Damocles: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
SWORD of justice: Stevens, Sheppard.....Hist Am
SYBIL: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*.....Soc
SYBIL Knox: Hale, E. E.....Gen
SYBIL's second love: Kavanagh, Julia.....Gen
SYDNEY-side Saxon: Browne, T. A.....Austral life
SYLVAN queen.....Gen
SYLVANDIRE: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
SYLVIA: Emerson, Evalyn.....Gen
SYMONDS, E. M. (George Paston *pseud*): Bread and butter miss.....Gen
TADEMA, Laurence Alma: Wings of Icarus.....Gen
TAGGART, Marion Ames: Wyndham girls.....juv Gen
TAGSON, Henry: Christiern, the wicked.....Biog
Christian II, *king of Denmark* (1481-1559) A tale of King Christian II Introduces Christian II; Queens Christiana and Isabella; Torbe Oxe; Sten Sture; Gustave Trolle, primate of Upsala; Sigbrit Willums; Dyveke (the Dove) Willums; etc.
TAIT, James Selwin: My friend Pasquale.....Psych
A romance of a dual existence Pasquale commits murders while mentally deranged, and acts as detective while in possession of his right mind.
TAKAYANAGI, Tozo and Riordan, Roger *see* Riordan, Roger and Takayanagi, Tozo .....
TAKEN alive: Roe, E. P.....Gen
TAKEN by siege.....Gen
TALCOTT, *Mrs* Hersey Bradford (Goodwin): One among many.....Gen
Our party of four.....Gen
TALE of a lonely parish: Crawford, F. M.....Am life
TALE of Chloe: Meredith, George.....Gen
TALE of the house of the Wolfings: Morris, William.....Med life
TALE of two cities: Dickens, C. J. H.....Hist Fr rev
TALES: Hauff, Wilhelm.....Gen
TALES: Hunt, J. H. L.....Leg & myth
TALES: Jerrold, D. W.....Gen
TALES: Musäus, J. K. A.....Gen
TALES and sketches: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*.....Gen
TALES and songs of Ireland and the north of England: Edge-.....Irish life
worth, Maria; Croker, T. C. and Cunningham, Allan.....
TALES and stories: Shelley, *Mrs* M. (W.).....Gen
TALES from Ariosto retold for children: Ariosto Ludovico.....juv Lit
TALES from Blackwood: 1st series.....Gen
TALES from Blackwood: 2d series.....Gen
TALES from Blackwood: 3d series.....Gen
TALES from ten poets: Morris, H. S. *ed*.....Lit
TALES from the Ægean: Bikélas, Demetrios.....Greek life
TALES from Tokio: Brownell, C. L.....Jap life
TALES from two hemispheres: Boyesen, H. H.....Gen
TALES of a garrison town: Eaton, Arthur Wentworth and Betts,..Mil tales
Craven Langstroth.....
TALES of a time and place: King, Grace.....Gen
TALES of all countries: Trollope, Anthony.....Gen
TALES of Charlton School: Adams, H. C.....juv Sch tales
TALES of daring and danger: Henty, G. A.....juv Adv
TALES of Dunstable Weir: Keats, Gwendoline.....Eng c life
TALES of fantasy and fact: Matthews, J. B.....Gen
TALES of mean streets: Morrison, Arthur.....Soc cl
TALES of New England: Jewett, S. O.....New Eng life
TALES of old Japan: Mitford, A. B. F.....Jap life
TALES of our coast.....Adv
TALES of soldiers and civilians: Bierce, Ambrose.....Gen

TALES of the Argonauts: Harte, F. B. ..... West life
TALES of the borders and of Scotland: Wilson, J. M. *ed* ..... Scot life
TALES of the Causasus: Dumas, A. D. ..... Turk life
TALES of the Maine coast: Brooks, Noah ..... New Eng life
TALES of the Munster festivals: Griffin, Gerald ..... Irish life
TALES of the shore and ocean: Kingston, W. H. G. ..... juv Sea tales
TALES of the telegraph: Brady, J. E. ..... Use arts
TALES of two countries: Kielland, A. L. ..... Gen
TALES, sketches and other papers: Hawthorne, Nathaniel ..... Gen
TALISMAN: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart* ..... Hist med
TALKING leaves: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Am Ind
TALLANTS of Barton: Hatton, Joseph ..... Eco
TAME surrender: King, Charles ..... Eco
TANCRED: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of* ..... Soc
TANIS, the sang-digger: Troubetzkoy, A. (R.) C. *princess* ..... Psych
TANTALUS cup: Edwards, *Mrs* H. B- ..... Psych
TAQUISARA: Crawford, F. M. ..... Gen
TAR of the old school: Costello, F. H. ..... juv Hist Am
TARA: Taylor, P. M. ..... Hist India
TARKINGTON, Newton Booth: Gentleman from Indiana ..... Am life
Monsieur Beaucaire ..... Gen
Two Vanrevels ..... Gen
TARRY thou till I come: Croly, George ..... Leg & myth
TARTARIN of Tarascon: Daudet, Alphonse ..... Gen
TARTARIN on the Alps: Daudet, Alphonse ..... Gen
TASMA *(pseud) see* Couvereur, *Mrs* Jessie .....
TATTLE tales of Cupid: Ford, P. L. ..... Gen
TAUTPHŒUS, Jemima (Montgomery) *baroness:* Initials ..... Aus life
TAVISTOCK tales ..... Gen
TAYLOR, Bayard: Boys of other countries ..... juv Gen
Hannah Thurston ..... Soc
The heroine, till she falls in love, is an advocate of women's rights and the book is made a vehicle for satire on the fads and 'isms of the hour—spiritualism; vegetarianism; teetotalism; abolition; anti-tobaccoism; etc. (Pennsylvania circ. 1860).
John Godfrey's fortunes ..... Am life
Joseph and his friend ..... Am life
Story of Kennett ..... Am life
TAYLOR, Fannie J: Adolph and how he found the beautiful lady ..... juv Gen
TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-: Two women and a fool ..... Gen
With edge tools ..... Gen
TAYLOR, Mary Imlay: Cardinal's musketeer ..... Hist Fr
A romance written around the Cinq-Mars conspiracy of 1642 Introduces Cardinal Richelieu; and Gaston, duc d'Orléans.
House of the wizard ..... Hist Eng
A tale of the court of Henry VIII (1535-1537) Introduces Catherine, of Arragon; Anne Boleyn; Jane Seymour; Henry VIII; etc.
Imperial lover ..... Hist Rus
A romance of the court of Peter, the great (circ. 1703) Introduces Peter, the great; Catherine Shavrousky (afterwards empress); etc.
On the red staircase ..... Hist Rus
A love romance, interwoven with the mutiny of the Strelitzes in Moscow, subsequent to the funeral of Czar Feodor (1682) Introduces Sophia Alexievna; Czarina Natalia; etc.
Rebellion of the princess ..... Hist Rus
A romance written around the mutiny of the Strelitzes (1682) Introduces Sophia Alexievna; Prince Galitsyn; etc.
TAYLOR, Philip Meadows: Ralph Darnell ..... Hist Eng
A romance of Clive in India and the black hole of Calcutta (circ. 1757) Introduces a vast amount of historical information and numerous historical characters (Second of the trilogy "Tara"—"Ralph Darnell"—"Seeta.")
Seeta ..... Hist Eng
A tale of the Indian mutiny (1857) Most of the historical information and historical characters are introduced by comment (Third of the trilogy "Tara"—"Ralph Darnell"—"Seeta.")

TAYLOR, Philip Meadows [continued]
Tara .....Hist India
A tale of the rise of the Mahratta power (circ. 1657) Introduces Sivaji, numerous more or less well known characters and a mass of historical information (First of the trilogy "Tara"—"Ralph Darnell"—"Seeta.")

TAYLOR, *Mrs* Sophie C: Story of a little poet.....juv Gen
TAYLOR, W. Ashworth: City of Sarras.....Psych
A psychological study of love and hate; spiritual and earthly.

TCHERKESSE prince: Meissner, *Mme* S. R. *de*.....Rus life
TCHERNUISHEVSKY, Nickolai Gavrilovitch: Vital question.....Soc
A "liberal" Russian novel dealing with the economic and social problems of Russia at the time of imprint (1864) The author was imprisoned by the Russian authorities and the novel suppressed.

TCHITCHIKOFF's journey: Gogol, N. V.....Rus life
TEACHER of the violin: Shorthouse, J. H.....Gen
TEAL, Angelina: John Thorn's folks.....West life
Rose of love.....Eth
The story of a girl who decides that marriage would be a crime for her, her mother having died insane Ultimately her mother's insanity is proven to have been caused by a blow.

TEDDY and Carrots: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen
TEDDY, her book: Ray, A. C.....juv Gen
TEDDY, her daughter: Ray, A. C.....juv Gen
TEETOTALER Dick: Knox, T. W.....juv Eth
TEKLA: Barr, Robert.....Adv
TEMPORAL power: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Soc
TEN boys who lived on the road from long ago to now: Andrews,...juv Nat sci
Jane .....
TEN little comedies: Smith, Gertrude.....juv Gen
TEN nights in a bar-room: Arthur, T. S.....Eth
TEN tales: Coppée, F. E. J.....Gen
TEN times one is ten: Hale, E. E.....juv Gen
TEN thousand a year: Warren, Samuel.....Eng life
TENANT of Wildfell Hall: Brontē, Anne.....Gen
TENNEY, Edward Payson: Constance of Acadia.....Hist Am
A romance of the struggle between Charles de la Tour and Aulnay de Charnisé in Acadia (1630-1653) Introduces Charles de la Tour; Constance de la Tour; Aulnay de Charnisé; Heloïse (Charnisé?) afterwards De la Tour; Governor Winthrop; Mme. Winthrop; etc.

TENT of grace: Lust, A. C.....Ger life
TENTING at Stony Beach: Pool, M. L.....New Eng life
TERHUNE, *Mrs* Mary Virginia (Hawes): Royal road .....Rel
A story of religious life and work of various kinds.

TERMINATIONS: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen
TERRACE of Mon Désir: Meissner, *Mme* S. R. *de*.....Rus life
TERRIBLE temptation: Reade, Charles.....Eth
TERROR: Gras, Félix.....Hist Fr rev
TERRY, Rose *see* Cooke, *Mrs* Rose (Terry).....
TESS of the D'Urbervilles: Hardy, Thomas.....Eth
TESSA Wadsworth's discipline: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Gen
TEUFFEL, *Mrs* Blanche Willis (Howard) *von*: Aulnay Tower.....Hist Fr
A romance written around the siege of Paris (1870-1871) The scene is laid in a castle within the German lines.

Battle and a boy.....Gen
No heroes .....juv Gen
One summer.....Gen
Seven on the highway.....Gen
Tony the maid.....Gen

THACKERAY, William Makepeace: Adventures of Philip.....Eng life
Catherine .....Soc cl
A romance founded on a murder committed by Catherine Hayes, burned at Tyburn 1726 The author's avowed object was to show how disgusting would be the records of thieves, cheats and murderers if their actions were described accurately instead of being treated sympathetically.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace [continued]
Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh.....Gen
Denis Duval.....Gen
History of Henry Esmond.....Hist Eng
A romance written around events towards the close of the reign of Queen Anne (1691-1714) Introduces John Churchill, duke of Marlborough; Prince James Francis Edward (the Pretender); Joseph Addison; Sir Richard Steele; Gen'l. Webb; Baron Mohun; etc. (Has sequel "The Virginians.")
History of Pendennis.....Eng life
History of Samuel Titmarsh.....Gen
Lovel, the widower.....Gen
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon.....Gen
Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush.....Gen
Newcomes .....Eng life
Vanity fair.....Eng life
Virginians .....Hist Am
A romance, including Braddock's campaign (1755) and the American revolution; in which latter, the two heroes take opposite sides (1755-1783) Introduces George Washington; Gen'l. Braddock; Benjamin Franklin; Samuel Johnson; Henry Fielding; Samuel Richardson; etc. (Sequel to "Henry Esmond.")

THADDEUS of Warsaw: Porter, Jane.....Hist Pol
THANE of Wessex: Whistler, C. W.....Hist Eng
THANET, Octave *(pseud) see* French, Alice.....
THANKFUL Blossom: Harte, F. B.....Hist Am rev
THAT affair next door: Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
THAT angelic woman: Ludlow, J. M.....Gen
THAT boy of Norcott's: Lever, C. J.....Gen
THAT first affair: Mitchell, J. A.....Gen
THAT fortune: Warner, C. D.....Gen
THAT Frenchman: Gunter, A. C.....Gen
THAT lass o' Lowrie's: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....Gen
THAT Mainwaring affair: Barbour, A. M.....Det tales
THAT Quisset house: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Rel
THEIR pilgrimage: Warner, C. D.....Trav-des
THEIR silver wedding journey: Howells, W. D.....Trav-des
THEIR wedding journey: Howells, W. D.....Gen
THELMA: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Gen
THEOPHILUS: Dodge, *Mrs* M. E. (M.).....Gen
THERE and back: MacDonald, George.....Gen
THERE is no death: Lean, *Mrs* F. (M.) C.....Psych
THERE is no devil: Jókai, Maurus.....Gen
THERE she blows: Macy, W. H.....juv Use arts
THERESA at San Domingo: Fresnau, *Mme* A.....Hist Hayt
THÉRÈSE de Quilliane: Tinseau, Leon *de*.....Gen
THEY that walk in darkness: Zangwill, Israel.....Soc cl
THEY were neighbors: Hill, Laindon.....Gen
THINGS will take a turn: Harraden, Beatrice.....juv Gen
THIRD alarm: Ford, J. L.....Gen
THIRD hand high: Murdock, W. N.....Gen
THIRD volume: Hume, F. W.....Det tales
THIRTY strange stories: Wells, H. G.....Gen
THIS mortal coil: Allen, C. G. B.....Gen
THIUSEN, Ismar *(pseud)*: Diothas.....Soc
A utopian romance, portraying New York in the ninety-sixth century.

THOMAS, Bertha: Cressida.....Gen
House on the Scar.....Gen
Violin player.....Fine arts
Studies of the artistic temperament in a musician, sculptor, art connoisseur, etc.

THOMAS, Chauncey: Crystal button.....Soc
An attempt at a survey of life in the forty-ninth century Chiefly concerned with mechanical and scientific possibilities, though containing chapters on law, government, money, etc.

THOMAS, Reuen: Graffenburg people.....Eng c life
Kinship of souls.....Rel
The story of a young man with rather definite theological views, a professor of philosophy, and his intellectually-inclined daughter While on a trip through Germany the discussions on religion and philosophy cause the young man to modify his opinions.
THOMAS Wingfold, curate: MacDonald, George.....Rel
THOMAS, William Henry: Gold hunters in Europe.....Adv
THOMPSON, Adele E: Brave heart Elizabeth.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's story of the siege of Fort Henry, now Wheeling (1777) Introduces Elizabeth Zane, and Colonel Zane.
THOMPSON, Daniel Pierce: Green Mountain boys.....juv Hist Am col
A boy's tale of the early settlement of Vermont; and the revolution (1770-1779) Introduces Ethan Allen; Remember Baker; and by comment a great deal of historical information and numerous historical characters.
THOMPSON, Henry (Pen Oliver *pseud*): Charley Kingston's aunt.....Gen
THOMPSON, James Maurice: Alice of old Vincennes.....Hist Am rev
A tale of Vincennes, Indiana, and its capture by Gen'l. Clark (1779) Introduces Gen'l. George Rogers Clark; Lieut. Gov. Hamilton; Major Hay; Capt. Leonard Helm; etc.
Rosalynde's lovers.....Gen
Stories of the Cherokee hills.....South life
THORNDYKE manor: Rowsell, M. C.....Hist Eng
THORNE, P. *(pseud) see* Smith, *Mrs* Mary Prudence (Wells).....
THORNS in your side: Keyser, H. A.....Soc
THORODDSEN, Jon Thordsoon: Sigrid.....Ice life
THOSE delightful Americans: Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.).....Gen
THOSE three: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Gen
THOUGH broken, brave: Ryder, E. A.....Gen
THOUSAND and one days: McCarthy, J. H. *ed*.....Gen
THRALDOM: Sturgis, J. R.....Gen
THREE admirals: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Sea tales
THREE and twenty: Conklin, *Mrs* J. M. (D.).....Gen
THREE boys on an electrical boat: Trowbridge, John.....juv Adv
THREE colonial maids: Wright, *Mrs* J. (MacN.).....Hist Am rev
THREE commanders: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Sea tales
THREE fates: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
THREE feathers: Black, William.....Gen
THREE freshmen: Chase, J. A.....Sch tales
THREE Greek children: Church, A. J.....juv Hist anc
THREE homes: Farrar, F. W.....juv Gen
THREE lieutenants: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Sea tales
THREE little daughters of the revolution: Perry, Nora.....juv Gen
THREE little Denvers: Hewitt, *Mrs* E. (C.).....juv Gen
THREE midshipmen: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Sea tales
THREE musketeers: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
THREE partners: Harte, F. B.....West life
THREE people: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....juv Eth
THREE shots from a popgun: Prior, James.....juv Gen
THREE stranded yarn: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
THROCKMORTON: Seawell, M. E.....Gen
THRONE of David: Ingraham, J. H.....Hist anc
THROUGH green glasses: Downey, Edmund.....Leg & myth
THROUGH my spectacles: Proavia *(pseud)*.....Gen
THROUGH old rose glasses: Earle, M. T.....South life
THROUGH Russian snows: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Fr
THROUGH swamp and glade: Munroe, Kirk.....juv Hist Am
THROUGH the earth: Fezandié, Clement.....Adv
THROUGH the flood: Stuart, Esmè.....Gen
THRO' the shadow.....Gen
THROUGH the Sikh war: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
THROUGH the storm: Quentin, Charles.....Gen
THROUGH the turf smoke: McManus, Seumas.....Irish life
THURBER, Alwyn M: Quaint Crippen.....Char sketch
THURSTON, Ida T: Bachelor maid and her brother.....juv Gen
Boys of the Central.....juv Sch tales
Citizen Dan of the Junior Republic.....juv Gen

THYNNE, Robert: For this cause.....Gen
THYRA Varrick: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Hist Scot
TIBBLES, *Mrs* T. H. (Bright Eyes *pseud*): Ploughed under.....Soc
"The story of an Indian chief told by himself" This autobiography recounts the treatment received by the Indians on the reservations allotted to them by the United States and contains a plea that they be treated as "individuals" instead of "wards."

TIDBALL, Mary Langdon: Barbara's vagaries.....Gen
TIERNAN, *Mrs* Frances C. (Fisher) (Christian Reid *pseud*): After.....Gen
many days.....
Land of the sky.....Trav-des
The chronicle of a two months' "exploration trip" in the mountains in and about the western part of North Carolina.

Mabel Lee.....Gen
Man of the family.....Gen
Morton House.....Gen
Picture of Las Cruces.....Gen
Question of honor.....Gen
Summer idyl.....Gen
Valerie Aylmer.....Gen
TIERNAN, *Mrs* Mary Spear (Nicholas): Jack Horner.....Hist Am civ war
A love romance, placed in Richmond, Va., during the last year of the civil war Considerable historical information is introduced.

TILBURY Nogo: Melville, G. J. W-.....Eng c life
TILDA Jane: Saunders, M. M.....juv Gen
TILLIER, Claude: My Uncle Benjamin.....Phil
A humorous, satirical and philosophical novel: "My Uncle Benjamin" being the mouthpiece through which the author's reflections on all conceivable subjects are given to the world.

TILLYLOSS scandal: Barrie, J. M.....Scot life
TIM and Tip: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen
TIMAR's two worlds: Jókai, Maurus.....Gen
TIMES of alchemy: Topelius, Zachris.....Hist Swed
TIMES of battle and rest: Topelius, Zachris.....Hist Swed
TIMES of Charles XII: Topelius, Zachris.....Hist Swed
TIMES of Frederick I: Topelius, Zachris.....Hist Swed
TIMES of Gustaf Adolph: Topelius, Zachris.....Hist Swed
TIMES of Linnæus: Topelius, Zachris.....Hist Swed
TIMLOW, Elizabeth Westyn: Eunice and Cricket.....juv Gen
TIMOTHY's quest: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W.....juv Gen
TIMSOL, Robert *(pseud) see* Bird, Frederic Mayer.....
TIN kitchen: Weeks, J. H.....Gen
TINCKER, Mary Agnes: By the Tiber.....Gen
San Salvador.....Soc
The story of a girl who found happiness in a utopian community.

Signor Monaldini's niece.....Ital life
TINKLING cymbals: Fawcett, Edgar.....Am life
TINSEAU, Léon *de:* Damascus road.....Gen
Henriette .....Eth
An ethical novel.

Thérèse de Quilliane.....Gen
TINTED Venus: Guthrie, T. A.....Gen
TINY Luttrell: Hornung, E. W.....juv Gen
TIP Lewis: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....juv Rel
TIREBUCK, William: Sweetheart Gwen.....Gen
TITAN: Richter, J. P. F.....Gen
TITHE-PROCTOR: Carleton, William.....Soc
TITLE-MONGERS: Payson, W. F.....Gen
TIVERTON tales: Brown, Alice.....New Eng life
To Alaska for gold: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Adv
To have and to hold: Johnston, Mary.....Hist Am col
To Herat and Cabul: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
To right the wrong: Bayly, A. E.....Hist Eng
TOBY Tyler: Kaler, J. O.....juv Gen

TOD, John (John Strathesk *pseud*): Bits from Blinkbonny.....Rel
A tale of Scottish village life (1841-1851) The "bits" are chiefly concerned with the religious life of the villagers and the book contains several chapters dealing with the disruption of the church of Scotland in 1843.

TODD, Margaret G. (Graham Travers *pseud*): Fellow travellers.....Gen

TOILERS of the sea: Hugo, V. M., *comte*.....Sea tales

TOLD by the colonel: Alden, W. L.....Gen

TOLD on the pagoda: Mimosa *(pseud)*.....India-life

TOLD under the cherry trees: Upham, *Mrs* G. Le B. (L.).....Gen

TOLSTOI, Alexis: Prince Serebryani.....Hist Rus
A tale of the times of Ivan, the terrible and the conquest of Siberia (1565-1584) Introduces Ivan, the terrible; Yermak; and numerous other historical characters.

TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaievitch, *graf:* Anna Karénina.....Eth
An ethical novel expressive of many of Tolstoi's views on ethical questions and Russian agricultural problems.

Cossacks .....Eth
A tale of the Caucasus in 1852 The hero, finely educated and of good birth, falls in love with an uneducated, poor Cossack girl The story is chiefly concerned with the impossibility of true love and understanding existing between persons of such different castes.

Gospel stories.....Rel
Religious stories, legends and parables, illustrative of Tolstoi's ethical and religious views.

Ivan Ilyitch.....Psych
A psychological study of a man slowly dying of an intestinal disease.

Katia .....Eth
A story illustrative of certain views held by Tolstoi.

Russian proprietor.....Soc
An account of the efforts of a Russian land owner to improve the condition of his peasantry and his failure caused by their stolidness and fatalism (circ. 1850).

Sebastopol .....Hist Rus
Sketches of the defence of Sebastopol during its siege in the Crimean war (December, 1854—May, 1855—and August, 1855).

War and peace.....Hist Rus
Russia during the Napoleonic wars—Tilsit, the invasion, Moscow and the aftermath (1805-1820) Introduces Napoleon; Alexander I; Kootoozof; Count Toll; Count Rostoptchin, governor of Moscow; General Benningsen; Countess Potocki; Murat; etc.

What people live by.....Rel
A semi-allegorical tale teaching that men live not by care, but by love, and that where love is, God is.

TOM and some other girls: Vaizey, *Mrs* G. *de* H.....juv Sch tales

TOM and the money king: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Gen

TOM Brown at Oxford: Hughes, Thomas.....Sch tales

TOM Brown's school days: Hughes, Thomas.....juv Sch tales

TOM Cringle's log: Scott, Michael.....Sea tales

TOM Grogan: Smith, F. H.....Soc

TOM Heron of Sax: Green, E. E-.....juv Rel

TOM Sylvester: Sullivan, T. R.....Gen

TOM Tufton's travels: Green, E. E-.....juv Gen

TOMLINSON, Everett Titsworth: Boy officers of 1812.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the war of 1812 Introduces Gen'l. Harrison; Commodore Perry; and by comment a great deal of historical information and numerous historical characters.

Boy soldiers of 1812.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the war of 1812 Introduces the attack on Queenstown, and by comment considerable historical information.

Boys with Old Hickory.....juv Hist Am
A boy's romance of General Jackson's Southern campaign in the war of 1812 Introduces General Andrew Jackson, and by comment much historical information and numerous historical characters.

Camping on the St. Lawrence.....juv Gen

TOMLINSON, Everett Titsworth [continued]

Cruising on the St. Lawrence.....juv Trav-des
A boy's book of a trip on the St. Lawrence, containing a great deal of information regarding the Indians who used to inhabit its shores.

Exiled from two lands.....Gen

Guarding the border.....juv Hist Am
A boy's tale of the war of 1812, the expedition to Oswego and the attack by the fleet under Sir James Yeo (1814) Introduces General Brown, and by comment numerous other historical characters.

House-boat on the St. Lawrence.....juv Hist Am
An account of a vacation on the St. Lawrence, during which the history of Count Frontenac in Canada (1672-1698) is recounted.

In the hands of the red coats.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the prison ship "Jersey" during the revolution, and the killing of Capt. Huddy by Capt. Richard Lippincott Much historical information is contained in the book.

In the Wyoming valley.....juv His Am rev
A boy's tale of the battle of Wyoming (July 3, 1778) Introduces Col. Zebulon Butler; Col. John Butler; Col. Denison; Lieut. Col. Dorrance; etc.

Jersey boy in the revolution.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the revolution, and the battle of Monmouth Introduces Capt. Huddy; Capt. Adam Hyler; and considerable historical information.

Old Fort Schuyler.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the siege of Fort Schuyler (1777) Introduces by comment much historical information and numerous historical characters.

Prisoner in buff.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's romance of the revolution from the battle of Long Island to the battle of Monmouth (June 1778) The leading events are true and considerable historical information and numerous historical characters are introduced.

Two young patriots.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's story of Burgoyne's invasion, ending with the battle of Saratoga (October 1777) The movements of the campaign, Generals Burgoyne; Morgan; Gates; etc., are introduced by comment.

TOMMY and Grizel: Barrie, J. M.....Gen

TOMMY-Anne and the three hearts: Wright, *Mrs* M. (O.)....juv Animal life

TOMMY, the adventurous: Cartwright, S. E.....juv Gen

TOMMY Remington's battle: Stevenson, B. E.....juv Gen

TOMPKINS, Elizabeth Knight: Her majesty.....Gen

Unlessoned girl.....juv Sch tales

TOM'S boy: by the author of Miss Toosey's mission.....juv Gen

TONGUES of conscience: Hichens, R. S.....Psych

TONY Drum: Pugh, Edwin.....Char sketch

TONY the faithful: Wesselhoeft, *Mrs* E. F. (P.).....juv Animal life

TONY the maid: Teuffel, *Mrs* B. W. (H.) *von*.....Gen

Too good for him: Lean, *Mrs* F. (M.) C.....Gen

TOPELIUS, Zachris: Times of alchemy.....Hist Swed
Sixth cycle of the surgeon's stories from Swedish history (a) "Evening storm" (b) "Morning light" The stories are largely concerned with alchemy, but end with the triumph of Gustavus III over the nobles in 1772 Numerous historical characters are introduced.

Times of battle and rest.....Hist Swed
Second cycle of the surgeon's stories from Swedish history (a) "A rebel against himself" A tale of Charles X, (Gustavus) in the battle of Warsaw and his defeat of the Danes (1656-1658) (b) "The witch" A tale of Charles XI and the witch of Majniemi (1671) (c) "Majniemi castle" A tale of the last two years of the reign of Charles XI (1695-1697) Honeycombed with historical data and characters.

TOPELIUS, Zachris [continued]

Times of Charles XII.....Hist Swed

Third cycle of the surgeon's stories from Swedish history (a) "The blue" A tale of Charles XII and the siege of Pultowa (1709) (b) "The fugitive" Charles XII in Turkey and the battle of Storkyro (1714) (c) "The shadow of a name" From the battle of Storkyro to the death of Charles XII (1718) Honeycombed with historical data and characters.

Times of Frederick I.....Hist Swed

Fourth cycle of the surgeon's stories from Swedish history (a) "Spring in the wilderness" A story of Ulrica Eleanora and Frederick of Hesse-Cassel, from the peace of Nystad (1721) to 1742 (b) "The burgher king" Some incidents during the reign of Frederick of Hesse-Cassel (1738-1740) Honeycombed with historical data and characters.

Times of Gustaf Adolph.....Hist Swed

First cycle of the surgeon's stories from Swedish history (a) "The king's ring" Includes the battle of Breitenfeld (1631), the battle of the Lech (1632), and the battle of Lützen (1632) (b) "The sword and the plough" A tale of the club war and siege of Korsholm (1632) (c) "Fire and water" Aftermath of the battle of Lützen (1632) and the battle of Nordlingen (1632) Honeycombed with historical data and characters, of whom the more important are Gustavus Adolphus; Count Pappenheim; and Johan Messenius.

Times of Linnæus.....Hist Swed

Fifth cycle of the surgeon's stories from Swedish history (a) "The Princess of Wasa" A tale of Sweden under Adolphus Frederick (1751-1771) (b) "The Freethinker" Continues the story of "The king's ring" Considerable historical information and numerous historical characters are introduced, among others being Adolphus Frederick; Queen Louise Ulrike; and Linnæus.

TOPPLETON'S client: Bangs, J. K.....Gen

TORELLI-TORRIANI, Maria: Wane of an ideal.....Gen

TORPEANUTS, the tomboy: Wesselhoeft, *Mrs* E. F. (P.).....juv Gen

TORY lover: Jewett, S. O.....Hist Am rev

TOUCH and go: Middlemass, Jean.....Gen

TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar: Black ice.....Gen

Bricks without straw.....Soc

A post-bellum novel of the South, depicting the social and political condition engendered by slavery and discussing various questions and problems appertaining thereto.

Button's Inn.....Gen

Figs and thistles.....Am life

Fool's errand.....Soc

A tale of a Northern colonel who removed to the South immediately after the close of the American civil war Describes the "carpetbag" government, and the outrages of the Ku-Klux; and discusses the negro and other problems Part II "The invisible empire" (pp. 386-521) is composed mainly of historical data regarding the Ku-Klux.

John Eax.....Gen

Murvale Eastman.....Soc

The hero is a Christian-socialist and the story tells of his beliefs and doings.

Out of the sunset sea.....Hist Am

A tale of the discovery of America (1492) Introduces Christopher Columbus; Martin Alonzo Pinzon; etc.

Pactolus Prime .....Soc

The hero is a negro bootblack in Washington His customers, doctors and senators, discuss the negro question with him.

TOWARDS the gulf.....Soc

A Louisiana story of a woman whose husband, previous to the birth of their child, suspects her of having negro blood.

TOWER of London: Ainsworth, W. H.....Hist Eng

TOWER of Taddeo: De la Ramé, Louise.....Gen

TOWER of Wye: Babcock, W. H.....Col life

TOWER on the cliff: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... juv Gen
TOWNSEND, Edward W: Chimmie Fadden ..... Char sketch
Chimmie Fadden explains ..... Char sketch
Daughter of the tenements ..... Soc cl
A study of the New York tenement district.
TOWNSEND, George Alfred (Gath *pseud*): Entailed hat ..... Gen
TOWNSHEND, R. B: Lone pine ..... Adv
TRACKED by a tattoo: Hume, F. W. ..... Det tales
TRAFALGAR: Perez-Galdós, Benito ..... Hist Span
TRAGEDY in the imperial harem: Piazzi, Adrienne ..... Hist Turk
TRAGEDY of Ida Noble: Russell, W. C. ..... Sea tales
TRAGIC comedians: Meredith, George ..... Biog
TRAGIC idyl: Bourget, Paul ..... Gen
TRAGIC muse: James, Henry jr ..... Fine arts
TRAIL of the sword: Parker, *sir* Gilbert ..... Hist Am
TRAIN, Elizabeth Phipps: Doctor Lamar ..... Rel
The story of a doctor, who being an atheist, consents to shorten by poison the agony of his wife, who is dying of cancer He subsequently remarries and is converted to the simple faith of "I believe in God."
TRAJAN: Keenan, H. F. ..... Hist Fr
TRANSFORMED: Foster, *Mrs* T. M. (T.) ..... Rel
TRANSFORMED: Montgomery, Florence ..... Gen
TRANSATLANTIC chatelaine: Prince, *Mrs* H. C. (P.) ..... Eth
TRANSLATION of a savage: Parker, *sir* Gilbert ..... Gen
TRASK, Katrina: White satin and homespun ..... Gen
TRAVEL—DESCRIPTIVE
Adams, W. T: Across India ..... juv
India.
Adams, W. T: American boys afloat ..... juv
North American coast.
Adams, W. T: Asiatic breezes ..... juv
The Nile, Assyria and vicinity.
Adams, W. T: Cross and crescent ..... juv
Turkey and Greece.
Adams, W. T: Dikes and ditches ..... juv
Holand and Belgium.
Adams, W. T: Down the Rhine ..... juv
Germany.
Adams, W. T: Four young explorers ..... juv
China and islands in the East.
Adams, W. T: Half round the world ..... juv
India and the East Indies.
Adams, W. T: Isles of the sea ..... juv
Islands of the Atlantic.
Adams, W. T: Northern lands ..... juv
Russia and Prussia.
Adams, W. T: Pacific shores ..... juv
Japan, Australia, New Zealand and the Fiji islands.
Adams, W. T: Palace and cottage ..... juv
France and Switzerland.
Adams, W. T: Red cross ..... juv
Great Britain.
Adams, W. T: Shamrock and thistle ..... juv
Ireland and Scotland.
Adams, W. T: Strange sights abroad ..... juv
Morocco, Bahamas, and Canary islands.
Adams, W. T: Sunny shores ..... juv
Austria and Italy.
Adams, W. T: Up and down the Nile ..... juv
Egypt.
Adams, W. T: Up the Baltic ..... juv
Norway, Sweden and Denmark.
Adams, W. T: Vine and olive ..... juv
Spain and Portugal.
Adams, W. T: Young knight errant ..... juv
Bahamas and Cuba.
Adams, W. T: Young navigators ..... juv
Southern Europe.

Allen, W. B: Great island.....juv
Papua.
Becke, G. L: Wild life in Southern seas.....
Ellice group, New Hebrides and Polynesia.
Brooks, Noah: Boy emigrants.....juv
Californian trail.
Browne, G. W: Two American boys in Hawaii.....juv
Hawaii.
Browne, T. A: My run home.....
Australia, Arabia, Egypt, and Ireland.
Butterfly's flights: Mount Mansfield.....juv
Vermont and New York state.
Butterfly's flights: Niagara Falls.....juv
Niagara Falls.
Butterworth, Hezekiah: Lost in Nicaragua.....juv
Nicaragua and the canal.
Butterworth, Hezekiah: Over the Andes.....juv
Andes and South America.
Dodge, M. A: Gala days.....
New York state and Eastern Canada.
Dodge, *Mrs* M. E. (M.): Land of pluck.....juv
Holland.
Douglas, *Mrs* R. D: Romance at the Antipodes.....
Australia.
Fuller, H. B: Chatelaine of La Trinité.....
Europe.
Griffis, W. E: Honda, the Samurai.....
Japan.
Henty, G. A: In the heart of the Rockies.....juv
Rocky mountains and Colorado.
Henty, G. A: Under Drake's flag.....juv
Around Cape Horn and up the Pacific.
Henty, G. A: With Cochrane, the dauntless.....juv
South America.
Holder, C. F: Adventures of Torqua.....juv
Santa Catalina.
Hoppin, E. H: From out of the past.....
France.
Howells, W. D: Their silver wedding journey.....
Germany.
Humphrey, *Mrs* F. A: Little pilgrims at Plymouth.....juv
Plymouth.
Ker, David: O'er Tartar deserts.....
Asia, Moscow and Montenegro.
Kingston, W. H. G: In new Granada.....juv
Colombia and Venezuela.
Kingston, W. H. G: In the wilds of Florida.....juv
Florida.
Kingston, W. H. G: My first voyage.....juv
Southern seas and lands.
Kingston, W. H. G: On the banks of the Amazon.....juv
South America.
Kingston, W. H. G: Saved from the sea.....juv
Sahara desert.
Kingston, W. H. G: Twice lost.....juv
Australia.
Kingston, W. H. G: Voyage around the world.....juv
Africa, Asia, America.
Kingston, W. H. G: Wanderers.....juv
Trinidad and the Orinoco.
Marryat, Frederick: Mission.....
South Africa.
Ralph, Julian: Alone in China.....
Central China.
Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W: Cathedral courtship and Penelope's English experiences .....
England and English cathedrals.

TRAVEL—DESCRIPTIVE [continued]
Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W: Penelope's Irish experiences.....
Ireland.
Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W: Penelope's progress.....
Scotland.
Rockwood, C. W: East Florida romance.....
Florida.
Rockwood, C. W: In Biscayne bay.....
Southern Florida.
Scudder, H. E: Bodley grand children.....juv
Holland.
Scudder, H. E: Bodleys on wheels.....juv
Massachusetts.
Scudder, H. E: English Bodley family.....juv
England.
Scudder, H. E: Mr. Bodley abroad.....juv
Scotland, Holland and Switzerland.
Scudder, H. E: Viking Bodleys.....juv
Sweden and Denmark.
Simms, W. G: Southward ho.....
Southern states.
Stephens, C. A: Life on Labrador.....juv
Arctic regions.
Stephens, C. A: Off to the geysers.....juv
Iceland.
Stephens, C. A: On the Amazon.....juv
The Amazon.
Stratemeyer, Edward: Young volcano explorers.....juv
West Indies.
Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.): Land of the sky.....
North Carolina.
Tomlinson, E. T: Cruising on the St. Lawrence.....juv
The St. Lawrence.
Verne, Jules: Around the world in eighty days.....juv
Europe, Asia and America.
Verne, Jules: At the north pole.....juv
Arctic regions.
Verne, Jules: Desert of ice.....juv
Polar regions.
Verne, Jules: Giant raft.....juv
The Amazon.
Victor, Horace: Mariam.....
Asia.
Warner, C. D: Their pilgrimage.....
American watering places.
Yonge, C. M: Modern Telemachus.....
Mediterranean.

TRAVELER from Altruria: Howells, W. D.....Soc
TRAVELS and adventures of Monsieur Violet: Marryat, Frederick.....Am Ind
TRAVELS and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen: Raspe, R. E...Gen
TRAVERS, Graham *(pseud) see* Todd, Margaret G.....
TREASURE divers: Holder, C. F.....juv Nat sci
TREASURE island: Stevenson, R. L. B.....Adv
TREASURE of Cocos island: Kaler, J. O.....juv Adv
TREASURE of the Incas: Henty, G. A.....juv Adv
TREASURE of the seas: De Mille, James.....Adv
TREASURE ship: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Hist Am col
TREASURES in the marshes: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
TRENCH, William Stewart: Realities of Irish life.....Soc
Tales of Irish life (published 1868) chiefly connected with landlordism and allied problems Most of the stories are "practically true."
TRESPASSER: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Eth
TRIAL: Yonge, C. M.....Gen
TRIED in the fire: Silke, L. C.....Gen
TRILBY: Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.....Psych
TRIPP, George Henry: Student-life at Harvard.....Sch tales
TRISTRAM Lacy: Mallock, W. H.....Soc

TRISTRAM of Blent: Hawkins, A. H. ..... Gen
TROLLOPE, Anthony: Barchester Towers ..... Eng c life
(Barchester series No. 2).
Can you forgive her ..... Eng life
(Parliamentary series No. 1).
Doctor Thorne ..... Eng c life
(Barchester series No. 3).
Dr. Wortle's school ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Duke's children ..... Eng life
(Parliamentary series No. 6).
Editor's tales ..... Gen
Eustace diamonds ..... Eng life
(Parliamentary series No. 3).
Eye for an eye ..... Eth
An ethical novel.
Framley parsonage ..... Eng c life
(Barchester series No. 4).
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil ..... Austral life
Kellys and the O'Kellys ..... Irish life
Last chronicle of Barset ..... Eng c life
(Barchester series No. 6).
Lotta Schmidt ..... Gen
Miss MacKenzie ..... Gen
Phineas Finn ..... Eng life
(Parliamentary series No. 2).
Phineas Redux ..... Soc
A novel of the English parliament and the church reform movement during the middle of the nineteenth century.
(Parliamentary series No. 4).
Prime minister ..... Eng life
(Parliamentary series No. 5).
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblewaite ..... Gen
Small house at Allington ..... Eng c life
(Barchester series No. 5).
Tales of all countries ..... Gen
La Vendée ..... Hist Fr rev
A romance of La Vendée during the revolution Introduces Robespierre; Barère; Saint-Just; Jacques Chapeau; Jacques Cathelineau; Henri Larochejaquelin; etc.
Vicar of Bullhampton ..... Eth
The story of a "castaway" who according to the author is "brought back at last from degradation to at least decency."
Warden ..... Eng c life
(Barchester series No. 1).
TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolph: La Beata ..... Rel
An attack on the Roman catholic church.
TROOPER Galahad: King, Charles ..... Mil tales
TROOPER of the empress: Ross, Clinton ..... Adv
TROOPER Ross and Signal Butte: King, Charles ..... Mil tales
TROUBETZKOY, Amélie (Rives) Chanler, *princess:* According to St. John .. Eth
The story of an unhappy girl's suicide in order to free her husband from his bondage.
Barbara Dering ..... Eth
A study of the disputes arising between a woman and her second husband References are made to Tolstoi and other teachers touching on the ideal married state (Sequel to "Quick or the dead").
Brother to dragons ..... Gen
Quick or the dead ..... Eth
A study of a young widow, simultaneously repelled and attracted by the resemblance to her dead husband of his younger cousin Her ideas of duty to the dead and the living are the theme of the book (Has sequel "Barbara Dering").
Tanis, the sang-digger ..... Psych
A psychological study of the awakening of the higher affections in a girl of the Southern mountains.
TROUBLED waters: Warner, B. E. ..... Eco
TROUBLESOME daughters: Walford, *Mrs* L. B. (C.) ..... Gen

TROWBRIDGE, John: Electrical boy.....juv Gen
Resolute Mr. Pansy.....juv Nat sci
The sub-title is "An electrical story for boys," and the principal interest of the story centers in electrical experiments.
Three boys on an electrical boat.....juv Adv
TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend: Lawrence's adventures.....juv Use arts
A boy's tale of adventure, including descriptions of ice cutting and housing; glass making and cutting; coal mining; iron manufacture; and ship building.
Neighbor Jackwood.....Soc
A tale of Massachusetts at the time of the practice of "kidnapping" escaped slaves The heroine is a white slave and is loved by the hero (circ. 1860).
Neighbor's wives.....Eth
A tale of village life The husband goes to jail for theft, in order to screen his guilty wife, who then sues him for divorce.
TRUE, John Preston: Scouting for Washington.....juv Hist Am rev
A boy's tale of the Sumter vs. Tarleton campaigns in the South Introduces George Washington; Alexander Hamilton; Col. Tarleton; Gen'l. Sumter; etc.
TRUE as steel: Colomb, *Mme* J. B.....Gen
TRUE path: Arthur, T. S.....Eth
TRUE riches: Coppée, F. E. J.....Gen
TRUE tales for my grandsons: Baker, *sir* S. W.....Adv
TRUE to himself: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Gen
TRUE to the end: Burrage, H. S.....Hist Swiss
TRUE to the old flag: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Am rev
TRUE women: Stuart, Katharine.....Gen
TRUMBULL, Annie Eliot: Mistress Content Craddock.....Hist Am col
A tale of Boston, immediately subsequent to the death of Governor Winthrop (1649) Introduces Roger Williams; John Clarke; etc.
TRUMPET major: Hardy, Thomas.....Hist Eng
TRUMPETER Fred: King, Charles.....Mil tales
TRUMPS: Curtis, G. W.....Gen
TRUSTA, H. *(pseud) see* Phelps, *Mrs* Elizabeth.....
TRUTH about Tristram Varick: Saltus, E. E.....Gen
TRUTH Dexter: McCall, Sidney.....Gen
TRUTH-TELLERS: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.).....Gen
TSAR's gratitude: Whishaw, F. J.....Adv
TUCKER, Charlotte (A. L. O. E. *pseud*): Pride and his prisoners.....Gen
TURGENIEFF, Ivan Sergeievitch: Annals of a sportsman.....Rus life
Annouchka .....Gen
Diary of a superfluous man.....Psych
The diary of a man who during his life was always superseded, and who was vividly conscious of his own superfluousness.
Dimitri Roudine .....Psych
The story of a Russian idealist incapable of achieving anything owing to the inherent weakness of his will.
Fathers and sons.....Soc
A novel portraying the conflict of the old and new generations in Russia The portraiture of Bazarof, was largely the cause of the government seizing on the word "nihilism" as a designation of political reproach (Published 1862).
House of gentlefolk.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Mumu .....Soc
A story of the oppression of a deaf and dumb Russian serf.
On the eve.....Gen
Rudin .....Psych
(Same as "Dimitri Rudine;" this being a different translation.)
Smoke .....Eth
A study of Russian society in 1862.
Spring floods.....Gen
Virgin soil.....Soc
A study of political agitation in Russia The hero becoming pessimistic in regard to the future of socialism commits suicide (1868-1870).
TURKEY *see* Historical-Turkish; Turkish life.....

TURKISH automaton: Braine, S. E. ..... Fine arts
TURKISH LIFE
Adalet *(pseud):* Hadjira .....
Crellin, H. N: Romances of the old seraglio .....
Dumas, A. D: Tales of the Caucasus .....
Suttner, A. G. *von:* Djambek, the Georgian .....
TURN of the road: Frothingham, E. B. ..... Gen
TURNBULL, *Mrs* Laurence: Catholic man ..... Psych
A poet, an idealist; a doctor, a materialist; and a woman, who marries the poet; form the dramatis personae, whose three souls and methods of thought are analyzed.
Val Maria ..... Hist Fr rev
The story of a boy sculptor during the revolution and rise of Napoleon Introduces Napoleon, and by comment considerable historical information.
TURNER, Henry: Grace ..... Gen
TUTTIETT, Mary Gleed (Maxwell Grey *pseud*): Costly freak ..... Gen
House of the hidden treasure ..... Gen
In the heart of the storm ..... Gen
Innocent impostor ..... Gen
Last sentence ..... Gen
Reproach of Annesley ..... Eth
The story of a man, prevented by a promise of secrecy, from clearing himself from the imputation of murder.
Ribstone pippins ..... Eng c life
Silence of Dean Maitland ..... Psych
A study of a young minister who having committed manslaughter permits his friend to suffer imprisonment for the crime.
TWAIN, Mark *(pseud) see* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne .....
TWENTY minutes late: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.) ..... Gen
TWENTY thousand leagues under the sea: Verne, Jules ..... juv Nat sci
TWENTY years after: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr
TWICE lost: Kingston, W. H. G. ..... juv Trav-des
TWICE told tales: Hawthorne, Nathaniel ..... Gen
TWILIGHT: Lyster, Annette ..... Gen
TWINS of Table Mountain: Harte, F. B. ..... West life
TWIXT day dawn and light: Stables, W. G. ..... juv Hist Eng
TWIXT you and me: Upham, *Mrs* G. Le B. (L.) ..... Gen
Two admirals: Cooper, J. F. ..... Sea tales
Two American boys in Hawaii: Browne, G. W. ..... juv Trav des
Two Arrows: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Am Ind
Two baronesses: Andersen, H. C. ..... Dan life
Two bequests: Jones, Cornelia ..... Gen
Two bites at a cherry: Aldrich, T. B. ..... Gen
Two captains: Russell, W. C. ..... Sea tales
Two chiefs of Dunboy: Froude, J. A. ..... Soc
Two destinies: Collins, W. W. ..... Gen
Two Dianas: Dumas, A. D. ..... Hist Fr
Two family mothers: Schwartz, *Mrs* M. S. (B.) ..... Gen
Two gentlemen of Gotham ..... Gen
Two girls on a barge: Cotes, V. C. ..... Gen
Two knaves and a queen: Barrett, Frank ..... Gen
Two lilies: Kavanagh, Julia ..... Gen
Two little confederates: Page, T. N. ..... juv Gen
Two little knights of Kentucky: Johnston, A. F. ..... juv Gen
Two little pilgrims' progress: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.) ..... juv Gen
Two little street singers: Roe, *Mrs* N. A. (M.) ..... juv Gen
Two little wooden shoes: De la Ramé, Louise ..... Fr c life
Two marriages: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.) ..... Gen
Two of them: Barrie, J. M. ..... Gen
Two on a tower: Hardy, Thomas ..... Eth
Two penniless princesses: Yonge, C. M. ..... Hist Scot
Two prisoners: Page, T. N. ..... juv Gen
Two runaways: Edwards, H. S. ..... South life
Two Salomes: Pool, M. L. ..... Gen
Two sides of a story: Lathrop, G. P. ..... Gen
Two sides of the shield: Yonge, C. M. ..... juv Gen
Two soldiers: King, Charles ..... Mil tales

Two strings to his bow: Mitchell, Walter.....Gen
Two supercargoes: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Adv
Two thousand years ago: Church, A. J.....juv Hist anc
Two Vanrevels: Tarkington, N. B.....Gen
Two vocations: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.).....Rel
Two voices: Harland, Henry.....Gen
Two white elephants: Veysey, A. H.....Gen
Two women and a fool: Taylor, H. C. C-.....Gen
Two years ago: Kingsley, Charles.....Soc
Two young patriots: Tomlinson, E. T.....juv Hist Am rev
Twombly, Alexander Stevenson: Kelea, the surf-rider.....Hist Haw
A tale of the conflicting kings in Hawaii (circ. 1795).
Txleama: Knowlton, J. A.....Hist Mex
Tyrol, *see* Historical-Tyrolese.....
Tytler, Sarah *(pseud) see* Keddie, Henrietta.....
Tzikos, Pericles: Paola Gianini.....Gen
Uarda: Ebers, G. M.....Hist anc
Ulbach, Louis: For fifteen years.....Gen
(Sequel to "The steel hammer.")
Steel hammer.....Gen
(Has sequel "For fifteen years.")
Ulrick the ready: O'Grady, Standish.....Hist Irish
Unc' Edinburg: Page, T. N.....South life
Uncanonized: Black, *Mrs* M. H. (P.).....Hist Eng
Unclassed: Gissing, G. R.....Soc cl
Uncle Bernac: Doyle, *sir* A. C.....Hist Fr
Uncle Bill's children: Crofton, *Mrs* H. (M.).....juv Gen
Uncle John: Melville, G. J. W-.....Gen
Uncle Lisha's outing: Robinson, R. E.....Char sketch
Uncle of an angel: Janvier, T. A.....Gen
Uncle Rutherford's nieces: Mathews, J. H.....juv Gen
Uncle Terry: Munn, C. C.....New Eng life
Uncle Tom's cabin: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.).....Soc
Uncommercial traveller: Dickens, C. J. H.....Gen
Uncrowning a king: Ellis, E. S.....juv Hist Am col
Under a cloud: Ludlum, J. K.....Gen
Under Calvin's spell: Alcock, Deborah.....Hist Swiss
Under Dewey at Manila: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
Under Drake's flag: Henty, G. A.....juv Trav-des
Under fire: King, Charles.....Mil tales
Under hatches: Moore, F. F.....juv Sea tales
Under McArthur in Luzon: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
Under Otis in the Philippines: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
Under Salisbury spire: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Hist Eng
Under Scott in Mexico: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
Under sealed orders: Allen, C. G. B.....Gen
Under Slieve-ban: Francillon, R. E.....Gen
Under the cactus flag: Smith, N. A.....Mex life
Under the Cuban flag: Ober, F. A.....juv Hist Cub
Under the deodars: Kipling, Rudyard.....India life
Under the dome of St. Paul's: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Biog
Under the great seal: Hatton, Joseph.....Hist Am
Under the greenwood tree: Hardy, Thomas.....Eng c life
Under the holly: Hosmer, *Mrs* M. K. and Dunlap, Julia.....juv Gen
Under the lilacs: Alcott, L. M.....juv Gen
Under the live oaks: Browne, *Mrs* T. M.....Gen
Under the magnolias: Denton, L. W.....Soc
Under the man-fig: Davis, *Mrs.* M. E. (M.).....South life
Under the Mendips: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.).....Hist Eng
Under the rattlesnake flag: Costello, F. H.....juv Hist Am rev
Under the red robe: Weyman, S. J.....Adv
Under the skylights: Fuller, H. B.....Gen
Under the tamaracks: Brooks, E. S.....Gen
Under two flags: De la Ramé, Louise.....Adv
Under Wellington's command: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
Underground city: Verne, Jules.....juv Use arts
Understudies: Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.).....Animal life
Underwood, Francis Henry: Quabbin.....New Eng life

UNDINE: La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K. *de*.....Leg & myth
UNDISCOVERED country: Howells, W. D.....Psych
UNDIVIDED union: Adams, W. T. and Stratemeyer,....juv Hist Am civ war
Edward .....
UNEQUAL marriage: Grey, Vere.....Gen
UNEXPECTED result: Roe, E. P.....Gen
UNITED States of America *see* Historical-American; American life; Colonial life; New England life; Southern life; Western life; American Indians.
UNJUST steward: Broom, Herbert.....Gen
UNKIND word: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Gen
UNLEAVENED bread: Grant, Robert.....Psych
UNLESSONED girl: Tompkins, E. K.....juv Sch tales
UNSEEN hand: Kellogg, Elijah.....juv Rel
UNSTABLE as water: Needell, *Mrs* M. A. (L.).....Gen
UNTIL the day break: Wilson, R. B.....Gen
UP and down the Nile: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
UP from the cape: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....Gen
UP the Baltic: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
UP the Matterhorn in a boat: Pope, M. M.....Adv
UPHAM, *Mrs* Grace Le Baron (Locke): Queer Janet.....juv Gen
Told under the cherry trees.....Gen
'Twixt you and me.....Gen
UPLANDS and lowlands: Porter, Rose.....Rel
UPPER berth: Crawford, F. M.....Gen
URANIE: Flammarion, Camille.....Phil
URBANÉ and his friends: Prentiss, *Mrs* E. (P).....Rel
URSULA: Balzac, Honoré *de*.....Psych
USEFUL ARTS
Adams, W. T: All taut.....juv
Boat rigging.
Adams, W. T: Stem to stern.....juv
Boat building.
Brady, J. E: Tales of the telegraph.....
Telegraphy.
Crawford, F. M: Marietta.....
Venetian glass manufacture (XV century).
Davis, W. M: Nimrod of the sea.....
Whaling.
Doyle, *sir* A. C: Round the red lamp.....
Medical stories.
Drysdale, William: Pine Ridge plantation.....juv
Agriculture.
Eggleston, Edward: Faith doctor.....
Attack on faith and kindred cures.
Haggard, H. R: Doctor Therne.....
Anti-antivaccination.
How I found it.....
Agriculture.
Kaler, J. O: Life savers.....juv
U. S. life-saving service.
Kaler, J. O: Lobster catchers.....juv
Lobster fishery.
Kipling, Rudyard: Captains courageous.....
Cod fisheries.
Macy, W. H: There she blows.....juv
Whaling.
Mitchell, S. W: Autobiography of a quack.....
Quack physician.
Ottolengui, Rodrigues: Modern wizard.....
Germ production of insanity.
Pratt, *Mrs* E. (F.): How two girls tried farming.....
Agriculture.
Preston, S. H: Abandoned farmer.....
Amateur agriculture.
Rand, E. A: Candle in the sea.....juv
Light-houses.
Rand, E. A: Fighting the sea.....juv
Life-saving stations.

USEFUL ARTS [continued]
Smith, *Mrs* E. T. (M.) T: Medicine lady.....
Unlicensed practitioners.
Smith, F. H: Caleb West, master diver.....
Light-house construction and building.
Spearman, F. H: Doctor Bryson.....
Ophthalmy.
Trowbridge, J. T: Lawrence's adventures.....juv
Glass-making, mining, iron manufacture, etc.
Verne, Jules: Underground city.....juv
Mining.
Warren, Samuel: Passages from the diary of a late physician.....
Tales of a physician.
Williams, J. L: Stolen story.....
Newspaper stories.
Witherspoon, Orlando: Doctor Ben.....
Treatment of insanity.

UTOPIA: More, *sir* Thomas.....Soc
UTTERLY mistaken: Cudlip, *Mrs* A. H. (T.).....Gen
UTTERMOST farthing: Shipton, Helen.....Gen
VAGABONDIA: Burnett, *Mrs* F. E. (H.).....Gen
VAGABONDS: Woods, M. L.....Fine arts
VAILE, Charlotte M: Orcutt girls.....juv Gen
(Has sequel "Sue Orcutt.")
Sue Orcutt.....juv Gen
(Sequel to "The Orcutt girls.")

VAIN fortune: Moore, George.....Gen
VAIZEY, *Mrs* G. *de* Horne: Tom and some other girls.....juv Sch tales
VAL Maria: Turnbull, *Mrs* Laurence.....Hist Fr rev

VALDES, Armando Palacio: Marquis of Peñalta.....Span life
VALE of cedars: Aguilar, Grace.....Hist Span
VALENTINE Vox: Cockton, Henry.....Fine arts
VALENTINO: Astor, W. W.....Hist Ital
VALERA, Juan: Commander Mendoza.....Gen
Don Braulio.....Gen
Doña Luz.....Span life
Pepita Ximenez.....Rel
A story of Andalusia published in 1874 The hero, whilst waiting to take his last vows as a priest meets Pepita, who loving him, convinces him he is not suited for ordination The book is saturated with a mysticism the gospel of which is the possibility of serving God in every state.

VALERIA .....Hist Ital
A romance of the Venetian republic of 1848 and its defeat by the Austrians Considerable historical information is introduced.

VALERIE: Marryat, Frederick.....Gen
VALERIE Aylmer: Tiernan, *Mrs* F. C. (F.).....Gen
VALIANT ignorance: Dickens, M. A.....Gen
VALLEY of decision: Wharton, *Mrs* E. (J.).....Soc
VALLEY of poppies: Hatton, Joseph.....Gen
VAMPIRES: Cruger, *Mrs* J. G. (S.).....Gen
VANAMEE, Linda Ostrom: Adirondack idyl.....Gen
VAN Bibber: Davis, R. H.....Char sketch
VANCE, Clara *(pseud) see* Denison, *Mrs* Mary (Andrews).....
VAN Dyke, Henry: Blue flower.....Gen
First Christmas tree.....Hist med
The story of the hewing down of an oak sacred to Jupiter, at Hesse by St. Boniface (Winfred) in 724 A chapel to St. Peter was erected on the site.
Ruling passion.....Gen

VANDERGRIFT, Margaret *(pseud) see* Janvier, Margaret Thomson.....
VANESSA Faire: Joseph, George.....Gen
VANISHED emperor: Andreae, Percy.....Gen
VANISHED hand: Doudney, Sarah.....Gen
VANITAS: Paget, Violet.....Gen
VANITY fair: Thackeray, W. M.....Eng life

VAN Lennep, J: Story of an abduction in the seventeenth century.....Biog
Orléans, Catherine *d'* (fl. 1663) An account of the abduction of Catherine d'Orléans from the Hague (1663) The story is taken from Aitzema's "Saken van Staeten Oorlogh," and contains an account of the action taken by the government.

VAN Rensselaer, *Mrs* Mariana (Griswold): One man who was content..Eth
The impressions of a man who strove to do his duty to himself and fellow-man, successively as bachelor, husband and widower.

VASCONSELOS: Simms, W. G.....Hist Am
VASHTI: Wilson, *Mrs* A. J. (E.).....Gen
VASSALL Morton: Parkman, Francis.....Gen
VASSAR stories: Gallaher, G. M.....Sch tales
VEE-BOERS: Reid, Mayne.....Afric life
VEILED doctor: Davis, V. A. J.....Gen
VELDE, Carl Franz *van der:* Son of Sweden.....Hist Swed
A romance of Sweden from the siege of Frederickshall (1718) to the reign of Gustavus III (1771) Introduces Charles XII; Queen Ulrica Eleonora; Swedenborg; General Duker; etc.

VELEY, Margaret: For Percival.....Gen
VELVET glove: Scott, H. S.....Span life
VELVETEENS: Gilliat, Edward.....Gen

VENDEE, La: Trollope, Anthony.....Hist Fr rev
VENDETTA: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Adv
VENETIA: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*.....Gen
VENETIAN June: Fuller, Anna.....Gen
VENETIANS: Maxwell, *Mrs* M. E. (B.).....Gen
VENTURA, L. D. and Shevitch, S: Misfits and remnants.....Gen
VENUS and Cupid: Pullen, H. W.....Gen
VEREKER, Charles Smyth: Child of the desert.....Gen
VERGA, Giovanni: House by the medlar tree.....Ital life
VERNE, Jules: Around the world in eighty days.....juv Trav-des
A narrative of a dash around the world—London, Suez, Bombay, Calcutta, Hong Kong, San Francisco, New York, etc.

At the north pole.....juv Trav-des
A narrative of a polar expedition describing the polar regions, animals, etc. (Has sequel "Desert of ice.")

Cæsar Cascabel.....juv Adv
Desert of ice.....juv Trav-des
A narrative of a polar expedition describing the polar regions, Esquimaux, animals, etc. (Sequel to "At the north pole.")

Dick Sands, the boy captain.....juv Adv
Facing the flag.....juv Adv
From the earth to the moon.....juv Adv
Giant raft.....juv Trav-des
A boy's narrative of thrilling adventures during a voyage of eight hundred leagues down the Amazon Includes descriptions of the villages, scenery, inhabitants, etc.

Hector Servadac.....juv Nat sci
A romance of the earth's collision with a comet Embodied in the story is a vast deal of information regarding comets and other branches of astronomy.

Journey to the center of the earth.....juv Adv
Michael Strogoff.....juv Adv
Mysterious island.....juv Adv
(Sequel to "Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.")

Steam house.....juv Hist Eng
A story of impossible adventures during the Indian mutiny (1857), in which considerable historical information is introduced.

Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.....juv Nat sci
The story of a voyage in a sub-marine boat, containing descriptions of the life, animal and vegetable, in the sea (Has sequel "Mysterious island.")

Underground city.....juv Use arts
A romance, which takes place in a coal mine in Scotland, and which contains much information relative to coal and mining.

Wreck of the Chancellor.....juv Sea tales

VERNON'S aunt: Cotes, *Mrs* S. J. (D.) ..... India-life
VEYSEY, Arthur Henry: Cheque for three thousand ..... Gen
Two white elephants ..... Gen
VESTIGIA: Fletcher, J. C ..... Soc
VIA crucis: Crawford, F. M ..... Hist med
VIAUD, Louis Marie Julien (Pierre Loti *pseud*): Book of pity and of death ..... Gen
Child's romance ..... Psych
A psychological study of the childhood of an imaginative boy His fancies are contrasted with the realities perceived at a later age.
Iceland fisherman ..... Ice life
Jean Berny, sailor ..... Gen
Madame Chrysanthème ..... Cust
The story of a Japanese girl and a sailor Contains descriptions of Japanese life.
Ramuntcho ..... Span life
Rarahu ..... Cust
An idyll of a Tahiti "marriage" between a native girl and a sailor The time is during the reign of Queen Pomare IV (1872) and the story contains descriptions of the life and customs of the island The native "wife" dies after her desertion.
Romance of a spahi ..... Afric life
VIC: Marsh, M. M ..... Animal life
VICAR of Bullhampton: Trollope, Anthony ..... Eth
VICAR of Wakefield: Goldsmith, Oliver ..... Eng c life
VICAR'S daughter: MacDonald, George ..... Gen
VICE versa: Guthrie, T. A ..... Gen
VICOMTE de Bragelonne: Dumas, A. D ..... Hist Fr
VICTOR, Horace: Mariam ..... Trav-des
A narrative of a twenty-one days' trip from Bussorah to Yedda Descriptions of the life and customs, manners and religions of the Eastern peoples form the bulk of the book.
VICTOR and vanquished: Hay, M. C ..... Gen
VICTOR Serenus: Wood, Henry ..... Hist anc
VICTORIOUS defeat: Balestier, C. W ..... Gen
VICTORY of the vanquished: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.) ..... Hist anc
VIELE, Herman Knickerbocker: Inn of the Silver Moon ..... Gen
Last of the Knickerbockers ..... Gen
VIGNETTES of Manhattan: Matthews, J. B ..... Am life
VIGNETTES, real and ideal: McKay, F. E ..... Gen
VIKING Bodleys: Scudder, H. E ..... juv Trav-des
VILLAGE comedy: Collins, Mortimer and Collins, Frances ..... Gen
VILLAGE commune: De la Ramé, Louise ..... Soc
VILLAGE watch tower: Riggs, *Mrs* K. D. (S.) W ..... Gen
VILLETTE: Nicholls, *Mrs* C. (B.) ..... Gen
VINE and olive: Adams, W. T ..... juv Trav-des
VINTAGE: Benson, E. F ..... Hist Grec
VIOLET flame: Jane, F. T ..... Adv
VIOLIN obligato: Crosby, Margaret ..... Fine arts
VIOLIN player: Thomas, Bertha ..... Fine arts
VIRGIN soil: Turgenieff, I. S ..... Soc
VIRGINIA cavalier: Seawell, M. E ..... Biog
VIRGINIAN: Wister, Owen ..... West life
VIRGINIANS: Thackeray, W. M ..... Hist Am
VISITS of Elizabeth: Glyn, Elinor ..... Gen
VITAL question: Tchernuishevsky, N. G ..... Soc
VITTORIA: Meredith, George ..... Gen
VITTUM, Edmund March: Faith on the frontier ..... Rel
A story of religious work in a small village on the Western prairies The hero studies for the congregational ministry and the book chronicles his efforts to suppress the liquor traffic, and other missionary work.
VIVE l'empereur: Andrews, M. R. S ..... Gen
VIVIAN Grey: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of* ..... Gen
VIVIAN of Virginia: Fuller, Hulbert ..... Hist Am col
VIZER of the two-horned Alexander: Stockton, F. R ..... Gen

VOGEL, *sir* Julius: Anno Domini 2,000.....Soc
A book purporting to portray woman's position—2,000 A. D. Their equal right with men to ascend imperial thrones is strongly insisted upon.
VOICE of a flower: Laszowska, *Mme* E. (G.) *de* and Longard *de*.....Gen
Longgarde, *Mme* D. (G.).....
VOICE of the people: Glasgow, E. A. G.....Soc
VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet *de, called:* Zadig.....Phil
Satires mingled with philosophy, on the impossibility of reforming the world The principal tale is "Candide, or optimism," which is a satire on the optimistic school.
VOYAGE around the world: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Trav-des
VOYAGE at anchor: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
VOYAGE of discovery: Aide, Hamilton.....Am life
VOYAGE of the Charlemagne: Stoddard, W. O.....juv Adv
VOYNICH, *Mrs* Ethel Lilian (Boole): Gadfly.....Rel
An attack on the Roman catholic church.
VULTURES: Scott, H. S.....Gen
VYVIAN, Frances: Baron's head.....Ger life
WAIF of the plains: Harte, F. B.....West life
WAITE, Victor: Cross trails.....Eth
An ethical novel.
WALCOTT twins: Lovell, Lucile.....juv Gen
WALFORD, *Mrs* Lucy Bethia (Colquhoun): Archdeacon.....Rel
A psychological study of a superficial English archdeacon and his ultimate awakening to true earnestness.
Baby's grandmother.....Eth
The reformation of a man through marriage to a good woman.
Iva Kildare.....Gen
Leddy Marget.....Char sketch
Matchmaker .....Gen
Mischief of Monica.....Gen
Mr. Smith.....Gen
Ploughed .....Rel
The story of a man's awakening to sincere religious life and thought, through threatened death.
Troublesome daughters.....Gen
WALFORD: Kirk, *Mrs* E. W. (O.).....Gen
WALFRIED: Auerbach, Berthold.....Hist Ger
WALKER, Annie L: Hollywood.....Gen
WALL, George A. and Robinson, Edward A. *see* Robinson, Edward A. and and Wall, George A.....
WALL street stories: Lefevre, Edwin.....Eco
WALLACE, Lewis: Ben Hur.....Hist anc
A tale of the Christ, from the meeting of the Magi to the crucifixion (1-33) Introduces Our Lord; the Magi; and many of the characters of the Gospel narrative.
Fair god.....Hist Mex
A tale of the conquest of Mexico (1519-1520) Introduces Montezuma; Guatemozin; Cortez; Sandoval; Alvarado; Cuítlahuatzín; etc.
Prince of India.....Leg & myth
A tale of the "Wandering Jew" The scene is chiefly laid in the Byzantine empire, and the wanderer is present at the fall of Constantinople (1453) Introduces Constantine XIII; Mahomet II; and by comment a great deal of historical information and numerous other historical characters.
WALTER: Leslie, Emma.....Hist Eng
WALTER Forbes: A-. A.....Eng c life
WALTON, Amy: Black, white and gray.....juv Gen
WALTON, Francis and Willard, Josiah Flynt *see* Willard, Josiah Flynt and Walton, Francis.....
WALTON, *Mrs* Octavius Frank: Nemo.....juv Gen
WAMPUM belt: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Biog
WANDERERS: Kingston, W. H. G.....juv Trav-des
WANDERING fires: Despard, *Mrs* M. C.....Gen
WANDERING heath: Couch, A. T. Q-.....Gen
WANDERING Jew: Sue, M. J.....Leg & myth

WANE of an ideal: Torelli-Torriani, Maria.....Gen
WANOLASSET: Plympton, A. G.....juv Hist Am col
WANTED: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....Rel
WANTED, a match-maker: Ford, P. L.....Gen
WAPPERMOUTH: Hickman, W. T.....Gen
WAR and peace: Tolstoi, L. N., *graf*.....Hist Rus
WAR of bachelors: Wharton, G. F.....Gen
WAR of the worlds: Wells, H. G.....Adv
WAR of women: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr
WAR tiger: Dalton, William.....juv Hist Chin
WAR-TIME wooing: King, Charles.....Mil tales
WAR trail: Reid, Mayne.....juv Adv
WARD, E: Pair of originals.....juv Gen
St. Dunstan's clock.....Hist Eng
A romance of the fire of London (1666) Introduces Charles II.
WARD, *Mrs* Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps): Beyond the gates.....Rel
An account of a utopian variety of heaven, seen by a woman in a trance.
Doctor Zay.....Soc
A study of a woman physician and incidentally of woman's rights to higher education and independence.
Donald Marcy .....Gen
Fourteen to one.....Gen
Friends .....Gen
Gates ajar.....Rel
A diary of the meditations and aspirations of a girl who has recently lost her brother The hope of immortality is the principal theme, and glimpses are given of the author's idea of the celestial Paradise.
Gates between.....Psych
The experiences of a man who dies, but whose soul still moves about the earth.
Hedged in.....Rel
The story of a little slum girl, taken into a Christian family, and of her subsequent religious life and growth.
Silent partner.....Soc
A novel of philanthropy The heroine, a sleeping partner in a wealthy firm, devotes her life to the betterment of the conditions of the working classes.
Singular life.....Rel
A story of mission and settlement work among the poor.
Story of Avis.....Psych
A psychological study of a wife who renounces her career as a painter to devote herself to her husband, the latter being weak of will and feeble of accomplishment.
WARD, *Mrs* Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) and Ward, Herbert Dickinson
Come forth.....Hist anc
A story of the raising of Lazarus (30-33) Introduces Our Lord; Mary and Martha; Lazarus; etc.
Master of the magicians.....Hist anc
A tale of Daniel at Babylon during the reign of Nebuchadnezzar (606-562 B. C.) Introduces Daniel; Nebuchadnezzar; Queen Amytis, etc.
WARD, Herbert Dickinson: Captain of the Kittiewink.....juv Sea tales
Republic without a president.....Gen
White crown.....Soc
A story (dated 2894 A. D.) recounting how war was abolished.
WARD, Herbert Dickinson and Ward, *Mrs* Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) *see* Ward, *Mrs* Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) and Ward, Herbert Dickinson.
WARD, *Mrs* Humphry *see* Ward, *Mrs* Mary Augusta (Arnold).....
WARD, *Mrs* Mary Augusta (Arnold): Eleanor.....Gen
Helbeck of Bannisdale.....Rel
The tragedy of a pair of lovers, the man a Roman catholic, the girl an agnostic The man's conscience forbids him to marry the girl unless she becomes a Roman catholic She agrees, but her mind revolts, and she commits suicide.

WARD, *Mrs* Mary Augusta (Arnold) [continued]
History of David Grieve.....Soc
The hero's experiences afford opportunities for discussions on the regulation of marriage He comes at different times under the domination of revivalism, secularism, socialism, and communism, ending with a Deistical-unitarian faith.
Lady Rose's daughter.....Psych
A psychological study of the mind of a girl The author evidently drew her heroine from Mlle. de l' Espinasse, (1732-1776) protégée and rival of Mme. du Deffand. In the novel, however, the scene is laid in England, and the tragical death of the heroine is avoided by a happy marriage.
Marcella .....Soc
The story of a woman anxious to alleviate existing conditions The disciple of a political demagogue, a student of socialism, she comes ultimately to a saner view of the problems involved Game laws, slum work, agrarian distress, etc. (Has sequel "Sir George Tressady").
Robert Elsmere.....Rel
The story of an English clergyman who is tempted to become an agnostic and who becomes partially estranged from his evangelical wife Ultimately they both work among the London poor preaching a new brotherhood of Christianity.
Sir George Tressady.....Soc
Reform, labor questions and woman's relation to politics are the principal themes discussed (Sequel to "Marcella").
Story of Bessie Costrell.....Gen
WARD of King Canute: Liljencrantz, O. A.....Hist Eng
WARDEN, Florence *(pseud) see* James, *Mrs* Florence Alice (Price)....
WARDEN: Trollope, Anthony.....Eng c life
WARE, *Mrs* Mary Clementina (Stewart): King of Bath.....Biog
Nash, Richard (1674-1761) The story of the life of the "beau" and his reign in Bath Introduces Beau Nash; Dr. Cheyne; Clarke; Taylor; etc.
WARE, William: Aurelian.....Hist anc
A novel of Rome in the III century closing with the assassination of the emperor Aurelian (275) Originally published as "Probus" The story is told by letters which introduce Zenobia; Aurelian; and many other historical personages (Sequel to "Zenobia").
Julian .....Hist anc
The correspondence of a Jew during the time of Our Lord (1-33) The letters introduce Our Lord; the Virgin; St. Joseph; Herod; Pilate; etc.
Zenobia, queen of Palmyra.....Hist anc
A tale of the fall of Palmyra (272 or 273) The story is told by letters, in which are introduced Zenobia; Aurelian; Longinus; etc (Has sequel "Aurelian").
WARING'S peril: King, Charles.....Mil tales
WARLOCK o'Glenwarlock: MacDonald, George.....Scot life
WARMAN, Cy: Snow on the headlight.....Eco
A tale of the great Burlington strike (1888), portraying both the railroad and the brotherhood sides.
WARNER, Anna Bartlett: Cross corners.....Gen
Yours and mine.....Gen
WARNER, Anna Bartlett and Warner, Susan *see* Warner, Susan and Warner, Anna Bartlett.....
WARNER, Beverly Ellison: Troubled waters.....Eco
A novel on labor questions, introducing a strike, and discussions on, and the final victory of co-operation.
WARNER, Charles Dudley: Golden house.....Am life
(Sequel to "Little journey in the world").
Little journey in the world.....Am life
(Has sequel "Golden house").
That fortune.....Gen
Their pilgrimage.....Trav-des
The chronicle of a pleasure trip—Fortress Monroe, Cape May, Atlantic City, the Catskills, Newport, Saratoga, Niagara, White mountains, Bar Harbor and a dozen other American watering places.

WARNER, Susan (Elizabeth Wetherell *pseud*): Daisy Plains.....Gen
(Has sequel "Melbourne House").
Diana .....Gen
Hills of the Shatemuc.....Gen
Melbourne House .....Gen
(Sequel to "Daisy Plains").
Nobody .....Gen
Old helmet.....Gen
Red wallflower.....Gen
Wide, wide world.....Gen

WARNER, Susan and Warner, Anna Bartlett: Wych Hazel.....Gen

WARREN, Charles: Girl and the governor.....Soc
Studies designed to show the influence of the "ewige weibliche" in modern American politics.

WARREN, Samuel: Passages from the diary of a late physician.....Use arts
Tales told by a physician.
Ten thousand a year.....Eng life

WARTH, Julian *see* Parsons, *Mrs* Julian (Warth).....

WARWICK of the Knobs: Lloyd, J. U.....South life

WAS he guilty: Dupuy, E. A.....Adv

WAS it right to forgive: Barr, *Mrs* A. E. (H.).....Gen

WASHINGTON, Beatrice: Story of Juliette.....juv Gen

WASHINGTON and his men: Lippard, George.....Leg & myth

WASHINGTON square: James, Henry *jr*.....Am life

WATANNA, Onoto: Japanese nightingale.....Cust
A tale of Japanese life and customs.
Miss Numè of Japan.....Jap life

WATCH and ward: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen

WATCHMAKER's wife: Stockton, F. R.....Gen

WATERLOO, Stanley: Launching of a man.....Gen
Story of Ab.....Cust
A novel which attempts to reproduce the life of the cave men.
Wolf's long howl.....Gen

WATERLOO: Erckmann, Émile and Chatrian, L. G. C. A.....Hist Fr

WATER-WITCH: Cooper, J. F.....Sea tales

WATERS, Helen: Outskerry.....juv Gen

WATSON, Augusta Campbell: Beyond the city gates.....Hist Am col
A romance of New York at the time of Captain Kidd, and his connection with the Earl of Bellamont (1700-1701) Introduces Richard Coote, earl of Bellamont.

WATSON, Henry Brereton Marriott: Adventurers.....Adv
Princess Xenia.....Adv

WATSON, John Maclaren (Ian Maclaran *pseud*): Afterwards.....Gen
Beside the bonnie brier bush.....Scot life
Days of auld lang syne.....Scot life
Kate Carnegie.....Rel
Anecdotes of Scottish ministers and their differences in theology.
Young barbarians.....juv Sch tales

WATTS, William Courtney: Chronicles of a Kentucky settlement....South life

WAUGH, Benjamin: Come, ye children.....juv Rel
A series of stories for children, some allegorical, and all written with the idea of teaching faith in God.

WAVERLEY: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Scot

WAY of a man: Roberts, Morley.....Am life

WAYFARING men: Bayly, A. E.....Gen

WAYS of life: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.).....Gen

WAYS of the hour: Cooper, J. F.....Soc

WE all: French, Alice.....Gen

WE and our neighbors: Stowe, *Mrs* H. E. (B.).....Gen

WE four girls: Darling, M. G.....juv Gen

WE girls: Whitney, *Mrs* A. D. (T.).....New Eng life

WE two: Bayly, A. E.....Rel

WEB of gold: Woods, K. P.....Soc

WEBBER, Byron: Pigskin and willow.....Gen

WEBER, Alice: Miles Harling.....Rel
The hero, sceptical in religion, is a sincere lover of man Through work for his tenantry and the poor, he gradually arrives at a knowledge of his incompleteness and the book closes, leaving him waiting for a fuller faith.
WEBSTER, Mervin: Short line war.....Eco
A story of a modern railway war, and stock manipulation.
WEDDING garment: Pendleton, Louis.....Rel
WEDDING guest: Arthur, T. S.....Eth
WEDDING ring: Buchanan, R. W.....Eth
WEDDING trip: Pardo-Bazán, Emilia.....Gen
WEDLOCK: Stannard, *Mrs* H. E. V. (P.).....Gen
WEDMORE, Frederick: Pastorals of France.....Fr c life
WEEKS, J. Hatton: Tin kitchen.....Gen
WEIGHED and wanting: MacDonald. George.....Rel
WEIR of Hermiston: Stevenson, R. L. B.....Psych
WELD, Martin: Hillford-on-Aire .....Gen
WELL-BELOVED: Hardy, Thomas .....Gen
WELLFIELDS: Fothergill, Jessie .....Gen
WELLS, Carolyn: Eight girls and a dog.....juv Gen
Pete and Polly stories.....juv Gen
WELLS, David Dwight: Her ladyship's elephant.....Gen
WELLS, Herbert George: Thirty strange stories.....Gen
War of the worlds.....Adv
When the sleeper wakes.....Adv
Wheels of chance .....Gen
WENDELL, Barrett: Rankell's remains.....Gen
WENDERHOLME: Hamerton, P. G.....Eng c life
WEPT of Wish-ton-wish: Cooper, J. F.....Am Ind
WESSELHOEFT, *Mrs* Elizabeth Foster (Pope): Jerry, the.....juv Animal life
blunderer .....
The story of a pet dog.
Madame Mary of the Zoo.....juv Animal life
The experiences of a parrot while in a zoological garden and wild west show.
Tony, the faithful.....juv Animal life
A tale of a fox terrier and other animals on a Maine farm.
Torpeanuts, the tomboy.....juv Gen
WESSEX tales: Hardy, Thomas.....Eng c life
WEST, B. B. *ed:* Half-hours with the millionaires.....Gen
Sir Simon Vanderpetter.....Gen
WEST, Mary: Born player.....Fine arts
A study of a dissenting minister who becomes an actor despite his struggles against yielding to his inclination. Introduces Edmund Kean (1787-1833).
WEST INDIAN LIFE
Crowinshield, *Mrs* M. (B): Where the trade wind blows.....
WEST INDIES *see* Historical-Cuban; Historical-Haytian; West Indian life.
WESTALL, William: Old factory.....Gen
WESTBROOK, *Mrs* Henrietta Payne: Actor's child.....Nat sci
A study of inherited character The hero, son of a tragedian, is brought up as the child of a strict clergyman.
WESTBURY, Hugh: Frederick Hazzleden.....Soc
An English parliamentary novel of the latter part of the XIX century, concerned chiefly with the reform and Irish questions.
WESTCOTT, Edward Noyes: David Harum.....Char sketch
WESTERN LIFE
Adams, Andy: Log of a cowboy.....
Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.): Before the gringo came.....
Atherton, *Mrs* G. F. (H.) Splendid idle forties.....
Balestier, C. W: Benefits forgot.....
Bates, J. W: Bunch-grass stories.....
Brehat, Alfred *de:* Bras d'Acier.....
Canfield, H. S: Boys of the Rincon ranch.....juv
Catlin, H. J: Yellow pine basin.....
Charles, Frances: In the country God forgot.....
Clarke, F. T: On Cloud mountain.....
Eggleston, Edward: Circuit rider.....

WESTERN LIFE [continued]

Eggleston, Edward: Hoosier schoolmaster.....juv
Eggleston, Edward: Mystery of Metropolisville.....
Field, R. M: In sunflower land.....
Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.): Chosen valley.....
Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.): Cœur d'Aléne.....
Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.): In exile.....
Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.): John Bodewin's testimony.....
Foote, *Mrs* M. (H.): Led-Horse claim.....
French, Alice: Otto, the knight.....
French, Alice: Stories of a western town.....juv
Fuller, Anna: Peak and prairie.....
Garland, Hamlin: Boy life on the prairie.....juv
Garland, Hamlin: Eagle's heart.....
Garland, Hamlin: Little Norsk.....
Gates, Eleanor: Biography of a prairie girl.....
Graham, M. C: Stories of the foot-hills.....
Greene, *Mrs* S. P. (McL.): Last Chance junction.....
Grinnell, G. B: Jack, the young ranchman.....juv
Habberton, John: Some boys' doings.....juv
Hamilton, K. W: Parson's proxy.....
Hardman, Francis: Frontier life.....
Harte, F. B: Barker's luck.....
Harte, F. B: By shore and sedge.....
Harte, F. B: Colonel Starbottle's client.....
Harte, F. B: First family of Tasajara.....
Harte, F. B: Flip; and Found at Blazing Star.....
Harte, F. B: From sand hill to pine.....
Harte, F. B: Frontier stories.....
Harte, F. B: Heritage of Dedlow Marsh.....
Harte, F. B: In a hollow of the hills.....
Harte, F. B: In the Carquinez woods.....
Harte, F. B: Luck of Roaring Camp.....
Harte, F. B: Maruja.....
Harte, F. B: Millionaire of Rough and Ready.....
Harte, F. B: Mrs. Skagg's husbands.....
Harte, F. B: Phyllis of the Sierras.....
Harte, F. B: Protégée of Jack Hamlin's.....
Harte, F. B: Sally Dows.....
Harte, F. B: Sappho of Green Springs.....
Harte, F. B: Snow-bound at Eagle's.....
Harte, F. B: Stories in light and shadow.....
Harte, F. B: Story of a mine.....
Harte, F. B: Tales of the Argonauts.....
Harte, F. B: Three partners.....
Harte, F. B: Twins of Table Mountain.....
Harte, F. B: Waif of the plains.....
Henty, G. A: Redskin and cowboy.....juv
Hough, Emerson: Girl at the Halfway House.....
Huntington, George: Nakoma.....
Jackson, *Mrs* H. M. (F.) H: Nelly's silver mine.....juv
Kirkland, Joseph: McVeys.....
Kirkland, Joseph: Zury.....
Lewis, A. H: Wolfville.....
Lewis, A. H: Wolfville days.....
Lummis, C. F: New Mexico David.....
Munroe, Kirk: Golden days of '49.....juv
Raymond, *Mrs* E. (H.): Daughter of the West.....
Read, O. P: Arkansas planter.....
Reeder, A. P: Around the golden deep.....
Riddle, A. G: Portrait.....
Rollins, *Mrs* A. (W.): Story of a ranch.....
Royce, Josiah: Feud of Oakfield Creek.....
Sanford, F. R: Bursting of a boom.....
Seely, Howard: Nymph of the West.....
Sinnett, C. N: Norsk gopher.....
Stuart, Eleanor: Stone pastures.....
Stuart, *Mrs* R. (McE.): Carlotta's intended.....

WESTERN LIFE [continued]
Stuart, *Mrs* R. (McE.): In Simpkinsville .....
Teal, Angelina: John Thorn's folks.....
Wister, Owen: Jimmyjohn boss.....
Wister, Owen: Lin McLean .....
Wister, Owen: Virginian .....
WESTMINSTER chimes: Armstrong, Jessie.....Gen
WESTWARD ho: Kingsley, Charles.....Hist Eng
WETHERILL, Elizabeth *(pseud) see* Warner, Susan.....
WETMORE, Claude Hazeltine: Fighting under the southern....juv Hist So Am
cross .....
A boy's tale of the Chile-Peruvian war (1879) Introduces Admiral Grau; Capt. Prat; and by comment considerable historical information.
WEYMAN, Stanley John: Castle Inn.....Adv
Count Hannibal .....Hist Fr
A romance written around the massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572) Introduces Charles IX; Chicot; etc.
For the cause.....Gen
From the memoirs of a minister of France.....Adv
Gentleman of France.....Hist Fr
A love romance written around the last years of the reign of Henry III (assassinated 1589) Introduces Henry III; Henry of Navarre; Turenne; etc.
House of the wolf.....Hist Fr
A romance written around the massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572) Introduces Henry I, of Lorraine, duke of Guise.
In kings' byways.....Hist Eur
Short stories written around turbulent times in France and England (1587-1794) Kings, queens, bishops, cardinals and statesmen appear in profusion. Stories of the storming of Cahors, and of Henry IV and François de la Nouë are leading features of the collection.
Man in black.....Adv
My Lady Rotha.....Hist Ger
A romance of the battle of Nuremburg in the thirty years war (1632) Introduces by comment considerable historical information and numerous historical characters.
Red cockade .....Adv
Shrewsbury .....Hist Eng
A tale of Sir John Fenwick's Jacobite plot (1696) Introduces Charles Talbot, duke of Shrewsbury; Sir John Fenwick; William III; etc.
Sophia .....Adv
Under the red robe.....Adv
When love calls.....Gen
WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth: Last century maid.....juv Gen
WHARTON, *Mrs* Edith (Jones): Crucial instances.....Gen
Greater inclination .....Gen
Valley of decision.....Soc
A story of a petty (non-existant) Italian principality after the close of the war of the Austrian succession (1748) The contrast and contest between the liberalism of the new order, and the conservatism of the old régime is the real theme of the book.
WHARTON, George Frederick (Orleanism *pseud*): War of bachelors.....Gen
WHARTON, Thomas Isaac: Bobbo and other fancies.....Gen
Hannibal of New York.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Latter day saint.....Eth
A study of married life and society.
WHAT can she do: Roe, E. P.....Soc
WHAT Maizie knew: James, Henry *jr*.....Eth
WHAT might have been expected: Stockton, F. R.....juv Gen
WHAT's mine's mine: MacDonald, George.....Soc
WHAT necessity knows: Dougall, Lily.....Am life
WHAT people live by: Tolstoi, L. N. *graf*.....Rel
WHAT she said: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....Gen
WHAT-to-do-club: Campbell, *Mrs* H. (S.).....juv Gen

WHAT will he do with it: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Gen
WHEAT and tares: Cunningham, *sir* H. S.....Eng c life
WHEEL of time: James, Henry *jr*.....Gen
WHEELS of chance: Wells, H. G.....Gen
WHEN a man's single: Barrie, J. M.....Scot life
WHEN all the woods are green: Mitchell, S. W.....Gen
WHEN blades are out: Brady, C. T.....Mil tales
WHEN Boston braved the king: Barton, W. E.....Hist Am col
WHEN Dewey came to Manila: Kaler, J. O.....juv Hist Am
WHEN George the third was king: Sagon, Amyot.....Adv
WHEN Greek meets Greek: Hatton, Joseph.....Hist Fr rev
WHEN hearts are young: Cromarty, Deas.....Scot life
WHEN hyacinths bloom: Jackson, Ida.....Gen
WHEN knighthood was in flower: Major, Charles.....Hist Eng
WHEN London burned: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
WHEN love calls: Weyman, S. J.....Gen
WHEN love is young: Gilson, R. R.....Gen
WHEN Santiago fell: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
WHEN the century was new: Abbott, C. C.....Col life
WHEN the sleeper wakes: Wells, H. G.....Adv
WHEN Valmond came to Pontiac: Parker, *sir* Gilbert.....Can life
WHEN we destroyed the Gaspee: Kaler, J. O.....juv Hist Am rev
WHEN we were boys: O'Brien, William.....Soc
WHERE angels fear to tread: Robertson, Morgan.....Sea tales
WHERE the battle was fought: Murfree, M. N.....South life
WHERE the trade wind blows: Crowninshield, *Mrs* M. (B.)....West Ind life
WHILOMVILLE stories: Crane, Stephen.....Am life
WHIMSICAL wooing: Barrili, A. G.....Gen
WHISHAW, F. J: At the court of Catherine the great.....Hist Rus
A romance of the court of Catherine II, of Russia, and the murder of Peter III (1745-1762) Introduces Catherine, the great; Peter III; Gregory Orlof; Alexis Orlof; etc.
Boyar of the terrible.....Hist Rus
A tale of Russia under Ivan, the terrible (1544-1584) Introduces Ivan, the terrible; Shuïsky; Yermak; etc.
Elsie's magician.....juv Gen
Harold the Norseman.....Biog
Harold III, *surnamed Hardrada, king of Norway* (1015?-1066) A tale of Harold III from the death of Olaf II, called Saint (1030) to the battle of Stamford Bridge (1066) Introduces Harold III; Harold, king of the English; Earl Tostig; King Magnus I; etc.
Sons of freedom.....juv Adv
Tsar's gratitude.....Adv
WHISTLER, Charles W: Thane of Wessex.....Hist Eng
A boy's tale of the battle of Parret-Mouth between the Saxons and the Danes (845) Introduces Eanwulf, the ealdorman; Bishop Ealstan; Osric, the ealdorman; etc.
WHITBY, Beatrice: Awakening of Mary Fenwick.....Gen
Matter of skill.....Gen
Part of the property.....Eth
The story of a man who having sworn to shield a friend who indulges in fits of drunkenness, does so to his own hindrance and ultimate death.
WHITE, *Mrs* Caroline (Earle): Love in the tropics.....Adv
Modern Agrippa.....Gen
WHITE, Eliza Orne: Coming of Theodora.....Gen
Ednah and her brothers.....juv Gen
Little girl of long ago.....juv Gen
Miss Brooks.....Gen
WHITE, William Hale (Mark Rutherford *pseud*): Autobiography.....Rel
of Mark Rutherford.....
The story of the doubts of an independent minister Passing through unitarianism to Wordsworthian nature-worship, the book leaves him an agnostic (Has sequel "Mark Rutherford's deliverance").
Catherine Furze.....Soc
A study of materialism and cant among the middle classes, with views on moral and religious questions.

WHITE, William Hale (Mark Rutherford, pseud.) [continued]

Mark Rutherford's deliverance.....Rel

The hero's "autobiography" left him practically an atheist. In the present volume he recalls from Wordsworthian nature-worship and preaches a simple Christianity to the London poor. (Sequel to "Autobiography of Mark Rutherford.")

Revolution in Tanner's Lane.....Rel

An novel introducing discussions on theological, sociological and ethical questions and centering in a change of ministers in a London dissenting chapel. (1840-1850)

WHITE aprons: Goodwin, *Mrs* M. (W.).....Hist Am col

WHITE cave: Stoddard, W. O.....Juv Adv

WHITE company: Doyle, *Sir* A. C.....Hist Eng

WHITE conquerors: Munroe, Kirk.....Juv Hist Mex

WHITE crown: Ward, H. D.....Soc

WHITE elephant: Dahlin, William.....India-life

WHITE feather: Clouston, *Mrs* Jessie.....Gen

WHITE gauntlet: Reid, Mayne.....Gen

WHITE feather: Black, William.....Scot life

WHITE hecatomb: Scully, W. C.....Gen

WHITE heron: Jewett, S. O.....New Eng life

WHITE islander: Catherwood, *Mrs* M. (H.).....Hist Am

WHITE jacket: Melville, Herman.....Juv Sea tales

WHITE sam and homespun: Trask, Katrina.....Gen

WHITE terror: Gras, Félix.....Hist Fr

WHITE wings: Black, William.....Scot life

WHITE wolf: Couch, A. T. Q.....Gen

WHITING, Richard: Island.....Soc

The hero disgusted with the modern social system discovers an island inhabited by a sort of utopian community. Through the description of their life the author expresses his opinions on social questions. (Has sequel "No. 5 John street.")

No. 5 John street.....Soc

A poet's investigations into the conditions of the poorer classes. A plea for a better system of distribution. (Sequel to "The island.")

WHITLEY, *Mrs* Isabel Nixon: Falcon of Langeac.....Gen

WHITE and blue: Dumas, A. D.....Hist Fr rev

WHITNEY, *Mrs* Adeline Dutton Train: Assumey street.....New Eng life

Bonnybrough.....New Eng life

Boys at Chequasset.....Juv Gen

Faith Garney's girlhood.....New Eng life

Gayworthys.....Rel

The story of a rough sailor, who through intercourse with a religious New England family is converted from scepticism to faith.

Golden gossip.....New Eng life

Hitherto.....Rel

A novel of New England life, filled with homilies on the married state; and disquisitions on religion and religious matters.

Odd or even.....New Eng life

Other girls.....New Eng life

(Sequel to "We girls.")

Patience Strong's outings.....Rel

Some of the "outings" are "Into the new testament," "The life and glory," etc., and all are punctuated with texts and tinged with religious thought.

Square pegs.....New Eng life

Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life.....New Eng life

We girls.....New Eng life

Has sequel "Other girls.")

WHO breaks—pays: Jenkin, *Mrs* H. C. (C.).....Gen

WHO goes there: Benson, E. K.....Hist Am civ war

WHO was lost and is found: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.).....Gen

WHOLE truth: Chadwick, J. H.....Gen

WHOM the gods destroyed: Dasham, J. D.....Gen

WIDE, wide world: Warner, Susan.....Gen

WIDOW Guthrie: Johnston, R. M.....Gen

WIDOW Lerouge: Gaboriau, Emile.....Det tales

WIDOW's tale: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.) ..... Gen
WIFE of his youth: Chesnutt, C. W. ..... Soc cl
WIGGIN, *Mrs* Kate Douglas (Smith) *see* Riggs, *Mrs* Kate Douglas (Smith) Wiggin .....
WIGWAM and the cabin: Simms, W. G. ..... juv Am Ind
WILBRANDT, Adolf: Fridolin's mystical marriage ..... Gen
WILCOX, Marrion: Paradise in Hyde Park ..... Gen
WILD ass's skin: Balzac, Honorè *de* ..... Psych
WILD cat tower: Davies, G. C. ..... juv Fine arts
WILD Eelin: Black, William ..... Scot life
WILD life in southern seas: Becke, G. L. ..... Trav-des
WILD rose of Gross-Stauffen: Eschstruth, N. A. A. H. *von* ..... Gen
WILDENHAHN, Karl August: Hans Sachs ..... Biog
Sachs, Hans (1494-1576) The legendary account of the stay of Johannes Roth at the house of Hans Sachs (1540-1543) Introduces Hans Sachs; Frau Kunigunda Sachs; their children; Johannes Roth; etc.
WILDERNESS fugitives: Ellis, E. S. ..... juv Hist Am rev
WILFRED Cumbermede: MacDonald, George ..... Gen
WILHELM Meister's apprenticeship: Goethe, J. W. *von* ..... Fine arts
WILKINS, Mary Eleanor *see* Freeman, *Mrs* Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) ...
WILKINS, W. J: Breaking his fetters ..... Rel
The story of a native of India who renounces Hinduism for Christianity.
WILKINSON, Florence: Lady of the flag-flowers ..... Gen
Strength of the hills ..... Eth
A preacher from the hills and his sister and a woman and her husband are the chief characters Their temptations, struggles and victories are the chief concern of the book.
WILL o' the Wasp: Rogers, R. C. ..... Hist Am
WILLARD, Josiah Flynt (Josiah Flynt *pseud*): Little brother ..... Soc cl
A story of modern tramp life.
WILLARD, Josiah Flynt and Walton, Francis: Powers that prey ..... Soc
A study of present-day criminal life and police graft.
WILLIAM Henry and his friends: Diaz, *Mrs* A. (M.) ..... juv Gen
WILLIAM Henry letters: Diaz, *Mrs* A. (M.) ..... juv Gen
WILLIAMS, Annie Bowles (Jak *pseud*): Birchwood ..... juv Nat sci
A boy's tale of the formation of a club, whose object is the foundation of a natural history museum (Has sequel "Riverside museum").
Riverside museum ..... juv Nat sci
A tale of how some boys collected for their museum (Sequel to "Birchwood").
WILLIAMS, Eustice: Substitute quarterback ..... juv Sch tales
WILLIAMS, Francis Churchill: J. Devlin—boss ..... Soc
A study of the "boss" in American politics.
WILLIAMS, Francis Howard: Atman ..... Psych
A psychical romance of soul transference, Karma and Buddhistic philosophy.
WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch: Adventures of a freshman ..... juv Sch tales
Stolen story ..... Use arts
A collection of newspaper stories.
WILLY Reilly: Carleton, William ..... Irish life
WILSON, *Mrs* Augusta Jane (Evans): At the mercy of Tiberius ..... Gen
Beulah ..... Gen
Inez ..... Hist Mex
A tale of the Alamo, and the massacre of 1836.
Infelice ..... Gen
Macaria ..... Gen
St. Elmo ..... Gen
Vashti ..... Gen
WILSON, F. T. (Saul Wright *pseud*): Surf ..... Gen
WILSON, Grosvenor: Monarch of millions ..... Soc
A comic-satiric novel on the future of the United States owing to the power of the trusts Time 1950 A. D.
WILSON, Harry Leon: Spenders ..... Am life
WILSON, John Mackay *ed*: Tales of the borders and of Scotland ..... Scot life
WILSON, Robert Burns: Until the day break ..... Gen

WINCHESTER Meads: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Hist Eng
WIND flower: Mason, *Mrs* C (A.) ..... Rel
WINDFALL: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Gen
WINDOW in Thrums: Barrie, J. M. ..... Scot life
WINDSOR Castle: Ainsworth, W. H. ..... Hist Eng
WINEFRED: Gould, S. B- ..... Eng life
WING-AND-WING: Cooper, J. F. ..... Hist Ital
WING of Azrael: Caird, Mona ..... Eth
WINGFIELD, Louis Strange: Lovely Wang ..... Chin life
WINGS of Icarus: Tadema, L. A. ..... Gen
WINGS of silence: Cossins, George ..... Austral life
WINGS of the dove: James, Henry *jr* ..... Gen
WINIFRED Bertram: Charles, *Mrs* E. (R.) ..... Rel
WINIFREDE's journal: Marshall, *Mrs* E. (M.) ..... Hist Eng
WINNIE's history: Simpson, *Mrs* M. C. M. ..... Gen
WINNING his way: Coffin, C. C. ..... juv Hist Am civ war
WINSLOW, Helen M: Salome Shepard, reformer ..... Soc
A novel on the labor question The heroine at the close of the strike inaugurates entertainments, reading rooms, etc., and endeavors to ameliorate the condition of the working classes.
WINSLOW, Margaret E: Miss Malcolm's ten ..... Rel
A novel for and about the members of the "King's daughters."
WINTER, John Strange *(pseud) see* Stannard, *Mrs* Henrietta Eliza Vaughan (Palmer) .....
WINTER evening tales: Hogg, James ..... Scot life
WINTER fire: Porter, Rose ..... Rel
WINTER fun: Stoddard, W. O. ..... juv Gen
WINTER story: Peard, F. M. ..... Gen
WINTERFIELD, Adolph *von:* Distinguished man ..... Gen
WINTHROP, Theodore: Edwin Brothertoft ..... Gen
WISDOM of fools: Deland, *Mrs* M. W. (C.) ..... Eth
WISE, John Sergeant: Diomed ..... Animal life
The story of an Irish setter, and his experiences whilst hunting with his master in the United States.
WISH: Sudermann, Hermann ..... Psych
WISH of his life: Cherbuliez, Victor ..... Gen
WISTER, Owen: Dragon of Wantley ..... Gen
Jimmyjohn boss ..... West life
Lin McLean ..... West life
Virginian ..... West life
WISTONS: Amber, Miles ..... Eth
WITCH of Prague: Crawford, F. M. ..... Psych
WITCH Winnie: Champney, *Mrs* E. (W.) ..... juv Gen
WITCH Winnie at Shinnecock: Champney, *Mrs* E. (W.) ..... juv Gen
WITCH Winnie's studio: Champney, *Mrs* E. (W.) ..... juv Gen
WITCH's head: Haggard, H. R. ..... Adv
WITH all my worldly goods I thee endow: Moon, G. W. ..... Soc
WITH Buller in Natal: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
WITH Christ at sea: Bullen, F. T. ..... Rel
WITH Clive in India: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
WITH Cochrane, the dauntless: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Trav-des
WITH Columbus in America: Falkenhorst, C. ..... Hist Am
WITH Cortez in Mexico: Falkenhorst, C. ..... Hist Mex
WITH edge tools: Taylor, H. C. C- ..... Gen
WITH edged tools: Scott, H. S. ..... Adv
WITH fire and sword: Sienkiewicz, Henryk ..... Hist Pol
WITH Frederick, the great: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Ger
WITH Kitchener in the Soudan: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
WITH Lee in Virginia: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Am civ war
WITH Moore at Corunna: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
WITH my friends: Matthews, J. B. ..... Gen
WITH Pizarro in Peru: Falkenhorst, C. ..... juv Hist So Am
WITH Porter in the Essex: Kaler, J. O. ..... juv Hist Am
WITH Roberts at Pretoria: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Eng
WITH shield and assegai: Brereton, F. S. ..... juv Hist Eng
WITH Taylor on the Rio Grande: Stratemeyer, Edward ..... juv Hist Am
WITH the British legion: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Span
WITH the immortals: Crawford, F. M. ..... Phil

WITH the king at Oxford: Church, A. J. ..... juv Hist Eng
WITH the procession: Fuller, H. B. ..... Gen
WITH the Swamp Fox: Kaler, J. O. ..... juv Hist Am rev
WITH Washington at Valley Forge: Foster, W. B. ..... juv Hist Am rev
WITH Washington in Braddock's campaign: Robins, Edward.... juv Hist Am
WITH Washington in the West: Stratemeyer, Edward ..... juv Hist Am
WITH Wolfe in Canada: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Am
WITHERSPOON, Orlando: Doctor Ben ..... Use arts
A tale introducing discussions on the treatment, limitations and capabilities of the insane.
WITHIN an ace: Jenkin, *Mrs* H. C. (C.) ..... Gen
WITHIN the capes: Pyle, Howard ..... Sea tales
WITHIN the precincts: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.) ..... Eng c life
WITHOUT a home: Roe, E. P. ..... Soc
WITHOUT dogma: Sienkiewicz, Henryk ..... Psych
WIVES of men of genius: Daudet, Alphonse ..... Eth
WIZARD: Haggard, H. R. ..... Adv
WOLF, Emma: Heirs of yesterday ..... Soc
A study of the Jew's position in America, through the portrayal of a successful Jew, who succeeds in concealing his possession of Semetic blood.
WOLF'S long howl: Waterloo, Stanley ..... Gen
WOLFVILLE: Lewis, A. H. ..... West life
WOLFVILLE days: Lewis, A. H. ..... West life
WOMAN hater: Reade, Charles ..... Soc
WOMAN in white: Collins, W. W. ..... Gen
WOMAN intervenes: Barr, Robert ..... Gen
WOMAN of impulse: McCarthy, J. H. ..... Gen
WOMAN of forty: Stuart, Esmè ..... Gen
WOMAN of Shawmut: Carpenter, E. J. ..... Biog
WOMAN to the rescue: Arthur, T. S. ..... Eth
WOMAN who did: Allen, C. G. B. ..... Eth
WOMAN who stood between: Gilmore, Minnie ..... Soc
WOMAN'S kingdom: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.) ..... Gen
WOMAN'S reason: Howells, W. D. ..... Gen
WON by the sword: Henty, G. A. ..... juv Hist Ger
WON by waiting: Bayly, A. E. ..... Gen
WONDER book: Hawthorne, Nathaniel ..... Leg & myth
WONDERFUL adventures of Phra the Phœnician: Arnold, E. L. L. ..... Psych
WOOD, Emma Carolina (Michell) *Lady:* Sea-drift ..... Gen
Youth on the prow ..... Gen
WOOD, *Mrs* Ellen (Price): East Lynne ..... Eth
An ethical novel better known in its dramatized form.
Story of Dorothy Grape ..... Soc
An attack on the methods and discriminations pursued by charitable organizations.
WOOD, Henry: Victor Serenus ..... Hist anc
A tale of the days of St. Paul (circ. 30-66) Introduces St. Paul; Nero; St. Stephen; etc.
WOOD, John Seymour: Coign of vantage ..... Gen
Daughter of Venice ..... Eth
The story of a Venetian girl who rejects the man she loves in order to marry a prince, and thus refound or rehabilitate her family.
Yale yarns ..... Sch tales
WOOD, Lily C: Haydock's testimony ..... Soc
An account of some Quakers and their experiences in the U. S. civil war (1861-1864) Written as a protest against war, which it condemns as contrary to the law of God.
WOODLAND tales: Stinde, Julius ..... Gen
WOODLAND wooing: Bates, *Mrs* H. L. (V.) ..... Gen
WOODLANDERS: Hardy, Thomas ..... Eth
WOODMAN, Frederick: House of Clarisford ..... Gen
WOODMAN: Quesnay *de* Beaurepaire, Jules ..... Fr c life
WOODRANGER: Browne, G. W. ..... juv Adv
WOODS, Katherine Pearson: Metzerott, shoemaker ..... Soc
The story of a Christian-socialist, and the working classes.
Web of gold ..... Soc
A tale discussing trusts and free competition, socialism, anarchism, etc.

WOODS, Margaret L: Esther Vanhomrigh.....Biog
Vanhomrigh, Esther (1692-1723) A tale of the love affair of Dean Swift and "Vanessa" Introduces Esther Vanhomrigh; Dean Swift; Addison; Steele; Bolingbroke; Pope; etc.
Vagabonds .....Fine arts
A tale of circus life.
WOODSTOCK: Scott, *sir* Walter *bart*.....Hist Eng
WOOING of Osyth: Sizer, K. T.....juv Hist Eng
WOOLLEY, Celia Parker: Girl graduate.....Gen
Roger Hunt .....Gen
WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore: Horace Chase.....Eth
An ethical novel.
Rodman the keeper.....South life
WORLD of chance: Howells, W. D.....Lit
WORLD she awoke in: Alldridge, Lizzie.....Gen
WORLD we live in: Crawfurd, O. J. F.....Ital life
WORLD went very well then: Besant, *sir* Walter.....Adv
WORLD'S desire: Haggard, H. R. and Lang, Andrew.....Adv
WORMWOOD: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Eth
WORTH having: Alden, *Mrs* I. (M.).....juv Gen
WOULD you have left her: Kip, W. F.....Gen
WOUNDED name: King, Charles.....Mil tales
WOUNDS in the rain: Crane, Stephen.....Mil tales
WOVEN with the ship: Brady, C. T.....Adv
WRECK of the Chancellor: Verne, Jules.....juv Sea tales
WRECK of the Corsaire: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
WRECK of the Golden Fleece: Leighton, Robert.....juv Sea tales
WRECK of the Grosvenor: Russell, W. C.....Sea tales
WRECKAGE: Crackanthorpe, Hubert .....Soc cl
WRECKER: Stevenson, R. L. B. and Osbourne, Lloyd.....Adv
WRIGHT, Jessie E: Philip Leicester.....juv Gen
WRIGHT, Mrs Julia (MacNair): Bonnie boy.....juv Gen
Three colonial maids.....Hist Am rev
A story of life in Massachusetts during the revolution Considerable historical information is introduced.
WRIGHT, *Mrs* Mabel (Osgood): Dog town.....juv Animal life
Chronicles of a dog family.
Dream fox story book.....juv Gen
Tommy-Anne and the three hearts.....juv Animal life
Stories for little folks of birds, beetles, squirrels, foxes, etc.
WRIGHT, Saul *(pseud) see* Wilson, F. T.....
WRITTEN in red: Montague, C. H. and Dyai, C. W.....Det tales
WRONG box: Stevenson, R. L. B. and Osbourne, Lloyd.....Gen
WULF, the Saxon: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
WUTHERING Heights: Brontë, Emily.....Gen
WYANDOTTE: Cooper, J. F.....Am Ind
WYCH Hazel: Warner, Susan and Warner, A. B.....Gen
WYLDER'S hand: Le Fanu, J. S.....Det tales
WYNDHAM girls: Taggart, M. A.....juv Gen
WYNNE, E: Strong to suffer.....juv Hist anc
A romance of the rising in Palestine under the false messiah Barcokheba (131) Introduces Hadrian; Barcokheba; etc.
WYSS, Johann Rudolph: Swiss family Robinson.....juv Adv
X jewel: Moncriff, Frederick.....Hist Scot
X. Y. Z.. Rohlfs, *Mrs* A. K. (G.).....Det tales
YALE yarns: Wood, J. S.....Sch tales
YANKO, the musician: Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....Gen
YARN of a bucko mate: Hamblen, H. C.....Sea tales
YARNS on the beach: Henty, G. A.....juv Sea tales
YE lyttle Salem maide: Hopkins, *Mrs* P. B. (M.).....Hist Am col
YEAR worth living: Baker, W. M.....Gen
YEARS that are told: Porter, Rose.....Rel
YEAST: Kingsley, Charles .....Rel
YEATS, Sidney Kilner Levett-: Chevalier d'Auriac.....Gen
Lord protector.....Hist Eng
A romance of the last years of the commonwealth (1656-1658) Introduces Cromwell; Gen'l. Ireton; Col. Pride; etc.
YECHTON, Barbara *(pseud) see* Krausé, Lyda Farrington.....

YEKL: Cahan, A. ..... Soc cl
YELLOW pine basin: Catlin, H. J. ..... West life
YELLOW snake: Bishop, W. H. ..... Adv
YEMASSEE: Simms, W. G. ..... Hist Am col
YOLANDE: Black, William ..... Gen
YONE Santo: House, E. H. ..... Soc
YONGE, Charlotte Mary: Armourer's prentices ..... Hist Eng
A story of life in England during the reign of Henry VIII (circ. 1518) Introduces Henry VIII; Cardinal Wolsey; Sir Thomas More; etc.
Beechcroft at Rockstone ..... Gen
Caged lion ..... Hist Scot
A story of James I, of Scotland (imprisoned 1405 to 1424) The period of the story is 1421-1437 Introduces James I; Henry V, of England; Dick Whittington; etc.
Chaplet of pearls ..... Hist Fr
A love romance of the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572) Introduces Charles IX; Catherine de Medici; Henry III; Admiral Coligny; Henry I, of Lorraine, duke of Guise; etc.
Clever woman of the family ..... Gen
Constable's tower ..... Hist Eng
A tale of the siege of Dover by Louis VIII, of France (1216) Introduces King John; Hubert de Burgh; Peter des Roches, bishop of Winchester; etc.
Cross roads ..... Gen
Cunning woman's grandson ..... juv Rel
Story of religious work in an English village (XVIII century).
Daisy chain ..... Gen
(Has sequel "Trial.")
Dove in the eagle's nest ..... Gen
Dynevor Terrace ..... Gen
Heartsease ..... Gen
Heir of Redcliffe ..... Gen
Lady Hester ..... Gen
Lances of Lynnewood ..... Hist Eng
A tale of Edward, the Black Prince (1330-1376) and his court at Bordeaux Introduces Edward, the Black Prince; Pedro, the cruel; Bertrand du Guesclin; Sir John Chandos; and battle of Navarette (1367).
Modern Telemachus ..... Trav-des
This story, closely following one of the narratives in Scott's "Mariner's chronicle," relates the experiences of the Comtesse de Burke in 1719 during her voyage to rejoin her husband (The Mediterranean, Algiers and vicinity).
My young Alcides ..... Gen
Nuttie's father ..... Gen
Our new mistress ..... Gen
P's and Q's ..... juv Gen
Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah ..... Hist anc
A story of the exodus and death of Moses (circ. 1500 B. C.) Introduces Moses; Aaron; Joshua; etc.
Pillars of the house ..... Gen
Prince and the page ..... Hist med
A tale of the last crusade (1270-1272) Introduces Edward I; Simon de Montfort, the younger; Queen Eleanor; Charles, of Anjou, king of Naples; etc.
Release ..... Gen
Scenes and characters ..... juv Gen
(Has sequel "Two sides of the shield.")
Slaves of Sabinus ..... Hist anc
A story of two slaves of Sabinus (Rome 71-95) Introduces Vespasian; Domitian; Flavius Clemens; Julius Sabinus; Eponina; etc.
Treasures in the marshes ..... Gen
Trial ..... Gen
(Sequel to "Daisy chain.")

YONGE, Charlotte Mary [continued]
Two penniless princesses.....Hist Scot
A romance of the Princesses Eleanor and Joan (daughters of James I, of Scotland) (1446-1448) Introduces Princess Eleanor; Princess Joan; James II; Charles VII, of France; Margaret, of Scotland, queen of Louis XI; and numerous other historical characters.
Two sides of the shield.....juv Gen
(Sequel to "Scenes and characters.")
Young stepmother.....juv Gen
YORK and a Lancaster rose: Keary, A. M.....Gen
YOUMA: Hearn, Lafcadio.....Gen
YOUNG April: Castle, Egerton.....Adv
YOUNG barbarians: Watson, J. M.....juv Sch tales
YOUNG buglers: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist Eng
YOUNG Carthaginian: Henty, G. A.....juv Hist anc
YOUNG consul: Drysdale, William.....juv Gen
YOUNG Denys: Price, E. C.....juv Gen
YOUNG duke: Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*.....Eng life
YOUNG Franc-tireurs: Henty, G. A.....juv Mil tales
YOUNG girl's wooing: Roe, E. P.....Gen
YOUNG knight errant: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
YOUNG lieutenant: Adams, W. T.....juv Hist Am civ war
YOUNG lives: Le Gallienne, Richard.....Gen
YOUNG Lucretia: Freeman, *Mrs* M. E. (W.).....New Eng life
YOUNG Macedonian: Church, A. J.....juv Hist anc
YOUNG minuteman: Chipman, W. P.....juv Hist Am rev
YOUNG Mistley: Scott, H. S.....Gen
YOUNG Mrs. Jardine: Craik, *Mrs* D. M. (M.).....Gen
YOUNG mountaineer: Murfree, M. N.....South life
YOUNG Musgrave: Oliphant, *Mrs* M. O. (W.).....Gen
YOUNG navigators: Adams, W. T.....juv Trav-des
YOUNG Puritans: Smith, *Mrs* M. P. (W.).....juv Hist Am col
YOUNG rajah: Kingston, W. H. G.....Adv
YOUNG savage: Krausé, *Mrs* L. (F.).....juv Gen
YOUNG stepmother: Yonge, C. M.....juv Gen
YOUNG trail hunters: Cozzens, S. W.....juv Adv
YOUNG volcano explorers: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Trav-des
YOUNG volunteer in Cuba: Stratemeyer, Edward.....juv Hist Am
YOUNG voyageurs: Reid, Mayne.....juv Nat sci
YOUNG wrecker of the Florida reef: Bache, R. M.....juv Adv
YOUNG yägers: Reid, Mayne.....juv Animal life
YOURS and mine: Warner, A. B.....Gen
YOUTH on the prow: Wood, E. C. (M.) *Lady*.....Gen
Z. Z. *(pseud) see* Zangwill, Louis.....
ZACHARY Phips: Bynner, E. L.....Hist Am
ZACK *(pseud) see* Keats, Gwendoline.....
ZADIG: Voltaire, F. M. A. *de*.....Phil
ZADOC Pine: Bunner, H. C.....Gen
ZANGWILL, Israel: Children of the ghetto.....Soc cl
A study of the Jews of London, in the ghetto of the poor and among the wealthy and cultured of the race.
Dreamers of the ghetto.....Soc cl
Conversations and memoirs real and imaginary with "dreamers" of the Jewish race who have really lived or who represent types Among the real dreamers are Spinoza, Heine, and Acosta.
King of Schnorrers.....Soc cl
"Grotesques and fantasies" of Hebrew beggars in the eighteenth century.
Mantle of Elijah.....Soc
A study of an English politician who inherits the "mantle" of the radical party In his climb to prime minister he relinquishes little by little his sympathy for the workingman's party and closes a hard hearted, scheming politician (Middle XIX century).
Master .....Eth
The story of an artist of genius, married to a prosaic wife, his temptation and his victory.

ZANGWILL, Israel [continued]
They that walk in darkness.....Soc cl
Tragedies of the ghetto The third tale "Noah's ark" narrates the ineffectual attempt to found a Jewish settlement near Buffalo (circ. 1825).
ZANGWILL, Louis (Z. Z. *pseud*): Drama in Dutch.....Soc cl
A picture of the poor Dutch community in London.
One's womenkind.....Gen
ZANONI: Lytton, E. G. E. L. B-L., *1st baron*.....Phil
ZENIA the vestal: Peeke, *Mrs* M. B.....Phil
ZENOBIA: Ware, William.....Hist anc
ZEPH: Jackson, *Mrs* H. M. (F.) H.....Eth
ZIGZAG stories: Butterworth, Hezekiah.....juv Gen
ZINA'S awakening: Spender, *Mrs* L. H.....Eth
ZISKA: Corelli, Marie *(pseud)*.....Psych
ZOE: by the author of Miss Toosey's mission.....juv Gen
ZOLA, Émile: Attack on the mill.....Mil tales
Doctor Pascal.....Nat sci
This volume forms the conclusion of the Rougon-Macquart series A study of heredity: the fortunes of branches of families, and the existence of classes of society being traced to hereditary influences.
His excellency.....Hist Fr
A novel of the second empire The hero Eugène Rougon is obviously intended for Eugène Rouher, who was chief minister 1863-1869; Count de Marcy represents the Comte de Morny; while Napoleon III and the Empress Eugénie appear under their own names.
Lourdes .....Rel
The first of the trilogy "Lourdes—Rome—Paris," supposed to depict the hero Abbé Fromont's search after the renewal of faith, hope and charity In this volume he seeks to renew his faith, but accompanying a pilgrimage of the diseased to the miracle shrine at Lourdes he returns still more a sceptic and little short of an atheist.
Love episode.....Eth
A study of a Parisian amour.
Paris .....Rel
Third of the trilogy "Lourdes—Rome—Paris" In this volume the Abbé engages in charitable work in Paris, till perceiving the hypocrisy of the charitable, and the anarchy of the socialists, he becomes unfrocked and marries a woman of obscure family.
Rome .....Rel
Second of the trilogy "Lourdes—Rome—Paris" In this volume the Abbé journeys to Rome in order to obtain the Pope's sanction and encouragement for a book on Christian-socialism which he has written Refused, he returns embittered and doubting.
ZORAH: Balch, Elizabeth.....Gen
ZORAIDA: Le Queux, William.....Adv
ZOROASTER: Crawford, F. M.....Biog
ZULEKA: Ross, Clinton.....Adv
ZURY: Kirkland, Joseph.....West life

NOTE

The Library also contains a certain number of books by W. T. Adams; R. M. Ballantyne; A. E. Blanchard; Mrs. C. L. (R.) Burnham; R. N. Carey; R. S. Clarke; A. M. Douglas: E. E. Ellis; Mrs. J. H. (G.) Ewing; G. M. Fenn; C. A. Fosdick; Mrs. C. (C.) Harrison; Mrs. A. (F.) Hector; Mrs. M. (H.) A. Hungerford; Elijah Kellogg; W. J. C. Lancaster; Mrs. L. C. (W.) Lillie; Mrs. H. M. (S.) Lothrop; Mrs. M. L. S. Molesworth; Mrs. L. E. H. Richards; Mrs. E. M. (E.) Toulmin-Smith; Mrs. M. V. (H.) Terhune; M. V. Townsend; J. T. Trowbridge; S. C. Woolsey; and some of the German novels translated by Mrs. A. L. (F.) Wister. Excepting where these have been classified, it has been deemed wiser to omit them in order to save cumbersomeness and expensive typographical work.

INDEX

TO THE HISTORICAL AND LEGENDARY CHARACTERS MENTIONED AS APPEARING IN THE NOVELS.

NOTE.—In the index the "Dictionary of national biography" has been followed as an authority for the names of British subjects, Appletons' "Cyclopædia of American biography" has been consulted for the spelling of American names, and Thomas's "Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology" for the names of persons of other nationalities. To save space only the more important titles of nobility have been given, and given names, excepting the first in each instance, have been indicated by their initial letters. Maiden names, where inserted, have been indicated by their initial letters in curved brackets, thus: (M.) or (N.)

AARON, 1st high priest, 88, 140, 285.
Abd-ool-Azeez, sultan of Turkey, 195.
Abd-ool-Mejeed, sultan of Turkey, 195.
Abercrombie, Gen. James.....12
Abercromby, Sir Ralph.....101
Abington, Mrs. Frances (B.).....177
Abner, son of Ner.....140
Abraham, the patriarch.....140
Absalom, son of David.....140
Abslan, king of Karasmé.....23
Abul-Hassan, Muley *see* Hassan, Muley Abdul.
Achilles Tatius.....223
Adams, John 17
Adams, John Quincy.....157
Adams, Samuel 22, 37, 48
Addison, Joseph 162, 255, 284
Adolphus Frederick, of Sweden..260
Ælfgifu *see* Emma.
Ælfred, king of the West-Saxons *called* the great.....102
Agrippina, wife of Germanicus....44
Agrippina II, mother of Nero..72, 79
Aguinaldo, Filipino chief.....96
Ahab, king of Israel.....2
Ahasuerus *see* Jew, the wandering.
Ahasuerus, king of Persia.....48
Akiba, rabbi 214
Alaric 48
Albany, 1st duke of *see* Stewart, Robert.
Albany, 2d duke of *see* Stewart, Murdoch.
Albemarle, duke of *see* Monck, George.
Albornoz, Gil A. C., cardinal de...162
Alcan, Pedro 79
Alcibiades 45, 96, 106
Alden, Betty *see* Peabodie, Mrs. Betty (A.).
Alden, John 17, 18
Alden, Mrs. Priscilla (M.)....17, 18
Alençon, François, duc d', 69 (three times).
Alençon, Jean, 4th duc d'.....41
Alexander *called* the great.....46
Alexander I, czar.....145, 180, 258
Alexander II, czar.....83
Alexander VI, pope.....16, 157, 173
Alexandria, bishop of *see* Cyril, saint.
Alexis I, Comnenus, emperor of Constantinople 223
Alfred *see* Ælfred.
Allen, Ethan 244, 256
Alrui, David, prince of the captivity, 23.
Alston, Mrs. Theodosia (B.).....195
Alva, Fernando A. de Toledo, duke of 52, 102
Alvarado, Pedro de 272
Amalie, Anna, princess of Prussia, 67, 179 (twice), 180.
Amasis II, king of Egypt.....71
Amelia *see* Amalie.
Amytis, queen of Nebuchadnezzar, 273.
Anaxagoras 96
André, Major John 176, 194
Angoulême, Marie T. C., duchesse d', 68.
Anjou, count of *see* Geoffrey.
Anjou, duc d' *see* Alençon, François duc d'.
Anjou, duc d' *see* René, of Anjou.
Ankarström, Capt. Johan J.....48
Anna Comnena, princess, daughter of Alexis I 223
Anna Leopoldowna, regent of Russia, 179.
Annahotaba, Indian brave.....41
Annas, high priest.....150
Anne, queen of England.....169
Anne, queen of Richard III.....162
Anne Boleyn, queen of Henry VIII, 9, 93, 253.

Anne, of Austria, queen of Louis XIII, 70 (four times), 142.
Anselm, Mrs. Agatha (B.).....8
Antinous, favorite of Hadrian.....71
Antiochus IV, Epiphanes.....46, 161
Antoinette, Marie *see* Marie Antoinette.
Antonius, Marcus 71, 95
Antony, Marc *see* Antonius, Marcus.
Apaffy, Anna, princess...145 (twice)
Apaffy, Michael, prince..145 (twice)
Apollonius, general of Antiochus IV, 161.
Aquila, Don Juan de.....186
Aquitaine, Louis, duc d'.....101
Aram, Eugene.....162
Arblay, Mme. Frances (B.) d'....168
Argyle, 2d duke of *see* Campbell, John.
Argyle, 3d duke of *see* Campbell, Archibald.
Argyle, marquis of *see* Campbell, Archibald.
Aristides *called* the just.....162
Arius 152
Arnold, Benedict, 146, 157, 165, 176, 194, 244.
Arouet *see* Voltaire.
Arran, earl of *see* Stewart, James.
Arran, 2d earl of *see* Hamilton, James.
Arsinoë, 1st queen of Ptolemy II..71
Arsinoë, 2d queen and sister of Ptolemy II 71
Artagnan, Charles de Batz de Castelmore, comte d', 47, 70 (three times).
Artaxerxes *see* Ahasuerus, king of Persia.
Arthur, mythical king of Britain..86
Arthur, prince, duke of Brittany..142
Ashburn, Mrs. Betsy (G.) R. *see* Claypole, Mrs. Betsy (G.) R. A.
Ashby, Gen. Turner.....50
Ashizuka 151
Aspasia 96
Athanasius, saint 152
Atilla 43
Atterbury, Francis, bishop of Rochester 219
Aubusson, Pierre d', grand master Knights of St. John.....103
Augustus *see* Augustus Cæsar.
Augustus Cæsar 71, 95, 106
Aurelian, emperor.....274 (twice)
Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus, emperor, 191.
Avilés, Pedro Menéndez de....89, 245

BACON, Col. Nathaniel.....87, 91
Baden-Powell, Col. Robert S. S..104
Bainbridge, Com. William, 52 (twice)
Baker, Major Henry.....248
Baker, Remember 256
Baldwin I, king of Jerusalem.....59
Baldwin, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury 223
Balfour, John, of Kinlock.....224
Ball, Mary *see* Washington, Mrs. Mary (B.).
Ballerino, Giorgio il.....54
Balsamo, Giuseppe *see* Cagliostro, Alexander, count.
Balthaser, magus *see* Magi.
Baltimore, 7th earl of *see* Calvert, Frederick.
Balue, Jean de la, cardinal.....224
Bandoola, Maha 103
Banfi, Denis 145
Banfi, Lady 145
Barabbas, the robber.....35, 51, 78
Barcokheba, false Messiah...214, 284
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand, 87, 215, 264.
Barker, Elizabeth *see* Winslow, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.).
Barnabas, saint.....150
Barnard, Sir Henry W.....103
Barnave, Antoine P. J. M.....69
Barry, Marie J. G. de Vaubernier, comtesse du....69 (three times).
Barsiné, daughter of Artabazus...46
Barton, Frances *see* Abington, Mrs. Frances (B.).
Barton, Col. William.....45
Basil III, czar 19
Bathsheba, wife of Uriah.....140
Batz, Jean, baron de.....88
Baudrecourt, Jean de.....41
Bayard, Gen. George D.....25
Bayard, Nicholas 38
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail *called* the chevalier 16, 55, 94
Bayly, Thomas 164
Beaconsfield, 1st earl of *see* Disraeli, Benjamin.
Beare, O'Sullivan 186
Beauharnais, Alexandre, vicomte de, 179.
Beaumont, Christophe de, archbishop of Paris 69
Beauregard, Gen. Pierre G. T.....50
Beauvais, bishop of *see* Cauchon, Pierre.
Beda, Noël 135
Beers, Captain 233
Beethoven, Ludwig von.....229
Bellamont, 1st earl of *see* Coote, Richard.
Bellingham, Mrs. Penelope (P.)..40
Bellingham, Gov. Richard.....40
Belshazzar, king of Babylon.....55
Benden, Alice, and Canterbury martyrs 133
Benningsen, Levin A. T., count...258
Berengaria, queen of Richard I, 101, 105, 224.
Beresford, Lord Charles W. de la Poer, 102.

Beresford, Sir John P.....33
Beresford, Sir William C.....105
Bergerac, Savinien C. de.....88
Berkeley, Sir William, governor, 87, 91, 145.
Bernard, saint 54
Beroviero, Angelo 54
Berry, Caroline F. L., duchesse de..70
Berry, Jean, duc de.....101
Berry, Marie L. E. d'Orleans, duchesse de 68, 69
Berthier, Louis A., prince of Wagram 66
Beton, Mary *see* Ogilvy, Mrs. Mary (B.).
Beza, Theodore 9
Bianchini, Vincenzo 68
Biederman, Arnold, chief magistrate of Unterwalden 223
Bienville, Gov. Jean B. Lemoine, 42, 146.
Bixio, Jacques A.....103
Black Hawk, Indian chief.....37
Black Prince *see* Edward, the Black Prince.
Blackbeard *see* Teach, Edward.
Bladud, mythical British king.....19
Blakeley, Capt. Johnstone....33, 217
Blanche, queen of Louis VIII.....68
Blennerhassett, Harman.....38, 195
Blomberg, Barbara, favorite of Charles V 71
Blount, Charles, 8th baron Mountjoy, 186.
Blücher, Gen. Gebhard L., von, 103, 179.
Boabdil, Moorish king of Granada, 94, 162.
Boadicea, queen of Prasutagus....101
Boland, Michael, and family.....40
Boleyn, Anne *see* Anne Boleyn.
Bolingbroke, 1st viscount *see* Saint-John, Henry.
Bonaparte, Jerome, king of Westphalia 103
Bonaparte, Joseph, king of Naples..69
Bonaparte, Louis, king of Holland, 180.
Bonaparte, Lucien, prince of Canino, 69.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, emperor of the French, 31, 34, 38, 66, 68, 69, 70, 77, 79, 101, 103 (twice), 179 (three times), 180 (twice), 195, 258, 266.
Bonaparte, Napoleon L., son of Louis Bonaparte 180
Bonaparte, Napoleon L. C., son of Louis Bonaparte.....180
Boniface, saint 269
Bonneville, Henry, comte de.....70
Bora, Katharina von *see* Luther, Frau Katharina (von Bora).
Borgia *see* Alexander VI, pope.
Borgia, Cesare, duc de Valentinois, 16 (twice), 18, 173.
Boris *see* Godoonof.
Bossuet, Jacques B.....66
Boswell, James 177
Bothomley, Jacob 133
Bothwell, 4th earl of *see* Hepburn, James.
Bouchier, Elizabeth *see* Cromwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.).
Bourbon *see* Charlotte de Bourbon.
Bourbon, Louis de, bishop of Liége, 224.
Bourrienne, Fauvelet de.....70
Bowdoin, James 215
Bowes, Elizabeth 187
Bowes, Marjory *see* Knox, Mrs. Marjory (B.).
Bowes, Richard 187
Braddock, Gen. Edward, 104, 158, 164, 216, 227, 245, 250, 255.
Bradford, David 163
Bradford, Gov. William, 8, 17, 18, 37.
Bradfute, Marion *see* Wallace (?), Lady Marion (B.).
Bradstreet, Gov. Simon 37
Brandon, Anne *see* Grey, Anne, lady Powys.
Brandon, Charles, 1st duke of Suffolk 133, 166
Branicki, Gen. Francis 197
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles...69
Brereton, Col. Thomas.....169
Brewster, Agatha *see* Anselm, Mrs. Agatha (B.).
Brewster, William 8, 37
Briçonnet, Guillaume, bishop of Meaux 135
Britannicus, Tiberius C. G.....79
Brittany, duke of *see* Arthur, prince.
Brown, Gen. Jacob 259
Brown, John, abolitionist 156
Brown, John, merchant of Boston, 147.
Brown, Major Robert H.....102
Browne, Lady Dorothy (M.).....168
Browne, Sir Thomas.....168
Browne, Thomas, son of Sir Thomas, 168.
Bruce, Edward de, king of Ireland..8
Bruce, Robert de VIII, king of Scotland, 8, 102, 197.
Bruyère, Juan de la.....89
Bryant, Mrs. Mary 24
Bryant, William 24
Brydges, Frances *see* Cecil, Lady Frances (B.).
Buchan, 3d earl *see* Comyn, John.
Buckingham, 1st duke of *see* Villiers, George.
Buckingham, 2d duke of *see* Villiers, George.
Bülow, Frederick W., count.....179
Bull, Sitting *see* Sitting Bull.
Buller, Sir Redvers H.....34, 102, 104

Bulyooszky, Julius.....145
Bungay, Friar 45, 162
Buonarotti *see* Michael Angelo.
Burbage, Richard 244
Burgh, Hubert de.....285
Burghley, baron *see* Cecil, William.
Burgoyne, Sir John 245, 259
Burgundy, duchesse de *see* Marie Adélaïde de Savoie.
Burgundy, duke of *see* Charles, the bold.
Burgundy, duke of *see* John, the fearless.
Burgundy, duke of *see* Philip, the good.
Burgundy, Hugh III, duc de 142
Burke, Comtesse de.....285
Burke, Edmund 177
Burleigh *see* Burghley.
Burley, John *see* Balfour, John.
Burnes, Sir Alexander 104
Burney, Dr. Charles.....168
Burney, Frances *see* Arblay, Mme. Frances (B.) d'.
Burr, Aaron 17, 38, 44, 195
Burr, Theodosia *see* Alston, Mrs. Theodosia (B.).
Burroughs, George 147
Bush, Sarah *see* Lincoln, Mrs. Sarah (B.).
Butcher, John 24
Buti, Lucrezia di Francesco.....79
Butler, James, 1st duke of Ormonde, 224.
Butler, Col. John....75 (twice), 259
Butler, Thomas, 10th earl of Ormonde 154
Butler, Lieut. Walter.....42
Butler, Col. Zebulon.....259
Byrd, Evelyn 145
Byrd, Col. William 145
Byron, George G., 6th baron.....192

CADILLAC, Antoine de la Mothe, 42
Cadwalader, Gen. John 84
Cæsar, Julius 55, 59
Cæsarion, son of Julius Cæsar and Cleopatra 71
Cagliostro, Alexander, count, alias of Giuseppe Balsamo, 67, 69 (three times), 179, 180.
Caiaphas, high priest 150
Caligula, emperor.....44
Calone, John 20
Calvert, Frederick, 7th earl of Baltimore 46
Calvin, John 9
Cambyses III, king of Medes and Persians 71
Campbell, Archibald, 3d duke of Argyle 223
Campbell, Archibald, marquis of Argyle 47
Campbell, Sir Archibald, general, 103.
Campbell, Sir Colin, baron Clyde, 103, 243 (twice).
Campbell, Duncan, fortune teller...60
Campbell, John, 2d duke of Argyle, 223.
Campbell, John, 4th earl of Loudoun, 12.
Canterbury, archbishop of *see* Baldwin, Thomas.
Canterbury, archbishop of *see* Cranmer, Thomas.
Canterbury, archbishop of *see* Hubert Walter.
Canterbury, archbishop of *see* Lanfranc.
Canterbury, archbishop of *see* Langton, Stephen.
Canterbury, archbishop of *see* Laud, William.
Canterbury, archbishop of *see* Tillotson, John.
Canterbury martyrs *see* Benden, Alice.
Canute, king of the English *called* the great, 157, 215.
Caraccioli, Francesco, prince.....51
Carew, Sir George, baron.....186
Carleton, Sir Guy, baron Dorchester, 244.
Carlos *see* Charles.
Carmichael, Mary *see* Maxwell, Mrs. Mary (C.).
Caroline, queen of George II, 80, 223.
Carr, Dabney 37
Carson, Christopher *called* Kit...246
Cary, Lucius, 2d viscount Falkland, 163, 169.
Casimir V, of Poland 230
Castaldo, General.....244
Castriota *see* Scanderbeg.
Castro, Diane de *see* Diane de Castro
Catesby, Robert 8, 25
Cathelineau, Gen. Jacques...103, 264
Catherine I, czarina.....253
Catherine II, czarina *called* the great, 33, 179, 279.
Catherine de Medici, queen of Henry II, regent, 8, 20, 68, 69 (five times), 70, 78, 103, 170, 285.
Catherine, of Arragon, queen of Henry VIII 253
Catherine, of Braganza, queen of Charles II.....9, 23, 224
Catherine Parr, queen of Henry VIII, 179.
Cauchon, Pierre, bishop of Beauvais, 47.
Cavelier, Jean, abbé.....41
Cawdor, Lord 219
Cecil, Lady Frances (B.), countess of Exeter 9
Cecil, William, baron Burghley...224
Cellamare, Antonio G., prince of..68
Cellini, Benvenuto 68
Centurion, the confessing 35

Cetewayo, king of the Zulus.....34
Chaka, Zulu chief 95
Champlain, Samuel, governor.....180
Chandos, Sir John....66, 68, 169, 285
Chapeau, Gen. Jacques.....264
Charles I, of England, 9, 19, 46, 70, 133, 163, 164, 168, 169 (twice), 214, 223, 230.
Charles II, of England, 8, 9 (three times), 21, 23, 29, 70, 87, 91, 93, 99, 104, 169, 177, 224 (twice), 273.
Charles V, of France *called* the wise, 68.
Charles VII, of France, 41, 47, 153, 286.
Charles IX, of France, 20, 69, 78, 103, 170, 278, 285.
Charles V, of Germany, 68 (twice), 69, 71, 94.
Charles I, of Spain *see* Charles V, of Germany.
Charles X, of Sweden.....259
Charles XI, of Sweden...259 (twice)
Charles XII, of Sweden, 103, 260 (three times), 270.
Charles XIII, of Sweden 48
Charles, of Anjou, king of Naples, 285.
Charles, archduke of Austria.101, 178
Charles, the bold, duke of Burgundy, 223, 224.
Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir *called* the young pretender, 9, 22, 64, 101, 165, 214, 224 (twice), 233.
Charles Edward Stuart *see* Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir *called* the young pretender.
Charlotte de Bourbon, princess of Orange 170
Charlotte Caroline, queen of George II *see* Caroline.
Charlotte Sophia, queen of George III 168
Charmian 71, 95
Charnisé, Aulnay de.....41, 254
Charnisé(?), Heloïse *see* Tour, Heloïse de la.
Chartres, Renaud de, archbishop of Rheims 41, 47
Chatterton, Thomas 168
Chelmsford, 1st baron of *see* Thesiger, Frederick.
Cheyne, Dr. George 274
Chicot, jester of Henry IV, 8, 69 (twice), 278.
Ching Chelong, Chinese general...58
Chopin, René 55
Christ, Jesus, 35, 51, 78, 140, 272, 273, 274.
Christian II, of Denmark.....252
Christiana, queen-mother of Christian II 252
Christina *see* Maria Christina, queen of Ferdinand VII, regent.
Churchill, John, 1st duke of Marlborough, 102 (twice), 233, 255.
Churchill, Sarah (J.), duchess of Marlborough 162, 177
Cibber, Colley 162, 206
Cinq-Mars, Henry C. de Ruzé, marquis de 142
Clarence, Isabella (N.), duchess of, 162.
Clarendon, 1st earl of *see* Hyde, Edward.
Clark, Gen. George R.....256
Clarke, John 265
Clarke, Walter 274
Claudia Augusta, daughter of Nero, 45.
Claus, Mrs. Anne (J.).....134
Claus, Daniel 134
Claverhouse *see* Graham, John.
Claypole, Mrs. Betsy (G.) R. A....31
Claypoole, Mrs. Elizabeth (C.)...191
Clemens, T. Flavius.....285
Clement VII, pope.....68, 94
Cleonice, victim of Pausanias.....162
Cleopatra, queen of Egypt..59, 71, 95
Clinch, Gen. Duncan L.....180
Clinton, Gen. Henry.....217
Clinton, Sir Henry, the elder.....194
Clive, Robert, baron Clive....104, 207
Clyde, baron *see* Campbell, Colin.
Coacoochee, Indian chief.....180
Cochrane, Douglas M. B. H., 12th earl of Dundonald.....104
Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald 104
Codrington, Sir William J.....243
Colbert, Jean B.....70
Colden, Major 244
Coleridge, Samuel T.....160, 192
Coligny, François.....145
Coligny, Admiral Gaspard de, 67, 69 (twice), 78, 103, 285.
Colston, Anne 168
Colston, Edward 168
Colston, Sarah 168
Columbus, Christopher, 34, 50, 52 (twice), 67, 68, 79, 181, 260.
Columbus, Senora Felipa M. de Palestrello 79
Comines, Philippe de.....224
Comyn, John, the younger.....102
Comyn, John, 3d earl of Buchan....8
Condé, Louis I, de Bourbon, prince de, 20, 103.
Condé, Louis II, de Bourbon, prince de 105
Condé, Louis H. J., prince de....179
Conrad, marquis of Tyre and Montferrat 224
Constantine, emperor *called* the great, 36, 152 (twice).
Constantine XIII, emperor of Constantinople 272
Constantius II, emperor 172
Cook, Capt. Francis A.....249

Coote, Sir Eyre.....104
Coote, Richard, 1st earl of Bellamont, 275.
Coppin, Robert 37
Corne, Arnblarde 9
Cornwallis, Lord Charles, 1st marquis, 83, 104, 157, 165, 215, 229.
Cortez, Hernando, 79, 102, 151, 180, 272.
Cory, Giles 67
Cory, Martha 67
Cowper, William.....156
Cozzoli, Antonio 165
Crane, John 22
Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury 179
Crewe, Mother 18
Crichton, James *called* the admirable 8
Crichton, Sir William.....55
Crispi, Francesco 103
Crito 45
Crockett, David 22, 246
Crome, John 168
Cromwell, Bridget *see* Fleetwood, Mrs. Bridget (C.) I.
Cromwell, Elizabeth *see* Claypoole, Mrs. Elizabeth (C.).
Cromwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.), 21, 191.
Cromwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (S.)...191
Cromwell, Oliver, 8, 21 (twice), 23, 46, 70, 82, 163, 191, 219, 224, 284.
Cromwell, Richard 191
Cronje, Gen. Piet.....104
Crotch, William 168
Cuitlahuatzin, Aztec king.....272
Culpeper, Lord Thomas, governor..85
Cumberland, duke of *see* William Augustus.
Custer, Gen. George H.....34, 246
Custis, Mrs. Martha (D.) *see* Washington, Mrs. Martha (D.) C.
Cyaxares II, king of the Medes....55
Cyprian, saint 43
Cyril, saint, bishop of Alexandria.149
Cyril, hermit of Livry.....135

DACRES, Capt. James R.....33, 52
Dakyns, Sir Arthur.....168
Dakyns, Mrs. Catherine (S.).....168
Dakyns, Margaret *see* Hoby, Lady Margaret (D.) D.
Dale, Allan a', the legendary.....223
Dale, Darius 45
Dale, Capt. Richard 227
Dalrymple, Sir Hew W.....104
Dandridge, Martha *see* Washington, Mrs. Martha (D.) C.
Daniel, prophet 55, 273
Danton, Georges J.....68, 136
Darc, Jacques 47
Darc, Jeanne 41, 47, 153
Darius I, king of Persia.....71
Darius III, king of Persia.....46
Darius, the Mede *see* Cyaxares II.
Darnley, earl of *see* Stewart, Henry.
D'Artagnan *see* Artagnan d'.
Daulac, Adam 41
David, king of all Israel.....140, 142
David ———.....214
Davis, Isaac 184
Davis, Jefferson C.....70
Dawson, Capt. James.....9
Deacon, Dr. Thomas.....9
Deane, Elizabeth 150
Deane, John, of Nottingham.....150
Decatur, James 227
Decatur, Com. Stephen, 33, 52, 180, 227.
Deffand, Marie de Vichy-Chamroud, marquise du 274
De Kalb, John *called* baron.....217
De Lacy *see* Lacy.
Demetrius, the false, czar (the first), 19.
Denison, Colonel 75, 259
Desaix de Veygoux, Gen. Louis C. A., 101.
Desborough, Gen. John 224
Desmond, 15th earl of *see* Fitzgerald, Gerald.
De Soto, Hernando 58, 231
Despenser, Hugh le, the elder, 133 (twice).
Despenser, Hugh le, the younger, 133 (twice).
De Vere *see* Vere.
Devereux, Lady Margaret (D.) *see* Hoby, Lady Margaret (D.) D.
Devereux, Robert, 2d earl of Essex, 186.
Devereux, Sir Walter, son of the 1st earl of Devereux.....168
Dewey, Admiral George, 11, 249 (twice).
De Witt, Cornelius.....68
De Witt, John.....68
Dhuleep Sing 104
Diamante, Fra.....79
Diane de Castro, duchesse.....70
Diane de Meridor *see* Montsoreau, Diane.
Diane de Poitiers, duchesse de Valentinois 70
Dietrichstein, Therese, countess of Meerveldt 179
Dillon, Gen. Arthur.....165
Dingaan, Zulu chief 95
Diomed, of Pompeii.....162
Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st earl of Beaconsfield.....53 (twice).
Dominico, Fra 56
Domitia, Longina, empress of Domitian 91
Domitian, emperor....79, 91, 95, 285
Dorchester, baron *see* Carleton, Guy.
Dorrance, Lieut.-Col. George 259
Douglas, Archibald, 4th earl of...223

Douglas, James, 4th earl of Morton, 223, 224.
Douglas, Lady Margaret, of Lochleven 223
Douglas, Stephen A.....46
Douglas, William, 1st duke of Queensberry 240
Douglas, William, 6th earl of.....55
Dove, The *see* Willums.
Downes, Capt. John.....180
Downing, George 29
Drake, Sir Francis...51, 104, 150, 243
Drake, Capt. John.....51, 104, 150
Drake, Joseph 51
Drayton, William 190
Drew, Mrs. Agnes (S.) F.....38
Dryden, John 91
Du Barry *see* Barry.
Duddington, William.....147
Du Deffand, *see* Deffand.
Dudley, Lady Amy (R.), countess of Leicester 224
Dudley, Lady Jane *called* Lady Jane Grey 9
Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester, 9, 224.
Du Guesclin, Bertrand.....68, 285
Duker, Karl G.....270
Dunbar, Col. Thomas 250
Dunbar and March, George, earl of, 223.
Dundonald, 10th earl of *see* Cochrane, Thomas.
Dundonald, 12th earl of *see* Cochrane, Douglas M. B. N.
Dunmore, 4th earl of *see* Murray, John.
Duplessis *see* Richelieu.
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin 19
Dyveke (the Dove) *see* Willums.

EALSTON, Bishop of Sherborne, 279
Eanwulf, the ealdorman.....279
Edmund, king of the East Angles.232
Edmund, king of the English *called* Ironside 157
Edward, king of the English *called* the confessor 162
Edward I, of England.....197, 285
Edward II, of England.....102
Edward III, of England, 31, 93, 103, 169.
Edward IV, of England, 45, 93, 103, 162.
Edward VI, of England.....8
Edward *called* the Black Prince, 31, 66, 68, 93, 103, 169, 285.
Edward, prince of Wales, son of Henry VI 93
Edward Augustus, duke of York and Albany 26
Eleanor, queen of Edward I.....285
Eleanor, of Guienne, queen of Louis VII and Henry II.....54
Eleanor, princess, daughter of James I. 286
Eleanor, princess of Brittany.....30
Eleazar, son of Dodo the Ahohite..142
Eleazar, son of Simon, leader of the Zealots 171, 193
Eliot, John 245
Eliott, George A., 1st baron Heathfield 102
Elizabeth, queen of England, 9, 25, 78, 96, 104, 166, 179, 224, 243, 244.
Elizabeth, queen of Edward IV...162
Elizabeth, queen of Robert de VIII Bruce 8
Elizabeth, princess *called* Madame, 69, 179.
Elizabeth Petrovna, czarina 179
Elphin, the legendary 192
Emma, queen of Ethelred II, and Canute *called* Ælfgifu.....157
Emmanuel Philibert, duke of Savoy, 69.
Emola, Indian cacique.....89
England, Edward, pirate.....203
Enke, Wilhemine, countess Lichtenau, 180.
Enriquez, Beatriz 67
Epicharis, conspirator against Nero, 45.
Eponina, wife of Julius Sabinus..285
Erard, Guillaume 47
Erasmus, Desiderius, 94, 205 (three times).
Erskine, Margaret *see* Douglas, Lady Margaret.
Espinasse, Clare F., de l'.....274
Essex, 2d earl of *see* Devereux, Robert.
Esther, queen of Ahasuerus.....48
Esther *called* Queen *see* Montour, Esther.
Ethelred I, king of the West-Saxons, 102.
Ethelred II, of England *called* the unready 155
Eugène, prince 102, 165, 180
Eugènie, empress of Napoleon III, 287.
Eusebius, of Cæsarea, 152 (twice).
Eusebius, of Nicomedia.....152
Evans, Gen. De Lacy.....104
Exeter, bishop of *see* Hall, Joseph.
Exeter, countess of *see* Cecil, Lady Frances (B.).
Ezra, the scribe 161

FABIOLA, saint.....43
Fabius Maximus Verrucosus.....105
Fairfax, George William.....37
Fairfax, Thomas, 3d baron, 82, 164, 168.
Fairfax, Sir Thomas, 6th baron, 37, 227.

Falkland, 2d viscount *see* Cary, Lucius.
Farnese, Alexander, duke of Parma, 102.
Faucette, Mary 17
Faucette, Rachel *see* Levine, Mrs. Rachel (F.).
Faustina, empress of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 191
Fawkes, Guy 8, 25, 96
Felipe *see* Philip.
Fenner, Capt. Thomas 243
Fenwick, Sir John 278
Ferdinand V, of Spain, 8, 50, 52, 67, 68, 94, 162, 181.
Fielding, Henry 255
Filmer, Henry 169
Fitzgerald, Gerald, 15th earl of Desmond 154, 164
Fitzgerald, James (Fitzmaurice), 154, 164.
Fitzgerald, John (Fitzedmund)...154
Fitzmaurice, James *see* Fitzgerald, James (Fitzmaurice).
Fitzosbern, Emma *see* Guader, Lady Emma (F.).
Flaminus, Caius 105
Flavius, Clemens *see* Clemens, T. Flavius.
Fleetwood, Mrs. Bridget (C.) I...191
Fleury, André H., cardinal de....69
Fleury de Chaboulon, Pierre A. E..38
Fouquet, Nicolas, marquis.....70
Fox, Charles J.....46, 81, 160
Francis I, of Austria *see* Francis II, of Germany.
Francis I, of France....55 68, 94, 166.
Francis II, of France, 69 (twice), 70.
Francis II, of Germany..79, 178, 179.
Francis, duke of Lorraine, consort of Maria Theresa 179
François *see* Francis.
Frankland, Lady Agnes (S.) *see* Drew, Mrs. Agnes (S.) F.
Frankland, Sir Charles H.....38
Franklin, Benjamin....215, 227, 255
Frederick II, of Prussia *called* the great, 67, 104, 179 (six times), 180, 227.
Frederick, of Sweden, 260 (twice).
Frederick William I, of Prussia...179
Frederick William II, of Prussia, 179 (twice), 180.
Frederick William III, of Prussia, 179, 180.
French, Elizabeth *see* Wilkins, Mrs. Elizabeth (F.) T.
Froissart, Jean 205
Frontenac, Louis, count, 41, 42, 190 259.
Fronto, Marcus C.....191
Fuller, Thomas 46

GAGE, Lady Margaret (K.)...245
Gage, Gen. Thomas, 37, 48, 147, 216, 245 (twice).
Galcotti, astrologer 224
Galitsyn, prince 253
Gallus, Flavius C. C. Cæsar.....172
Gansevoort, Gen. Peter.....146
Garcia, Gen. Calixto.....250
Gardiner, Col. James.....224
Gardiner, Stephen, bishop of Winchester 9, 169, 179
Garibaldi, Giuseppe.....100, 103, 219
Garnet, Henry 25
Garrick, David 134, 177
Garrick, Mrs. Eva M. V. (V?)...134
Gaspar, magus *see* Magi.
Gaston of Béarn, viscount.....105
Gates, Gen. Horatio 217, 259
Geoffrey, count of Anjou.....54
George I, of England.....219
George II, of England....80, 101, 223
George III, of England, 9. 26, 69, 81, 97, 168.
Germanicus, Cæsar 44
Gibbon, Edward 81
Gillmore, Lieut. J. C.....249
Giocondo, Mona Lisa del.....173
Giscala *see* John of Giscala.
Gist, the explorer.....37
Gladwin, Gen. Henry.....180
Glendower, Owen 101
Gloucester, duke of *see* Richard III.
Godfrey of Bouillon 59, 223
Godiva, countess of Mercia..137, 149
Godolphin, Sidney, 1st earl of....102
Godoonof, Boris, czar of Moscow..19
Godwin, earl of the West-Saxons.162
Goethe, Johann W. von.....179, 180
Goffe, Capt. William.....233
Goldsmith, Oliver 177
Gonsalvo de Córdova, Hernandez..18
Gordon, Gen. Charles G. *called* Chinese Gordon 102, 242
Gordon, Lord George 63
Gore, Christopher 147
Gottsched, Johann C.....179
Gough, Sir Hugh.....104
Gourges, Dominique, de.....89, 245
Gourko, Gen. Joseph V.....83
Gowrie, 1st earl of *see* Ruthven, William.
Graham, James, 1st marquis of Montrose 47
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, 224, 240.
Graham, Lady Katherine 47
Grant, Captain 180
Grant, Major 91
Grant, Gen. Ulysses S.....46, 48, 104
Grau, Admiral Miguel.....278
Greason, Mary 147
Greason, Robert 147
Grenville, Sir Richard.....150
Grey, Anne, lady Powys.....133

Grey, Forde, earl of Tankerville...66
Grey, Lady Jane *see* Dudley.
Gringoire, Pierre 205
Griscom, Betsy *see* Claypole Mrs. Betsy (G.) R. A.
Guader, Lady Emma (F.), countess of Norfolk 31
Guader, Ralph, earl of Norfolk....31
Guatemozin, Aztec prince 272
Guesclin *see* Du Guesclin.
Guillotin, Joseph I. 69
Guise, Henry I, of Lorraine, duc de, 103, 142, 278, 285.
Gustavus III, of Sweden 48, 259
Gustavus Adolphus, of Sweden, 2 (twice), 103, 219, 243, 260.
Gwyn, Eleanor *called* Nell, 9, 99, 169, 177.
Gwyn, Mrs. Mary (H.).....177

HADRIAN, emperor..71, 214, 284
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth (W.).....169
Hall, Dr. John.....30
Hall, Joseph, bishop of Exeter and Norwich 169
Hall, Joseph, bishop of Exeter and Norwich, family of.....169
Hall, Mrs. Susanna (S.).....30
Haman, the Agagite.....48
Hamilcar *surnamed* Barca.....82
Hamilton, Alexander, 17, 98, 138, 163, 176, 178, 195, 265.
Hamilton, Mrs. Betsy (S.)....17, 98
Hamilton, Lieut.-Gov. Henry.....256
Hamilton, James, 2d earl of Arran, 187.
Hamilton, James, 3d marquis.....103
Hamilton, Dr. James.....17
Hamilton, Mary 171
Hamilton, Gen. Richard.....248
Hampden, John 23
Hancock, John 22
Hannibal 105
Hans-Sachs *see* Sachs, Hans.
Hardinge, Sir Henry.....104
Hardy, Sir Charles, the younger...12
Hardy, Sir Thomas M.....242
Harold, king of the English, 105, 149, 162, 279.
Harold III, of Norway.....279
Harrison, Gen. Thomas.....224
Harrison, William H.....185, 258
Harvey, George, of Catton.....168
Hasdrubal, general in 3d Punic war, 45.
Haslett, Col. John.....217
Hassan, Muley Abul.....94
Hassan-Bey 195
Hathaway, Anne *see* Shakespeare, Mrs. Anne (H.).
Hatzfeldt, Sophie, countess von...172
Havelock, Sir Henry.....103, 243
Hawk, Black *see* Black Hawk.
Hawke, Edward, 1st baron.....33
Hawkins, Sir John.....104, 150, 243
Hay, Major 256
Haydn, Joseph.....67, 178, 179
Hayes, Catherine 254
Hays, Mrs. Mary (L.) *see* McCauley, Mrs. Mary (L.) H.
Hazlitt, William 160
Heathfield, 1st baron *see* Eliott, George A.
Hegel, George W. F.....179
Heine, Heinrich 55
Helena, empress of Julian.....172
Helm, Capt. Leonard.....256
Henri *see* Henry.
Henrietta Maria, queen of Charles I, 19, 70, 163.
Henry I, of England.....92
Henry II, of England....54, 105, 223
Henry V, of England.....101, 285
Henry VI, of England.....162
Henry VIII, of England, 9, 93, 133, 166, 169, 179, 253, 285.
Henry II, of France.....68, 69, 70
Henry III, of France, 8, 69 (three times), 103, 142, 278, 285.
Henry IV, of France, 8, 68, 69 (three times), 78, 96, 102, 145, 220, 278 (twice).
Henry, of Navarre *see* Henry IV, of France.
Henry, of Valois *see* Henry III, of France.
Henry, prince of Prussia.....179, 180
Henry, English trader 41
Henry, Patrick 37, 215
Hepburn, James, 4th earl of Bothwell 171
Herbert, George 169
Hereford, Nicholas of *see* Nicholas.
Hereward, of the Varangian guard, 223.
Hereward, the wake.....149
Heriot, George 223
Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas.....146
Hermite, Tristan l', the hangman, 224.
Herne, the hunter, the legendary....9
Herod Agrippa II.....95, 102, 150
Herod Antipas.....35, 78, 140, 274
Heywood, John 179
Heywood, Thomas 25
Hickey, Thomas 34
Hintza, Kaffir chieftain.....19
Hobbes, John 230
Hobson, Lieut. Richmond P...11, 249
Hoby, Lady Margaret (D.) D....168
Hoby, Sir Thomas P.....168
Hoche, Gen. Lazare.....161
Hodson, Major William S. R...244
Hofer, Andreas 178
Holkar, Jeswunt Rao.....101
Holles, Arabella *see* Wentworth, Lady Arabella (H.).
Holyoke, Rev. Elizar.....132
Honorius, Flavius, emperor.....48

Hood, Robin, legendary outlaw, 89, 178, 192, 223.
Hopkins, Admiral Ezek.....227
Hopkins, John, merchant of Boston, 147.
Horace 106
Horn, Count Clas.....48
Horneck, Mary *see* Gwyn, Mrs. Mary (H.).
Horseman of the Wissahickon, the legendary 157
Hortense Eugenie de Beauharnais, queen of Louis Bonaparte....180
Hotspur *see* Percy, Sir Henry.
Houseman, Richard 162
Houston, Gen. Samuel.....22, 246
Howard, Henrietta, countess of Suffolk 223
Howard, Gen. Oliver O.....84
Howard, Thomas II, earl of Surrey..9
Howe, Sir William, 12, 33, 39, 83, 157, 165, 194, 229.
Howel, ———.....214
Hubert, Anthony Fitz-, natural son of Hubert Walter(?).....30
Hubert Walter, archbishop of Canterbury 30
Huddy, Capt. Joseph ....259 (twice)
Hudson, Henry 96
Huet, Daniel P.....89
Huger, Francis K.....37
Hull, Capt. Isaac.....33, 38, 52
Huniades, Joannes C.....161
Hunt, James Leigh.....160
Hunter, Sir Archibald.....104
Hutchinson, Gov. Thomas.....22
Hutton, Luke 9
Hyde, Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon, 224.
Hyler, Capt. Adam.....259
Hypatia 149

IDA ——— 9
Ikamo, regent of Japan.....164
Ingram, General *called* the rope dancer 245
Irene, empress of Alexis I, Comnenus, 223.
Ireton, Mrs. Bridget (C.) *see* Fleetwood, Mrs. Bridget (C.) I.
Ireton, Gen. Henry.....46, 284
Iron Mask *see* Man in the Iron Mask.
Isabella, queen of Christian II....252
Isabella, queen of Edward II, 133 (twice).
Isabella, queen of John Zapolya...244
Isabella, queen of Philip Augustus, 142.
Isabella, queen of Robert de VIII Bruce 197
Isabella, of Parma, empress of Joseph II 179
Isabella, of Spain, queen of Ferdinand V..8, 50, 52, 67, 68, 94, 162, 181
Itakura 151
Ivan IV, czar *called* the terrible, 258, 279.

JACKET, Red *see* Red-Jacket.
Jackson, Andrew, 12, 38, 157, 195, 258.
Jackson, Gen. Thomas J. *called* Stonewall 50, 94, 104, 149
Jacob, the patriarch.....140
Jallot, Pierre 146
James I, of England, 8, 9 (twice), 25, 55, 96, 177, 223.
James II, of England, 37, 103, 168, 227.
James I, of Scotland.....285
James II, of Scotland.....55, 286
James V, of Scotland.....22
James VI, of Scotland *see* James I, of England.
James Francis Edward Stuart, the pretender 255
Jameson, Dr. Leander S.....144
Jane Seymour, queen of Henry VIII, 93, 253.
Jarvis, Midshipman James C.....227
Jay, John (died 1829).....34
Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre, 170.
Jeanne d'Arc *see* Darc, Jeanne.
Jefferson, Mrs. Martha (W.) S....37
Jefferson, Peter 37
Jefferson, Thomas, 12, 17, 37, 98, 157, 158, 195, 215.
Jeffreys, George, 1st baron.....66
Jennings, Sarah *see* Churchill, Sarah (J.).
Jerome, saint 43
Jervis, John, earl of St. Vincent..242
Jew, the wandering...56, 78, 251, 272
Joachim, Joseph 229
Joan, the mad, queen of Castile....68
Joan, princess, daughter of James I, 286.
Joan, of Arc *see* Darc, Jeanne.
Joanna *see* Joan.
Joash, officer of Ahab.....2
Job, patriarch of Uz.....142
Jochai, Simeon ben *see* Simeon ben Jochai.
John, saint 79, 150
John, saint, the baptist.....140
John, king of England, 30, 105, 142, 223 (twice), 242, 285.
John II, of Portugal.....50
John II, of Spain.....103
John, Don, of Austria.....54, 71
John, archduke of Austria.....178
John, the fearless, duke of Burgundy, 101.
John of Giscala 171
John of Lugio 96
John of Werth *see* Werth, Johann von.
John, Little, the legendary, 89, 178, 192.

Johnson, Anne *see* Claus, Mrs. Anne (J.).
Johnson, Sir John.....42, 146
Johnson, Samuel..55, 81, 156, 177, 258
Johnson, Sir William.....42, 134, 249
Jókai, Maurus 145
Jókai, Frau Rosa (L.).....145
Jones, Com. John Paul, 33 (three times), 46, 144, 227.
Jonson, Benjamin 25
Jordan, Ezra 147
Joseph, saint, foster-father of Christ, 274.
Joseph, the patriarch.....140
Joseph II, emperor of Germany...179
Josephine, empress of Napoleon I, 66, 69, 70, 79, 179 (three times), 180.
Josephus 79, 102, 193
Joshua, son of Nun.....72, 188, 285
Jouaneaux 41
Judas Iscariot 51
Julia, of Pompeii.....162
Julian, emperor *called* the apostate, 172.
Julius Cæsar *see* Cæsar, Julius.
Jungingen, Ulrich von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights.....230

KALANI, boy king of Oahu....184
Kalb, Charlotte von.....179
Kamehameha I, of Hawaii.....184
Karl *see* Charles.
Kaunitz, Wenzel A., prince von, 179, 227.
Kean, Edmund 276
Keane, John, 1st baron.....104
Kembal, Margaret *see* Gage, Lady Margaret (K.).
Kempelen, Wolfgang von.....33
Ken, Thomas 169
Kennedy, Sir Thomas, of Colzean..55
Kerkering, Herr 17
Kerkering, Frau Clara M. (V.)....17
Khmelnitski, Gen. Bogdan, 230 (twice).
Kitchener, Lord Horatio H., 102, 104 (twice).
Knollys, Katherine *see* Law, Mrs. Katherine (K.).
Knox, Gen. Henry.....176, 178
Knox, John 171, 187
Knox, Mrs. Marjory (B.).....187
Kootoozof, Gen. Michael L. G....258
Kosciusko, Gen. Thaddeus 197
Koshinga, king of Formosa.....58
Kruger, Paul 144, 216

LABORFALVY, Rosa *see* Jókai, Frau Rosa (L.).
Lacy, Hugh de, constable of Chester, 223.
Lafayette, Marie J. P. R. Y. G. M., marquis de, 37, 68, 69, 104, 157 (twice), 215.
Lafitte, Jean, pirate.....219
Lake, Gen. Girard.....101
Lake, Lady Mary (R.).....9
Lake, Sir Thomas.....9
Lamb, Dr., alchemist.....8
Lamb, Charles 160
Lamb, Mary 160
Lambert, John 168
Lamotte, Jeanne de L. de S-R. de Valois, comtesse de.....69
Lane, James Henry.....156
Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury, 31, 162.
Lang, Jack 33
Langton, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury 30
Larnage, Marquis de.....146
Larochejaquelin, Gen. Henri de, 103, 264.
La Salle, Robert.....41
Lassalle, Ferdinand.....172
Lathrop, Capt. William.....233
Latimer, Hugh, bishop of Worcester, 133.
La Tour *see* Tour.
Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury 133
Laudon, Gideon E., baron von....227
Laudonnière, René de.....88
Law, John 9, 94, 95, 134
Law, Mrs. Katherine (K.).....9, 134
Lawrence, Amos A.....156
Lawrence, Sir Henry M.....104, 243
Lawrence, Lieut. James.....227
Lawton, Gen. Henry W.....249
Lazarus 273
Le Baron, Dr. Lazarus.....18
Lee, Gen. Charles.....178
Lee, Sir Henry, ranger of Woodstock, 224.
Lee, Gen. Robert E...25, 50, 104, 246
Lefevre d'Étaples, Jacques.....135
Leicester, countess of *see* Dudley, Lady Amy (R.).
Leicester, earl of *see* Dudley, Robert.
Leisler, Jacob 34, 38
Leisler, Mary 34
Leland, John 37
Lengefeld, Charlotte von.....179
Leo X, pope 68
Leo I, emperor of Constantinople..43
Leopold I, emperor of Germany, 180, 195.
Lessing, Gotthold E.....17
Levine, Mrs. Rachel (F.).....17
Lewis, Gen. Andrew.....98
Lewis, Mrs. Betty (W.).....227
Lichtenau, countess *see* Enke, Wilhemine.
Liége, bishop of *see* Bourbon, Louis de.
Lightfoot, Hannah 26
Lincoln, Abraham.....32, 37, 46, 149
Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin.....215
Lincoln, Mrs. Sarah (B.).....37

Lincoln, Thomas 37
Lind *see* Lind-Goldschmidt.
Lind-Goldschmidt, Mrs. Johanna M. *called* Jenny Lind.....229
Linnæus, Charles 260
Lionon, son of Gisra.....95
Lippi, Fra Filippo di Tommaso....79
Lippi Filippo *called* Filippino.....79
Lippincott, Capt. Richard.....259
Little John *see* John, Little.
Livingstone, Sir Alexander.....55
Livry, hermit of *see* Cyril.
Logan, Indian 98
Longespée (Longsword), William de, 3d earl of Salisbury.....224
Longinus 274
Longsword *see* Longespée.
Lorimer, Sir Gresham.....9
Lorimer, Lady.....9
Lorraine, Charles V, duc de.....195
Lorraine, duke of *see* René of Anjou.
Loudoun, 4th earl of *see* Campbell, John.
Louis VII, of France.....54
Louis XI, of France.....163, 224
Louis XII, of France.....16, 166, 224
Louis XIII, of France.....70, 142
Louis XIV, of France, 2, 66, 68, 70 (three times), 99, 134, 146, 157, 162, 165, 180.
Louis XV, of France, 68, 69 (four times), 101.
Louis XVI, of France, 68, 69 (four times), 93, 174, 179, 227.
Louis XVII, of France.....68, 179
Louis XVIII, of France, 34, 68, 69, 70, 79.
Louis, of Nassau, prince.....52
Louis Charles, the pretender....179
Louis Philippe, king of France..68, 70
Louisa, of Prussia, queen of Frederick William III 179, 180
Louise Ulrike, queen of Adolphus Frederick 179, 260
Louvet de Couvray, Jean B.....215
Lucan, Marcus A.....230
Ludwell, Col. Philip.....87
Ludwig, Mary *see* McCauley, Mrs. Mary (L.) H.
Lugio, John of *see* John of Lugio.
Luke, saint 79
Lundy, Robert, governor of Londonderry 248
Luther, Frau Katharina (von Bora), 43.
Luther, Martin 43, 205
Lyman, Gen. Phineas.....146

MacARTHUR, Gen. Arthur...249
Maccabæus, Eleazar 46, 161
Maccabæus, John 46, 161
Maccabæus, Jonathan 46
Maccabæus, Judas 46, 161
Maccabæus, Mattathias 46, 161
Maccabæus, Simon 46, 161
McCauley, Mrs. Mary (L.) H. *called* Molly Pitcher 217
Macchiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo, 16, 56, 173.
McClellan, Gen. George B.....104
Macgregor, Helen 224
Macgregor, Robert *called* Rob Roy, 224.
Mackay, Capt. James.....245
MacKnight, Lieut. Stephen D.....147
Mackra, Capt. John.....203
M'Lauchlan, Margaret 240
MacPherson, Gen. Herbert T.....102
Madison, Mrs. Dorothy (P.)...44, 66
Madison, James 12, 17, 66
Magdalene, Mary, saint.....51
Magi, The.....78, 272
Magnus I, of Norway.....279
Mahmoud Pashas 195
Mahomet II, old man of the mountains 105
Mahomet II, son of Amurat II *called* the great 161, 272
Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de..66, 70, 146, 162, 180
Malesherbes, Chretién G. de Lamoignon 174
Man in the Iron Mask.....70
Mancini, Olympia, countess of Soissons 180
Manners, Mrs. Dorothy (V.).....166
Manners, John 166
Mar, Donald, 10th earl of 197
Mar, Joanna, countess of *see* Warenne, Joanna, countess of.
Marat, Jean P.....68, 136
Marbeck, John 169
March, earl of *see* Dunbar and March.
March, 1st earl of *see* Mortimer, Roger (IV) de.
March, 3d earl of *see* Mortimer, Sir Edmund (III) de.
Marck, Guillaume de la.....224
Marcus Aurelius *see* Aurelius Antoninus.
Margaret *see* Elizabeth, queen of Robert de VIII Bruce.
Margaret, queen of Edward VI....93
Margaret, of Anjou, queen of Henry VI 103, 162, 223
Margaret, of Scotland, queen of Louis XI 286
Margaret, of Valois, queen of Henry IV 8, 69, 145
Margaret, mother of Erasmus, 205 (twice).
Marguerite *see* Margaret.
Maria Christina, queen of Ferdinand VII, regent 55, 104
Maria Josepha, empress of Joseph II, 179.
Maria Louisa, empress of Napoleon I, 34, 179, 180.

Maria Theresa, queen of Louis XIV, 70.
Maria Theresa, archduchess of Austria 179, 227
Marian, Maid, the legendary, 89, 178, 192, 223.
Marie Adélaïde de Savoie, duchesse de Burgundy 146
Marie Antoinette, queen of Louis XVI, 68, 69 (five times), 157, 179 (three times).
Marion, Gen. Francis.....147, 231
Marion, Gabriel 231
Mark, saint 150
Marlborough, 1st duke of *see* Churchill, John.
Marlborough, duchess of *see* Churchill, Sarah (J.).
Marmont, Auguste F. L. V. de, duc de Ragusa 104
Marshall, John 178
Martha, sister of Lazarus.....273
Martinuzzi *see* Utjessenovitz.
Mary, saint, the blessed virgin, 78, 140, 274.
Mary, sister of Lazarus.....193, 273
Mary I, of England.....9, 69, 133
Mary II, of England, queen of William III 23, 168
Mary, queen of Scots, 20, 69, 70, 166, 171, 223.
Mary, queen of Louis II, of Hungary, 71.
Mary, of Guise, queen of James V.22
Mary, of Modena, queen of James II, 227.
Mary Magdalene, saint *see* Magdalene, Mary.
Masinissa, king of Numidia.....45
Mask, Iron *see* Man in the Iron Mask.
Massasoit, Indian chief, 36, 37 (twice), 180.
Massieu, Martin 47
Mather, Cotton 67, 134
Mather, Increase 37
Matho 82
Mauléon, Agénor de.....68
Maurice, of Nassau *see* Nassau, Maurice of.
Maxentius, emperor 36
Maxwell, Mrs. Mary (C.).....171
Mayenne, Charles de Lorraine, duc de, 220.
Maynard, Lieutenant.....203
Mazarin, Cardinal Giulio, 70 (three times), 105.
Meade, Gen. George G.....25
Meaux, bishop of *see* Briçonnet, Guillaume.
Medici, Catherine de *see* Catherine de Medici.
Meer Jaffier Khan 207
Meerveldt, countess of *see* Dietrichstein, Therese.
Mehemet Ali, viceroy of Egypt...179
Melanchthon, Philip 43, 94
Melchiades, Sylvester *see* Sylvester-Melchiades.
Melchior, magus *see* Magi.
Mendelssohn, Moses 17
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix....229
Mendizabal, Juan A. y.....55
Mendoza, Diego H. de.....54
Menéndez *see* Avilés de Menéndez.
Mercia, countess of *see* Godiva.
Méridor, Diane de *see* Montsoreau, Diane de Méridor.
Mesmer, Dr. Friedrich A.....68, 69
Messenius, Johan 260
Methuen, Lord Paul S. M.....104
Metternich, Clemens W., prince von, 180.
Miantonomo, Indian chief.....37, 180
Micaiah, the prophet.....2
Michael, grand duke of Russia...145
Michael Angelo Buonarotti 173
Mileham, Dorothy *see* Browne, Lady Dorothy (M.).
Miller, Capt. Ralph W.....242
Milton, John 205
Milton, Mrs. Mary (P.).....205
Mirabeau, Honoré G. de Riquetti, comte de.....69, 179
Miralles, Juan de.....98
Miriam, sister of Moses....72, 88, 140
Mithridates Eupator, king of Pontus, 46.
Mohun, Charles, 5th baron.....255
Molinos, Miguel 230
Mona Lisa *see* Giocondo.
Monck, George, duke of Albemarle, 70, 104.
Monk *see* Monck.
Monmouth, duke of *see* Scott, James.
Monroe, James 38
Montagu, Lady Mary (W.).....162
Montcalm de Saint-Veran, Louis J., marquis de.....33, 104
Monteagle, 4th baron *see* Parker, William.
Montecuccoli, Raimondo, count.....2
Montespan, Françoise A. de Rochechouart, marquise de.....66, 180
Montezuma II, Aztec emperor of Mexico....79, 102, 151, 180, 272
Montfort, Simon de, the younger.285
Montgomery, Gabriel, comte de.69, 70
Montgomery, Gen. Richard....88, 146
Montour, Esther *called* Queen, 42, 75, 91.
Montrose, 1st marquis of *see* Graham, James.
Montsoreau, Diane de Méridor, comtesse de 69
Moore, Sir John 104
Mopo *see* Umbopo.
Moray, earl of *see* Stewart, James.
Moray, 1st earl of *see* Randolph, Thomas.

Mordaunt, Charles, 3d earl of Peterborough 101
Mordecai, son of Jair.....48
More, Sir Thomas 94, 205, 285
Morgan, Gen. Daniel....146, 164, 259
Morgan, Col. George 38
Morgan, Gen. John H.....70
Moritz, Karl P.....180
Morney, Charles A. L., comte de..287
Morris, Robert 33
Mortality, Old *see* Paterson, Robert.
Mortimer, Edmund (III) de, 3d earl of March 101
Mortimer, Roger (IV) de, 1st earl of March .....133 (twice)
Morton, 4th earl of *see* Douglas, James.
Moses, prophet, 72 (twice), 88, 102, 140, 285.
Motte *see* Lamotte.
Mountjoy, 8th baron *see* Blount, Charles.
Mountjoy, viscount *see* Stewart, William.
Mowbray, John (I) de, 8th baron.197
Mullens, Priscilla *see* Alden, Mrs. Priscilla (M.).
Munnich, Burkhard C., count 179
Muñoz, Fernando, duke of Rianzares, 55.
Murat, Joachim, king of Naples, 179, 258.
Mure, James 55
Mure, John 55
Murray, earl of *see* Moray.
Murray, Lord George.....22, 64, 233
Murray, John, 4th earl of Dunmore, 98, 215.

NABESHIMA, prince.....151
Napoleon I *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon.
Napoleon II *see* Reichstadt, duke of.
Napoleon III, emperor of France, 42, 180, 229, 287.
Napoleon Eugène Louis, prince imperial 42
Narvaez, Panfilo de.....79, 180
Nash, Richard *called* Beau....8, 274
Nassau, Louis, prince of *see* Louis.
Nassau, Maurice of.....102
Nassau, William, prince of *see* Orange, William, prince of *called* the silent.
Natalia, czarina of Alexis Michaelovitch 253
Nathan, prophet 140
Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon.273
Necker, Anne L. G. *see* Staël-Holstein, Anne L. G. (N.), baronne de.
Necker, Jacques, baron 68, 244
Nehemiah, governor of Judea....161
Nelson, Lord Horatio..18, 31, 51, 242
Nelson, Gen. William 70
Nero, emperor, 22, 45, 72, 79 (twice), 91, 101, 230, 283.
Neville, Anne *see* Anne, queen of Richard III.
Neville, Isabella *see* Clarence, Isabella (N.), duchess of.
Neville, Richard, earl of Warwick, 8, 45, 103, 162.
Newton, Major 103
Newton, Sir Isaac 156
Ney, Michel, duke of Elchingen, 77, 103, 179.
Nicholas, of Hereford.....133
Nicholson, Gen. John 244
Nicolls, Gov. Richard.....190
Ninus, king of Assyria.....172
Ninyas, prince, son of Semiramis.172
Noailles, Adrien M., duc d'.....102
Nolan, Philip 96
Norfolk, countess of *see* Guader, Lady Emma (F.).
Norfolk, earl of *see* Guader, Ralph.
Normandy, duke of *see* Robert.
Normandy, duke of *see* William I, of England.
Northampton, John de 133
Norwich, bishop of *see* Hall, Joseph.
Noton, Captain 103
Nottingham, sheriff of, the legendary, 178.
Nouë, François de la.....278

OATES, Dr. Titus.....224
O'Byrne, Fiagh MacHugh.....186
O'Byrne, Phelim 186
Octavia, empress of Nero..45, 72, 79
Octavius *see* Augustus Cæsar.
Ogilvy, Mrs. Mary (B.).....171
Olaf I, of Norway.....155
Old man of the mountains *see* Mahomet II.
Old Mortality, *see* Paterson, Robert.
Oldenburg, Henry 17
Oliver, barber.....224
Olotocara, Indian chief.....89, 245
O'Mahoney, Major 165
Opechancanough, Indian chief, 145, 181, 216.
Orange, Charlotte de Bourbon, princess of *see* Charlotte.
Orange, William, prince of *see* William III.
Orange, William, prince of *called* the silent 69, 102, 170
Orestes, prefect of Alexandria....149
Orford, 1st earl of *see* Walpole, Robert.
Orléans, Catherine d'.....270
Orléans, Gaston, duc d'.....253
Orléans, Philippe duc d', regent, 9, 68, 69, 94, 95, 134, 162.
Orlof, Count Alexis, admiral.179, 279
Orlof, Gregory 279

Ormonde, 1st duke of *see* Butler, James.
Ormonde, 10th earl of *see* Butler, Thomas.
Osceola, Indian chief 91, 180
Osith *see* Osyth.
Osman Bey Bardissi.....179
Osman Pasha, Ghazee 223
Osric, the ealdorman.....279
Osyth, saint 232
Otis, Gen. Elwell S.....96
O'Toole, Phelim 186
Outram, Sir James.....243
Ovid 106
Owen, Sir John, of Clenenny.....214
Oxe, Torbe, count.....252
Oxford, 13th earl of *see* Vere, John de.

PAGANINI, Niccolò 162
Paine, Thomas 157
Pakenham, Sir Hercules R.....104
Palestrello, Felipa M. de *see* Columbus, Señora Felipa M. de Palestrello.
Palm, Frau Anna.....179
Palm, Johann Philipp.....179
Palma, T. Estrada 19
Palmer, Thomas 168
Pappenheim, Gottfried H., count von, 2, 243, 260.
Paris, archbishop of *see* Beaumont, Christophe de.
Parker, William, 4th baron Monteagle 8
Parma, duke of *see* Farnese, Alexander.
Parr, Catherine *see* Catherine Parr.
Parris, Samuel 67
Parsons, Hugh 132
Parsons, Mary 132
Pascal, Blaise 55
Pasha, Arabi, Ashanti chief.....102
Paterson, Robert *called* Old Mortality 224
Paul, saint, 45, 79, 150 (twice), 230, 283.
Paul I, czar.....69
Pausanias, Spartan general.....162
Payne, Dorothy *see* Madison, Mrs. Dorothy (P.).
Peabodie, Mrs. Betty (A.).....17
Peabodie, William 17
Pearson, Capt. Richard.....33
Pechling, Baron 48
Pedro *see* Peter.
Peirson, Anthony 169
Pelham, Penelope *see* Bellingham, Mrs. Penelope (P.).
Penderel, Richard and brothers.....8
Penn, William 37
Penn, Sir William, admiral.....37
Pennington, Mrs. Mary S.....169
Pentaur, Egyptian priest and poet.72
Pepperel, Sir William.....91, 189
Pepys, Samuel.....9, 91
Percy, Lady Emma de Port, de....133
Percy, Sir Henry *called* Hotspur.101
Percy, Thomas 8
Percy, Sir William de, 1st baron..133
Perez, Antonio 54
Pericles 96
Perry, Com. Matthew C.....180
Perry, Com. Oliver H.....258
Peter, saint 51, 79, 150, 230
Peter I, czar *called* the great, 162, 253
Peter III, czar.....179, 279
Peter I, of Castile *called* the cruel, 66, 68, 285.
Peter, the hermit 59
Peter, reader of Alexandria.....149
Peter des Roches, bishop of Winchester 285
Peterborough, 3d earl of *see* Mordaunt, Charles.
Petöfi, Alexander 145
Petöfi, Julie (S.).....145
Petrarch, Francesco 162
Petronius Arbiter 230
Peyton, Major Henry.....244
Pharaoh, of the exodus....72, 88, 140
Pharnaces II, king of Pontus.....46
Philibert *see* Emmanuel Philibert.
Philip II, of France *see* Philip Augustus.
Philip VI, of France.....103
Philip II, of Spain.....54, 71, 102
Philip V, of Spain.....69, 101
Philip, archduke of Austria.....68
Philip, the good, duke of Burgundy, 153.
Philip Augustus *called* Philip II, of France 101, 105, 142, 224, 242
Philippa, queen of Edward III, 31, 169.
Philippe, duc d'Orléans *see* Orléans, d'.
Philippe *see* Philip.
Philipse, Elizabeth 244
Phips, Lady 134, 228
Phips, Sir William, governor, 37, 42, 67, 134, 190, 228.
Pilate, Pontius 78, 140, 274
Pinzon, Martin A., 52 (twice), 181, 260.
Pinzon, Vincencio Y.....181
Piper, Carl, count.....103
Pisani *see* Paganini.
Pisani, Admiral Vettore.....103
Pitcher, Molly *see* McCauley, Mrs. Mary (L.) H.
Pius VI, pope.....179
Pizarro, Francisco 79
Placidus, general of Vespasian....171
Plessis *see* Duplessis.
Plutarch 71
Pocahontas, daughter of Powhatan, 181, 216.
Pöllnitz, Karl L.....179 (twice)

Poerio, Carlo 219
Poitiers, Diane de *see* Diane de Portiers.
Pompey *called* the great.....59
Poniatowski, prince 197
Pontiac, Indian chief.....180
Pooshkin, Alexander S.....145
Pope, Alexander 162, 284
Poppæa, empress of Nero, 22, 45, 72, 79, 230.
Porpora, Niccolo 67
Porter, Com. David.....147
Porteus, captain of Edinburg City Guard 223
Pory, John 145
Potocki, Claudia, countess.....258
Pouchot, Capt. M.....249
Powell, Joseph W.....11
Powell, Mary *see* Milton, Mrs. Mary (P.).
Powell, Col. Robert S. S. Baden- *see* Baden-Powell.
Powhatan, Indian chief.....181, 216
Powys, Lady Anne *see* Grey, Anne.
Praet, Gerard .....205 (twice)
Prat, Capt. Augustin A.....278
Preble, Com. Edward.....180, 227
Prescott, Gen. Robert.....45
Prescott, Col. William.....244
Pride, Col. Thomas.....284
Prideaux, Gen. John.....249
Prim, General Juan.....53 (twice)
Protagoras 96
Ptolemy II, Philadelphus, of Egypt, 71.
Ptolemy VI, Philometer, of Egypt, 72.
Ptolemy VII, Euergetes, of Egypt.72
Purcell, James 168
Pushkin *see* Pooshkin.
Putnam, Col. Israel.....146
Pym, John 19
Pynchon, William 132

QUEENSBERRY, 1st duke of *see* Douglas, William.
Quiney, Mrs. Judith (S.).....30
Quiney, Thomas 30

RABELAIS, François.....68
Racine, Jean 66
Radcliffe, Thomas, 3d earl of Sussex, 224.
Raleigh, Sir Walter..150, 181, 186, 224
Rameses II, of Egypt.....72
Randolph, Edward 37
Randolph, Thomas, 1st earl of Moray, 197.
Raphael, Sanzio 173
Recamier, Mme. Jeanne F. J. A. B..70
Red-Jacket, Indian chief.....91
Rehoboam, king of Judah.....142
Reichstadt, Napoleon II, duke of..34
Reid, Capt. Samuel C.....52
Renault, Cécile 88
René, of Anjou, count of Provence, 223.
Reppes, John de.....31
Retz, Gilles de.....55
Revere, Paul 22, 245
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.....81, 177
Rezzo, Marco 68
Rheims, archbishop of *see* Chartres, Renaud de.
Rianzares, duke of *see* Muñoz, Fernando.
Ribault, Jean 88, 245
Ribbing, Adolf L. R., count.....48
Richard I, of England, 89, 101, 105, 178, 192, 223 (twice), 224, 242, 245.
Richard II, of England.....103
Richard III, of England.....162, 245
Richardson, Samuel 255
Richelieu, Armand J. du Plessis, cardinal de 70, 105, 142, 219, 253
Richelieu, Louis F. A. du Plessis, duc de 68, 69
Rienzi, Nicola Gabrini, tribune...162
Rienzi, Nina, wife of Nicola.....162
Rietz, Wilhemine 179
Rigby, Dr. Edward.....168
Rip Van Winkle *see* Van Winkle, Rip.
Rob Roy *see* Macgregor.
Robert III, of Scotland.....223
Robert, count of Paris.....223
Robert, duke of Normandy...59, 133
Roberts, Lord Frederick S...102, 104
Robespierre, Maximilien M. I., 87, 99, 102, 136, 215, 264.
Robin Hood *see* Hood, Robin.
Robsart, Amy *see* Dudley, Lady Amy (R.).
Roches, Peter des *see* Peter des Roches.
Rochester, bishop of *see* Atterbury, Francis.
Rochester, 2d earl of *see* Wilmot, John.
Rogers, Robert 39
Rohan, Cardinal Louis R. E., prince de .....69 (twice), 179
Rolfe, John 145, 181, 216
Ronsard, Pierre de.....69
Roosevelt, Theodore 250
Ross, Mrs. Betsy (G.) *see* Claypole, Mrs. Betsy (G.) R. A.
Rossetti, Dante G.....71
Rostoptchin, Feodor V., count....258
Roth, Johannes 281
Rothesay, duke of *see* Stewart, David.
Rouher, Eugène 287
Rouzé, Reuben 37
Roy, Rob *see* Macgregor.
Royancourt, Marquis de.....70
Ruggieri, Cosmo 8, 20
Ruggieri, Lorenzo 20
Rupert, prince....21, 64, 104, 163, 214

Rush, Dr. Benjamin.....176
Rush, Richard 38
Russell, Lady Rachel (W.).....169
Russell, Lord William *called* the patriot 169
Russell, Sir William, 1st baron...186
Ruthven, William, 4th baron and 1st earl of Gowrie.....223
Ryan *called* Buck English 40
Ryder, Mary *see* Lake, Lady Mary (R.).

SABINA AUGUSTA, empress of Hadrian 71
Sabinus, Julius 285
Sachs, Hans 281
Sachs, Hans, children of 281
Sachs, Frau Kunigunda.....281
St. Andrews, archbishop of *see* Sharp, James.
St. Denis, Jucheran de 146
Saint-John, Henry, 1st viscount Bolingbroke 162, 284
Saint-Just, Antoine L. L., de, 87, 88, 215, 264.
St. Leger, Col. Barry.....146
Saint-Ruth, General 103
St. Vincent, earl of *see* Jervis, John.
Sainte-Amaranthe, Mme. de.....88
Saladin I, sultan of Egypt....224, 242
Salammbo, daughter of Hamilcar..82
Salathiel *see* Jew, the wandering.
Salisbury, 3d earl of *see* Longespée, William de.
Sampson, Rear Admiral William T.11
Sandoval, Gonzalo de.....180, 272
Santa Ana, Gen. Antonio L...22, 246
Sarah, wife of Abraham.....140
Sarsfield, Gen. Patrick.....103
Sartines, Mme. de.....88
Satouriona, Indian chief.....89, 245
Saul *see* Paul, saint.
Saul, king of the Israelites.....140
Saunders, Sir Charles, admiral....190
Savonarolo, Fra Girolamo.56, 173, 248
Savoy, duke of *see* Emmanuel Philibert.
Saxe, Hermann M., count of.....101
Scanderbeg, George Castriota....161
Scarlet, Will, the legendary...89, 192
Schill, Ferdinand von.....180
Schiller, Johann C. F., von.....179
Schley, Rear Admiral Winfield S., 11, 249.
Schomberg, Friedrich A. H., duke von 103
Schuyler, Betsy *see* Hamilton, Mrs. Betsy (S.).
Scindia, Dowlut Rao.....101
Scipio, major 105
Scipio, minor 45
Scott, James, duke of Monmouth, 9, 66, 99, 224.
Scroggs, Sir William, chief justice, 224.
Semiramis, queen of Ninus.....172
Seneca, Lucius A.....72, 79
Seton, George, 5th baron.....223
Seton, Mary 171
Severus, Julius 214
Seymour, Edward, 1st duke of Somerset 8
Seymour, Jane *see* Jane Seymour.
Seymour, Thomas, baron 179
Sforza, Ludovico 16
Shah Kamran 104
Shah Sujah 104
Shakespeare, Mrs. Anne (H.).....30
Shakespeare, Judith *see* Quiney, Mrs. Judith (S.).
Shakespeare, Susanna *see* Hall, Mrs. Susanna (S.).
Shakespeare, William..25, 30, 224, 244
Sharp, James, archbishop of St. Andrew's 224
Shavrousky, Catherine *see* Catherine I.
Shays, Daniel 215
Shelvocke, captain of the British "Tigress" 220
Sheppard, John *called* Jack.....8
Sherborne, bishop of *see* Ealstan.
Sherman, Judge Roger M.....44
Sherman, Gen. William T.....46, 70
Shirley, Gov. William.....91
Shiro 151
Shorter, Catherine *see* Walpole, Mrs. Catherine (S.).
Shrewsbury, duke of *see* Talbot, Charles.
Shuïsky, prince *see* Basil III.
Shuïsky, Andrei 279
Sidney, Algernon 23
Sidney, Thomas, brother to Sir Philip 168
Sigheri, king of the East Saxons..232
Simeon ben Jochai.....23
Sitting Bull 34, 246
Skelton, Mrs. Martha (W.) *see* Jefferson, Mrs. Martha (S.).
Skobeleff, Gen. Mikhail D.....83
Sloughter, Gov. Henry.....34, 38
Smith, Claudius, desperado.....217
Smith, Sir Harry G. W.....19, 104
Smith, Capt. John 181, 216
Smith, Joseph, Mormon prophet...65
Smith, Mrs. Lucy 65
Smith, Sir Sidney *see* Smith, Sir William S.
Smith, Sir William S.....101
Smyth, Col. Carmichael.....243
Sobieski, John III, king of Poland, 195, 230.
Socrates 45, 96
Soissons, countess of *see* Mancini, Olympia.
Solomon, king of all Israel.....140
Somers, Commander Richard.....227

Somerset, 1st duke of *see* Seymour, Edward.
Somerset, Edward, 6th earl of....164
Sophia Alexievna, czarevna and regent .....253 (twice)
Sophia Dorothea, queen of Frederick I 179
Soto *see* De Soto.
Soult, Nicolas J. de Dieu, duc de Dalmatia 104
Southey, Robert 160
Spartacus 46
Spinoza, father of Benedict.....17
Spinoza, Benedict 17
Spotswood, Gov. Alexander, 37, 145, 203.
Springett, Mrs. Mary *see* Pennington, Mrs. Mary S.
Spy, The, of Washington.....51
Spynk, Richard 31
Staël *see* Staël-Holstein.
Staël-Holstein, Anne L. G. (N.), baronne de 68, 180, 244
Stafford, Capt. James.....46
Standish, Capt. Myles 17, 18
Stanislas Augustus, king of Poland, 197.
Stanton, Edwin M.....94
Steele, Sir Richard 162, 255, 284
Stephen, saint 35, 150, 283
Stevens, Gen. Edward 217
Steward, Elizabeth *see* Cromwell, Mrs. Elizabeth (S.).
Stewart, Capt. Charles.....52
Stewart, David, duke of Rothesay.223
Stewart, Gen. Donald M.....102
Stewart, Henry, earl of Darnley..171
Stewart, Sir Herbert 242
Stewart, James, earl of Arran.....177
Stewart, James, earl of Moray, regent, 223, 224.
Stewart, Murdoch, 2d duke of Albany 223
Stewart, Robert, 1st duke of Albany, 223.
Stewart, William, viscount Mountjoy, 248.
Strafford, countess of *see* Wentworth, Lady Arabella (H.).
Strafford, 1st earl of *see* Wentworth, Thomas.
Strange, Catherine *see* Dakyns, Mrs. Catherine (S.).
Stuart, Gen. James E. B.....25
Sture, Marshall Sten 252
Suetonius Paulinus 101
Suffolk, countess of *see* Howard, Henrietta.
Suffolk, 1st duke of *see* Brandon, Charles.
Suffolk, Mary Tudor, duchess of..166
Sulla, P. C., nephew of the dictator, 59.
Sullivan, Gen. John 91
Sumter, Gen. Thomas 265
Surajah Dowlah, nabob of Bengal, 104, 207.
Surrey, earl of *see* Howard, Thomas II.
Surrey and Sussex, countess of *see* Warenne, Joanna de.
Surrey and Sussex, earl of *see* Warenne, John de.
Surriage, Agnes *see* Drew, Mrs. Agnes (S.) F.
Sussex *see* Surrey and Sussex.
Sussex, 3d earl of *see* Radcliffe, Thomas.
Swarton, Sarah 9
Swedenborg, Emanuel 270
Swift, Jonathan *called* dean..162, 284
Syddall, Thomas 9
Sylvester-Melchiades, pope 36
Szevdrey, Julie *see* Petöfi, Julie (S.).

TAGLIONI, Marie.....229
Talbot, Charles, duke of Shrewsbury, 278.
Taliesin, British bard 192
Tallard, Camille d'Hostun, duc d'.102
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles M., prince de 38, 66, 70, 179
Tallien, Jean L.....215
Tammany, Indian chief.....37
Tancred 59
Tankerville, earl of *see* Grey, Forde.
Tarleton, Maj. Banastre.....231, 265
Tate, Captain 219
Tatius *see* Achilles Tatius.
Tattersall, Capt. Nicholas.....9
Taylor, Mr., gamester.....274
Taylor, Zachary 195
Teach, Edward *called* Blackbeard, the pirate 203
Tecumseh, Indian chief 185
Teleki, Michael .....145 (twice)
Telemachus, son of Ulysses.....80
Testwood, Robert 169
Thatch, Edward *see* Teach, Edward.
Thesiger, Frederick, 1st baron Chelmsford 34
Thomas, Gen. George H...70 (twice)
Thompson, Col. Alexander R.....180
Tiberius, emperor 44, 150
Tigellinus, courtier of Nero, 22, 45, 72, 79, 230.
Tillotson, Mrs. Elizabeth (F.) *see* Wilkins, Mrs. Elizabeth (F.) T.
Tillotson, John, archbishop of Canterbury 169
Tilly, Johann T., count von.2, 103, 243
Tintoretto, Giacomo 68
Titian 68
Titus, emperor.....79, 95, 102, 193
Tökely, Emmeric 145
Toll, Karl, count 258
Tone, Theobald W.....161
Tonti, Henry de.....41, 42
Torquemada, Tomas de 94, 162

Tostig, earl of the Northumbrians, 162, 279.
Toulouse, Louis A. de Bourbon, comte de 69
Tour, Charles T. de St. Étienne de la, 41, 254.
Tour, Mme. Constance (Charnisé?) de la 254
Tour, Mme. Heloïse de la.....254
Towneley, Col. Francis 9
Travis, Col. William B.....246
Trenck, Friedrich von der, baron, 67, 179 (twice), 180.
Trolle, Gustave, primate of Upsala, 252.
Truxtun, Capt. Thomas.....227
Tuck, Friar, the legendary...178, 223
Tudor, Mary *see* Suffolk, duchess of.
Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, viscomte de.....105, 278
Turfrida, wife of Hereward.....149
Turner, Captain 233
Turpin, Richard *called* Dick.....9
Tweed, William M.....80
Tyler, Wat 103
Tyndal, Margaret *see* Winthrop, Mrs. Margaret (T.).

ULRICA ELEANORA, queen of Sweden, and of Frederick of Hesse-Cassel 260, 270
Ulrike *see* Louise Ulrike.
Umbopo, Zulu chief.....95
Urban II, pope 59
Urban *see* D'Urban.
Uriah, the Hittite.....140
Utjessenovitz, George, cardinal *called* Martinuzzi 244

VALDO, Peter.....96
Valentinois, duchesse de *see* Diane de Poitiers.
Valentinois, duke de *see* Borgia, Cesare.
Vallière, Louise F. de la Baume le Blanc de la 2, 70
Van Braam, Capt. Jacob.....227
Van den Ende, Clara M. *see* Kerkering, Frau Clara M. (V.).
Van den Ende, Francis.....17
Van den Ende, Olympia *see* Kerkering, Frau Clara M. (V.).
Vanderdecken, Capt 168
Vanhomrigh, Esther 284
Van Winkle, Rip, the legendary...141
Van Winter, Admiral Jan W.....161
Varney, Richard 224
Vasváry, Paul 145
Vaughan, Capt. William 189
Vausselles, Catherine de.....163
Veigel (?), Eva M. V. *see* Garrick, Mrs. Eva M. V. (V.?).
Velasquez, Diego 102
Vere, Sir Francis 102
Vere, John de, 13th earl of Oxford, 223.
Vernon, Dorothy *see* Manners, Mrs. Dorothy (V.).
Verus, Lucius A. V. (d. 138).....71
Vespasian, emperor, 79 (twice), 95, 102, 171, 193, 285.
Victor Amadeus II, of Sardinia...180
Victor Emmanuel II, of Italy....100
Villars, Claude L. H., duc d'.....102
Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham 9, 70, 223
Villiers, George, 2d duke of Buckingham .....177, 224 (twice)
Villon, François 163, 205
Vinci, Leonardo da.....55, 173
Virgil 106
Visconti, Barnabò 222
Visconti, Gian Galeazzo, 1st duke of Milan 222
Vishnyevetski *see* Yeremi.
Vitellius, Aulus, emperor 171
Vitold, prince.....230
Vladislaus III or IV, of Poland..230
Voltaire, François M. Arouet *called* de 69, 162, 179
Vries, Dodimus de 17

WÁJID ALI, king of Oudh...244
Waldo *see* Valdo.
Walker, George 248
Wallace (?), Lady Marion (B.)..197
Wallace, Sir William.....102, 197
Wallenstein, Albrecht W. E., count of 103, 219
Waller, Sir William 23, 169
Walpole, Mrs. Catherine (S.).....219
Walpole, Robert, 1st earl of Orford, 219.
Walter, Hubert *see* Hubert Walter.
Walworth, Sir Richard 103
Wandering Jew *see* Jew, the wandering.
Warenne, Joanna de, countess of Surrey and Sussex 197
Warenne, John de, earl of Surrey and Sussex 197
Warren, Gen. Gouverneur K.....25
Warren, Dr. Joseph 48
Warren, Sir Peter, vice-admiral..189
Warwick, earl of *see* Neville, Richard.
Washington, Betty *see* Lewis, Mrs. Betty (W.).
Washington, George, 12, 17, 21, 31, 33, 34, 37 (three times), 46, 48, 50, 83, 84, 91, 98 (twice), 104 (twice), 138, 157 (three times), 158, 163, 164, 165, 176, 178, 194, 195, 215, 216, 217, 227, 245, 250, 255, 265.
Washington, Mrs. Martha (D.) C..48
Washington, Mrs. Mary (B.)..37, 165, 227, 245.

Watson, Rear Admiral Charles...207
Wawrzecki, Gen. Thomas.....197
Wayles, Martha *see* Jefferson, Mrs. Martha (W.) S.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, 12, 66, 84, 98, 157, 158, 163, 185.
Webb, Gen. John R.....255
Wellesley, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington, 101, 103, 104 (twice), 105.
Wellington, 1st duke of *see* Wellesley, Arthur.
Wentworth, Lady Arabella (H.), countess of Strafford 19
Wentworth, Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford 19
Werth, Johann von .....2 (twice)
Wesley, Charles 43
Wesley, John 43, 156
West, Sir Benjamin 38
Westermann, Gen. François J.....103
Whipple, Capt. Abraham 147
Whitefield, George 43, 93, 156
Whittington, Richard *called* Dick, 285.
Wigtown martyrs 240
Wilberforce, William 156
Wild, Jonathan 8
Wilhemina, wife of Prince Henry, of Prussia 179
Wilkins, Mrs. Elizabeth (F.) T...169
William I, of England *called* the conqueror 105, 133, 149, 162
William III, of England, prince of Orange, 23, 68, 89, 103, 168, 227, 233, 278.
William, prince of Nassau *see* Orange, William, prince of *called* the silent.
William, prince of Orange *see* William III.
William, prince of Orange *see* Orange, William, prince of *called* the silent.
William Augustus, duke of Cumberland 22, 214
Williams, John, archbishop of York, 214.
Williams, Mrs. Mary 37
Williams, Roger 37, 265
Willums, Dyveke (the Dove)....252
Willums, Sigbrit 252
Wilmot, John, 2d earl of Rochester, 9, 177.
Wilson, Edward *called* Beau..9, 134
Wilson, Gilbert 240
Wilson, Rev. John 40
Wilson, Margaret 240
Wilson, Sir Robert T.....103
Winchester, bishop of *see* Gardiner, Stephen.
Winchester, bishop of *see* Peter des Roches.
Winfred, saint *see* Boniface.
Winiffe, Elizabeth *see* Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth (W.).
Winslow, Gov. Edward 8, 18, 180
Winslow, Mrs. Elizabeth (B.)....37
Winter, Sir Thomas.....25
Winthrop, Gov. John.....254
Winthrop, Mrs. Margaret (T.)..254
Wissahickon, horseman of the *see* Horseman of the Wissahickon.
Witt *see* De Witt.
Woffington, Margaret 206
Wolfe, Gen. James....33, 88, 104, 190
Wolseley, Sir Garnet J. W....102, 242
Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal, 9, 94, 166, 285.
Woodville, Elizabeth *see* Elizabeth, queen of Edward IV.
Worcester, bishop of *see* Latimer, Hugh.
Worcester, 2d marquis of *see* Somerset, Edward, 6th earl of.
Wordsworth, William 160
Worouski, Polish chess player.....33
Worth, Gen. William J.....180
Wortley, Mary *see* Montagu, Lady Mary (W.).
Wren, Sir Christopher 169
Wren, Christopher, son of Sir Christopher 169
Wriothesley, Rachel *see* Russell, Lady Rachel (W.).
Wyatt, Sir Francis.....145
Wyatt, Sir Thomas 9
Wycliffe, John 133

XENOPHON 45
Ximenes, Francisco, cardinal.....67

YEREMI VISHNYEVETSKI, prince 230
Yermak, Cossack chief 258, 279
York, archbishop of *see* Williams, John.
York, duke of *see* Edward Augustus.
Young, John 184

ZANE, Col. Ebenezer.....256
Zane, Elizabeth 256
Zapolya, John (II) Sigismund, king of Transylvania 244
Zarathustra *see* Zoroaster.
Zedekiah, son of Chenaanah.....2
Zeenut Maihl, consort of Wájid Alí, 244.
Zeno, Admiral Carlo.....103
Zenobia, queen of Palmyra, 274 (twice).
Zoroaster 55
Zrinyi, Peter, count.....195
Zwingli, Ulrich 36
Zuccati, Francesco 68
Zuccati, Sebastiano 68
Zuccati, Valerio 68